

NATIONAL

ARCHIVES

MICROFILM

REPLICATIONS



REPRODUCTION

595

ROLL

116



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS.

Microcopy No. 595

INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS

1885-1940

Roll 110

Flathead

1938, 1939



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965



0000

1938 CENSUS ROLL

OF

FLATHEAD INDIAN RESERVATION, MONTANA

FOR THE PERIOD

JANUARY 1, 1937 to DECEMBER 31, 1937

TAKEN BY

L. W. SHOTWELL, SUPERINTENDENT



1938

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

PAGE 1

Census of the Flathead

reservation of the Flathead

jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19

taken by L. W. Shotwell

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD, Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot.-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Last C; Roll No. Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Abel, Leona S.	Morin	F	1913 25	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1	No		Grandview, town	Yakima	Wash.	Yes	3372-1771
2	Adams, Alexander	(illeg.)	M	10-18-14 23	"	7/8	S	Head 2	Yes-Arlee					Yes	2464-7
3	Adams, John Baptiste		M	1896 41	"	7/8	M	Head 3	Yes-Arlee					Yes	1525-4
4	"	Lawrence	M	11-5-37 110 10	"	7/8	S	Son 4	" "					"	None
5	"	Christine	F	3-26-39 8	"	7/8	S	Dau 5	" "					"	"
6	"	Cecille Ann	F	3-21-31 6	"	7/8	S	Dau 6	" "					"	"
7	"	Mary Agnes	F	6-2-34 3	"	7/8	S	Dau 7	" "					"	"
8	Adams, Louie		M	1895 42	"	4/4	M	Head 8	" "					Yes	1531-8
9	"	Therese Perrish	F	1890 47	"	4/4	M	Wife 9	" "					"	1532-9
10	Perrish, Baptiste		M	1866 72	"	4/4	Wd	Uncle 10	" "					"	1720-1969
11	Adams, Louie Kaltomee		M	7-11-08 29	"	7/8	M	Head 11	" "					Yes	2831-1124
12	"	Rosalie Topssah	F	5-31-05 32	"	3/4	M	Wife 12	" "					"	1651-1565
13	"	Susan	F	7-5-31 5	"	13/16	S	Dau 13	" "					"	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot.- Annu.
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
14	Adams, Louie		M	1896 41	Flathead	7/8	M	Head 14	Yes - Arlee					Yes	1526-11	
15	" Mary Louise Pellow		F	6-21-01 37	"	7/8	M	Wife 15	" "					"	1235-12	
16	" Edward		M	10-9-20 27	"	7/8	S	Son 17	" "					"	2465-NONE	
17	" George		M	12-11-24 14	"	7/8	S	Son 18	" "					"	None -"	
18	" Hildegarde		F	8-9-27 11	"	7/8	S	Dau 19	" "					"	None - "	
19	Adams, Pierre		M	1875 63	"	7/8	M	Head 20	" - Ronan					Yes	1523-14	
20	" Redsky Sundown		F	1896 41	"	4/4	M	Wife 21	" "					"	2313-2522	
21	Parker, Joseph		M	12-3-14 23	"	4/4	S	St.Son 22	" "					"	2787-2524	
22	Adams, Harold Francis		M	10-20-18 20	"	7/8	S	Son 23	No	Coeur d'Alene Reservation			Idaho	Yes	2470-16	
23	Adams, Romaine		M	11-24-05 33	"	4/4	M	Head 24	Yes - Arlee					Yes	2376-3	
24	" Caroline V. Irvine		F	1897 41	"	13/16	M	Wife 25	" "					"	1280-1071	
25	" Louis Wilbert		M	12-14-33 4	"	29/32	S	Son 26	" "					"	None - None	
26	Irvine, Stanislaw		M	12-25-15 23	"	25/32	S	St. Son 27	" "					"	2820-1072	
27	" Susan		F	7-30-18 20	"	25/32	S	St.Dau 28	" "					"	2821-1073	
28	Charlo, Pasco Arlee		M	11-4-23 15	"	25/32	S	St.Son 29	" "					"	None -None	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page three

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 19 37, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
29	Charlo,	Agnes	F	13	Flathead	25/32	S	St. Dau	30	Yes-Arlee				Yes	None - None	
30	Normandin,	Alfred	M	33	"	1/2	S	Head	2189	Yes-St. Ignatius				Yes	41 - 1831	
31.	Ahocks,	Louis	M	53	"	4/4	Wd	Head	31	Yes-Arlee				Yes	1398 - 20	
32	Kallard,	Eva May	F	44	"	5/16	S	Head.	32	No		Great Falls, city	Cascade	Mont	No.	85 - 27
33	Kallard,	Irvine	M	39	"	5/16	M	Head	33	No	Nes Perce Res.			Idaho	No.	772 - 33
34	"	Monte Hannaford	M	16	"	5/32	S	Son	34	Yes				Yes	None - None.	
35	"	Merlin Irving	M	14	"	5/32	S	Son	35	Yes				Yes	None- None.	
36	"	Sidney Robert Louis	M	13	"	5/32	S	Son	36	Yes				Yes	None - None.	
37	Kallard,	Joseph	M	62	"	3/8	M	Head	37	Yes - St. Ignatius				No	770 - 28	
38	"	Adeline Palin	F	58	"	1/4	M	Wife	38	Yes				No	771 - 29	
39	Allard,	Eugene Lewis	M	33	"	5/16	M	Head	39	Yes-St. Ignatius				Yes	775 - 31	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

PAGE 4.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
40	Allard, Alderic Sidney		M	3-29-06 32	Flathead	5/16	M	Head 40	Yes-St. Ignatius					Yes	776-32
41	" Douglas		M	8-30-31 7	"	5/32	S	Son 41	"					"	None-none
42	" Phyllis Rae		F	5-3-33 5	"	5/32	S	Dau 42	"					"	None-none
43	" Martina Frances		F	2-21-35 2	"	5/32	S	Dau 43	"					"	None-none
44	xAllard, Mary R.		F	1900 38	"	1/8	S	Head 44	No		Yakima, city	Yakima	Wash.	No	1861-35
45	xAllard, Lulu		F	1886 52	"	Wh Ad S		Head 45	No		Great Falls, city	Cascade	Mont.	No	1778-26
46	Allison, Jeanne M. Ashley		F	9-10-04 33	"	5/16	M	Head 46	Yes-St. Ignatius					Yes	99-83
47	" Helen Marie		F	6-12-24 14	"	13/32	S	Dau 47	"					"	None-none
48	" Dorothy		F	12-19-25 13	"	13/32	S	Dau 48	"					"	" "
49	" Charles Russell		M	8-25-27 10	"	13/32	S	Dau 49	"					"	" "
50	" Lloyd George		M	11-3-29 8	"	13/32	S	Son 50	"					"	" "
51	" Robert Frenk		M	11-10-35 2	"	13/32	S	Son 51	"					"	" "
52	Allen, Rosalie G. Ducharme		F	1873 65	"	1/2	M	Head 52	Yes-St. Ignatius					Yes	163-646



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

PAGE 5

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last Roll No.	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot.-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
53	xAmmermen,	Eunice H. Breechbill	F	1889 48	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 53	No			Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	No 1413-282
54	Anderson,	Caroline Hewolf Nomee	F	6-19-09 28	"	11/16	M	Head 54	No			Helena, city	Lewis & Clark	Mont.	Yes 3103-1818
55	"	Violet Cecille	F	6-27-36 1	"	5/16	S	Dau 55	No			"	"	"	None
56	Anderson,	Rosalie C. Landigreen	F	6-27-04 34	"	5/16	M	Head 56	Yes-Dixon					Yes	602-1213
57	"	Evelyn Emily	F	3-10-24 14	"	5/32	B	Dau 57	"					"	None-none
58	"	Dorothy Charlene	F	3-3-28 10	"	5/32	S	Dau 58	"					"	" "
59	"	Rose	F	5-28-30 8	"	5/32	S	Dau 59	"					"	" "
60	Andrew,	Andrew	M	12-10-13 24	"	4/4	S	Head 60	Yes-Niarada					Yes	2478-46
61	"	Ann (Annie)	F	3-24-25 13	"	4/4	S	Sis 61	"					"	None-none
62	Andrew,	Gabriel (Gabriel)	M	1-12-19 18	"	4/4	S	Head 62	No		Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida.	Yes 2475-None
63	"	Charles	M	11-30-20 17	"	4/4	S	Bro 63	No		" "			"	2476-None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL Page 6.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
64	Andrew, Charles		M	10-14-98 39	Flathead	4/4	M	Head 64	Yes-Niarada					Yes	2028-40
85	" Mary Lefthand		F	1906 32	"	3/4	M	Wife 65	"					"	2144-41
66	" Anna		F	8-8-26 11	"	7/8	S	Dau 66	"					"	None-none
67	" Eneas		M	10-28-27 10	"	7/8	S	Son 67	"					"	" "
68	" Catherine		F	6-9-37 6/12	"	7/8	S	Dau ---	"					"	" "
69	Andrew, Paul		M	1892 46	"	4/4	M	Head 68	Yes-Dixon					"	656-47
70	" Mary Cullooyah		F	1899 39	"	7/8	M	Wife 69	"					"	1665-48
71	" Andrew		M	1-23-23 16	"	15/16	S	Son 70	"					"	None-none
72	" Frank		M	3-25-25 13	"	15/16	S	Son 71	"					"	" "
73	" Rose		F	6-7-26 12	"	15/16	S	Dau 72	"					"	" "
74	" Mary		F	12-22-29 8	"	15/16	S	Dau 73	"					"	" "
75	" John		M	1-26-34 4	"	15/16	S	Son 74	"					"	" "
76	Cullooyah, Moiasse (Tesco)		M	8-7-17 20	"	15/16	S	St. Son 75	"					"	2652-49
77	Andrew, Susette Michel		F	1879 59	"	4/4	M	Head 76	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida.	Yes	890-1653



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 7.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot.-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
78	Antiste, Anneas		F	1863 73	Flathead	4/4	Wd	Head 77	No		Flagstone, village	B. C.	Can.	Yes	1893-53
79	xAntiste, Joseph		M	12-15-94 43	"	4/4	M	Head 78	Yes-Elmo					No	1894-50
80	" Mary A. Stassoo		F	3-24-97 41	"	4/4	M	Wife 79	"					Yes	2242-51
81	Raymond, Thomas (illeg.)		M	12-10-35 2	"	21/64	S	Ad.Son 80	"					"	None
82	Antoine, Agnes		F	11-24-74 64	"	4/4	M	Head 82	Yes-Arlee					Yes	360-56
83	Antoine, Frank		M	4-13-03 35	"	4/4	M	Head 83	Yes-Arlee					Yes	362-59
84	" Susan Quequesah		F	7-31-10 27	"	3/4	M	Wife 84	"					"	3209-2365
85	" Rose		F	3-24-39 9	"	7/8	S	Dau 85	"					"	None
86	" Josephine		F	8-9-31 6	"	7/8	S	Dau 86	"					"	"
87	" Alice		F	12-28-33 4	"	7/8	S	Dau 87	"					"	"
88	" Leonard		M	6-19-36 2	"	7/8	S	Son 88	"					"	"
89	Arapa, Rose Christine Curley		F	7-9-14 23	"	3/4	M	Head 89	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida.	Yes	2656-559



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page

Census of the **Flathead** reservation of the **Flathead** jurisdiction, as of **December 31, 1937**, 19, taken by **L. W. Shotwell**, Superintendent.

6-7970																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
											Roll No.	Yes or no	Name			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
90	Archer, Neva	Bergevin	F	1905 32	Flathead	1/8	M	Head 90	Yes	-Ronan				Yes	2389-199	
91	"	Doris June	F	2-15-31 7	"	1/16	S	Dau 91	"					"	None-none	
92	"	Dorothy May	F	2-15-31 7	"	1/16	S	Dau 92	"					"	None "	
93	Archie, Agnes	Paul	F	1893 45	"	3/4	Wd	Head 93	Yes	-Camas -Prairie				Yes	1696-1912	
94	Parker, Joseph		M	11-3-17 19	"	3/4	S	Son 94	"					"	3146-1918	
95	Archie, Alice		F	5-16-26 11	"	7/8	S	Dau --	"					"	None-none	
96	Arlee, Louie		M	1891 47	"	4/4	S	Head 95	Yes	-Arlee				Yes	1513-57	
97	Ascencio, Cecille	Cullooyah	F	1903 35	"	7/8	M	Head 96	Yes	-Arlee				Yes	1667-550	
98	Isaac, Madeline		F	5-15-23 15	"	7/8	S	Dau 97	"					"	None-none	
99	"	Catherine	F	9-13-25 12	"	7/8	S	Dau 98	"					"	" "	
100	Ascencio, Peter		M	3-19-32 6	"	7/16	S	Son 99	"					"	" "	
101	"	Agnes	F	7-25-33 4	"	7/16	S	Dau 100	"					"	" "	
102	Isaac, Antoine		M	10-29-27 10	"	7/8	S	Son 101	"					"	" "	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL Page 9.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
103	Ashley, Alex		M	1876	Flathead	1/2	S	Head 102	Yes-Arlee					Yes	1077-70	
104	xAshley, Alexander		M	1894 43	"	3/8	S	Head 103	Yes-Pablo					No	1094-60	
105	xAshley, David		M	1878 60	"	1/2	M	Head 104	Yes-Pablo					No	1086-85	
106	x" Josephine Pablo		F	1884 54	"	1/2	M	Wife 105	"					No	1087-86	
107	" David Antoine		M	3-26-05 31	"	1/2	S	Son 106	"					Yes	1089-92	
108	" Michel Arsheala		M	8-2-1916 22	"	1/2	S	Son 107	"					"	2495-88	
109	" Cecilia		F	10-21-18 19	"	1/2	S	Dau 108	"					"	2496-89	
110	" August Aloysius		M	8-12-20 17	"	1/2	S	Son 109	"					"	2497-none	
111	" Josephine Olive		F	9-20-23 14	"	1/2	S	Dau 110	"					"	None -"	
112	xAshley, Elizabeth		F	1875 63	"	1/2	S	Head 111	Yes-St. Ign.					No	90-94	
113	" Mary		F	1840 98	"	1/2	Wd	Mother 112	"					Yes	89-106	
114	Ashley, Frederick		M	11-12-04 33	"	9/16	M	Head 113	Yes-Polson					Yes	1085-101	
115	" Annie		F	1904 33	"	1/2	M	Wife 114	"					"	1088-93	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot.-Annuity	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							At JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	At ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Last C. Roll No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
116	xAshley, Henry		M	1886 52	Flathead	1/2	S	Head	115	Yes-Polson					No	1079-97
117	Ashley, Philip		M	9-16-14 23	"	5/16	S	Head	116	Yes-St. Ign.					Yes	2490-76
118	xAshley, John		M	1871 67	"	1/2	M	Head	118	Yes-Polson					Yes	1082-98
119	Ashley, Joseph		M	6-2-62 76	"	1/2	M	Head	119	Yes-St. Ign.					Yes	1080-102
120	" Marcelline		F	12-24-74 63	"	1/2	M	Wife	120	"					"	1081-103
121	xAshley, Josephine		F	2-14-88 50	"	5/8	Wd	Head	121	Yes-St. Ign.					No	94-64
122	" Michel		M	6-20-09 29	"	9/16	S	Son	122	"					Yes	2482-68
123	" Thomas		M	2-23-18 20	"	9/16	S	Son	123	"					"	2485-67
124	" Mary Angela		F	2-4-20 18	"	9/16	S	Dau	124	"					"	2486-none
125	Ashley, Joseph		M	8-9-05 32	"	9/16	M	Head	125	Yes-St. Ign.					Yes	95-69
126	" Louia		M	12-4-34 3	"	17/32	S	Son	126	"					"	None - none
127	" Joseph		M	5-13-36 1	"	17/32	S	Son	127	"					"	"



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

26-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot.-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
128	xAshley, Louison		M	75 1863	Flathead	1/2	M	Head	128	Yes-St. Ign.				No	1091-104
129	xAshley, Robert		M	41 8-29-96		5/162	M	Head	129	Yes-St. Ign.				No	80-73
130	" Geraldine Pearl		F	17 9-27-20		5/32	S	Dau	130	"				Yes	2498-
131	" Robert, Jr.		M	16 6-5-22		5/32	S	Son	131	"				"	None
132	" Eva May		F	10 3-7-28		5/32	S	Dau	132	"				"	"
133	xAshley, William		M	56 1881	"	1/2	S	Head	133	"				No	91-108
134	xAudette, Julianne Laflemme		F	75 1863	"	1/4	M	Head	134	" Ronan				No	873-1195
135	Auld, Peter Andrew		M	39 3-27-99		3/4	M	Head	135	" -Niarada				Yes	1963-110
136	" . Lucy Eneas		F	35 1903		4/4	M	Wife	136	" "				"	2151-111
137	" Moses		M	18 5-13-20		7/8	S	Son	137	" "				"	2501-none
138	" Paul Eneas		M	14 5-7-23		7/8	S	Son	138	" "				"	None-none



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

cd-797b

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot.-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							At JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	At ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											No. Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
139	Auld, Samuel		M	8-29-04 33	Flathead	3/4	S	Head 139	No		Flagstone, village	B. C.	Can.	Yes	1965 - 118
140	Austin, Jane Rita	Ashley	F	8-20-12 25	"	1/2	M	Head 140	Yes-Polson					Yes	2494- 90
141	"	Charles Russell	M	7-15-34 3	"	1/4	S	Son 141	" "					"	None - none
142	"	Joseph Lloyd	M	3-4-37 9/12	"	1/4	S	Son	" "					"	" "
143	Avery, Joseph		M	10-19-13 24	"	1/4	M	Head 142	No		Fort Worth		Texas	Yes	2502-116
144	Avery, Caroline Elizabeth		F	1-9-18 20	"	1/4	S	Head 143	No		Portland,		Ore.	Yes	2504-115
145	xBachman, Fred		M	1883 55	"	1/4	Wd.	Head 144	Yes-Ronan					No	939-117
146	"	Alice Lee	F	11-19-15 22	"	1/8	S	Dau 145	"					Yes	2505-118
147	"	Wayne Frederick	M	5-5-17 21	"	1/8	S	Son 146	"					"	2506-119
148	"	Earl Donald	M	9-15-18 19	"	1/8	S	Son 147	"					"	2507-120
149	"	Neal Walter	M	11-29-20 18	"	1/8	S	Son 148	"					"	2508-none



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **Flathead** reservation of the **Flathead** jurisdiction, as of **December 31, 1937**, 19, taken by **L. W. Shotwell**, Superintendent.

ce-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot.-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
150	xBackman, George		M	1-23-90 48	Flathead	1/4	Wd. Head	149	No		Belmont, town	Kootenai	Wash.	No	940-121
151	" Larry		M	10-21-16 21	"	1/8	S	Son 150	"		"	"	"	Yes	2509-122
152	" Andrew Jackson		M	12-2-17 20	"	1/8	S	Son 151	"		"	"	"	"	2510-123
153	" Glen William		M	1-13-19, 19	"	1/8	S	Son 152	"		"	"	"	"	2511-124
154	" Della Gertrude		F	8-11-20 17	"	1/8	S	Dau 153	"		"	"	"	"	2512-
155	Badroad, Eneas		M	10-1-76 62	"	4/4	M	Head 154	Yes-Arlee					Yes	405-126
156	" Moses		M	2-6-21 17	"	4/4	S	Son 155	"					"	2516-
157	" Charles		M	5-8-26 12	"	4/4	S	Son 156	"					"	None-none
158	" Catherine June		F	8-11-27 10	"	4/4	S	Dau 157	"					"	None-none
159	" Paul Ignatius		M	11-24-31 6	"	4/4	S	Son 158	"					"	None-none
160	" Marguerite		F	10-18-35 2	"	4/4	S	Dau 159	"					"	None-none
161	Ballatnine, Therese Pluffe		F	1869 69	"	4/4	Wd Head	160	Comas Yes- Prairie					Yes	2229-130
162	Barber, Arthur James		M	2-11-17 21	"	3/8	M	Head 162	Yes-Ronan					Yes	2518-135
163	" Lillian L. Weivoda		F	2-28-13 19	"	11/64	M	Wife 163	"					"	3340-2478



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 14.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot.-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Elsewhere Post office	County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
164	Barber, Arthur George		M	11-4-36 1	Flathead	5/32	S	Son	164	Yes-Ronan				Yes	None-none
165	Barber, Emanuel		M	11-26-15 22	"	3/8	M	Head	165	Yes-Ronan				"	2517-134
166	" Ruby A. McLeod		F	7-26-15 22	"	5/16	M	Wife	166	"				"	2954-1454
167	" Richard Emanuel		M	4-15-36 1	"	11/32	S	Son	167	"				"	None-none
168	" Sherie Ann		F	8-6-37 4/12	"	11/32	S	Dau	168	"				"	" "
169	xBarber, Lizzie Gebeau		F	7-30-98 39	"	3/8	M	Head	169	Yes-Ronan				No	1302-133
170	" Samuel Harold		M	6-11-20 18	"	3/8	S	Son	170	"				Yes	2519-none
171	" Bertha Marie		F	3-25-28 10	"	3/8	S	Dau	171	"				"	None-none
172	" Louis Benedict		M	4-21-34 3	"	3/8	S	Son	172	"				"	None-none
173	Barnaby, Ann Joseph		F	12-1-96 42	"	4/4	Wd	Head	173	Yes-Ronan				Yes	851-139
174	" Peter		M	6-16-20 18	"	7/8	S	Son	174	"				"	3379-none
175	" David		M	12-19-24 13	"	7/8	S	Son	175	"				"	None-none
176	" Margaret		F	10-5-26 12	"	7/8	S	Dau	176	"				"	None-none
177	" Madeline		F	11-26-28 9	"	7/8	S	Dau	177	"				"	None-none



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19 . . , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
178	Barnaby, Thomas		M	1-22-34 4	Flathead	7/8	S	Son 177	Yes-Ronan					Yes	None-none	
179	xBarnaby, Antoine		M	1875 62	"	1/2	M	Head 178	Yes-Pablo					No	1486-140	
180	Barnaby, Catherine		F	1860 78	"	3/4	Wd	Head 179	Yes-Arlee					Yes	1432-137	
181	xBarnaby, Peter O.		M	1895 43	"	3/4	M	Head 180	Yes-Dixon					No	1434-156	
182	xBarnaby, Felix		M	1868 70	"	1/2	Wd	Head 181	Yes-Arlee					No	1439-141	
183	xBarnaby, Leo		M	1890 48	"	3/4	M	Head 182	Yes-Polson					No	1443-150	
184	" Catherine Nomee		F	12-29-06 31	"	11/16	M	Wife 183	"					Yes	2338-151	
185	" Sophie Elizabeth		F	10-31-24 13	"	23/32	S	Dau 184	"					"	none-none	
186	" John Pierre Leo		M	1-21-26 12	"	23/32	S	Son 185	"					"	None-none	
187	" Leo, Jr.		M	2-7-31 7	"	23/32	S	Son 186	"					"	None-none	
188	" Cecille Mary Louise		F	6-9-32 5	"	23/32	S	Dau 187	"					"	None-none	
189	" Catherine		F	10-6-28 9	"	23/32	S	Dau 188	"					"	None-none	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19  , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot.-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
190	Barnaby, Mary		F	1861 77	Flathead	4/4	Wd	Head 189	Yes-Ronan					Yes	2252-148	
191	Barthel, Gladys Juanita McLeod		F	9-13-13 24	"	5/16	M	Head 190	No		Spokane, city		Wash	Yes	2953-1456	
192	Bartl, Angelic		F	1861 77	"	1/2	M	Head 191	No		North Fork, town	Lemhi	Ida	Yes	2456-157	
193	Barrett, Florence Viola Herzog		F	11-29-18 24	"	1/16	M	Head 192	No		Essex, town	Lincoln	Mont.	Yes	2797-992	
194	Baylor, Louise Matt		F	11-3-02 35	"	11/16	M	Head 193	Yes-Evaro					No	329-1609	
195	" Rachel Louise		F	3-15-24 14	"	11/32	S	Dau 194	"					Yes	None-none	
196	" Phyllis Irene		F	4-2-25 13	"	11/32	S	Dau 195	"					"	" "	
197	" Agnes Lucille		F	8-6-27 10	"	11/32	S	Dau 196	"					"	" "	
198	" Robert Lawrence		M	7-30-28 9	"	11/32	S	Son 197	"					"	" "	
199	" Raymond		M	11-27-30 7	"	11/32	S	Son 198	"					"	" "	
200	" Francis Henry		M	5-5-32 5	"	11/32	S	Son 199	"					"	" "	
201	" Lois Marie		F	10-1-34 3	"	11/32	S	Dau 201	"					"	" "	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **Flathead** reservation of the **Flathead** jurisdiction, as of **December 31, 1937**, 19, taken by **L. W. Shotwell**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot.-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											No. Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
202	xBeatty, Clara	Ledoux	F	10-10-88 49	Flathead	3/8	M	Head 202	No		Brumheller, town	Alberta,	Can.	No	2067-1245
203	Beasley, Henrietta	Marengo	F	4-4-06 32	"	3/16	M	Head 203	No		Spokane, city		Wash.	Yes	1175-1500
204	xBeauchamp, Oliver M.		M	1877 60	"	1/2	S	Head 204	No		Freewater, town	Umatilla	Ore.	No	45-163
205	xBeauchemin, Maggie	King	F	6-26-82 56	"	5/8	M	Head 205	Yes-St. Ign.					No	413-165
206	"	Joseph Noah	M	12-23-10 27	"	9/16	S	Son 206	"					Yes	2525-170
207	"	Lorena	F	11-26-11 26	"	9/16	S	Dau 207	No		Great Falls, city	Cascade	Mont	Yes	2526-169
208	"	Blanche (Lucy)	F	1927 21	"	9/16	S	Dau 208	Yes-St. Ign.					"	2529-167
209	"	Nancy Helen	F	12-10-24 13	"	9/16	S	Dau 209	"					"	none-none
210	xBeauvais, Frank		M	1882 56	"	1/8	S	Head 210	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore	No	1904-178
211	xBeauvais, Margaret	Lucier	F	1884 54	"	3/8	Wd	Head 211	Yes-Polson					No	1807-172
212	"	Margaret Mary (May)	F	5-11-07 31	"	1/4	S	Dau 212	"					Yes	1910-177
213	"	Alphe Lawrence (Bud)	M	4-21-13 25	"	1/4	S	Son 213	"					"	2531-175



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19 37, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
214	Beauvais, Alexander Stevens		M	3-27-19 19	Flathead	1/4	S	Son 215	Yes-Polson					Yes	2433-174
215	Beauvais, Albert Morris		M	4-23-15 22	"	1/4	M	Head 214	Yes-Polson					Yes	2532-173
216	" Mary Wilhelmina Newman		F	9-5-15 22	"	7/32	M	Wife 2153	"					"	3100-1803
217	" Mary Alberta		F	7-12-37 5/12	"	15/64	S	Dau ---	"					"	None-none
218	xBeauvais, Rimi		M	6-1-1885 53	"	1/8	M	Head 216	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	No	1905-179
219	" Lucille Genevieve		F	11-30-16 21	"	1/16	S	Dau 217	"		"		"	Yes	2534-180
220	Beaver, Lillian M. Glover		F	13-30-13 24	"	1/16	M	Head 218	No		Craig, city		Colo.	Yes	2756-912
221	xBell, Abraham		M	2-26-84 54	"	1/4	M	Head 219	No		Glendale, city	Los Angeles	Cal.	No	927-181
222	" Howard Vernon		M	5-12-15 22	"	1/8	S	Son 220	"		"	"	"	Yes	2535-182
223	" Lois Joy		F	8-4-25 11	"	1/8	S	Dau 221	"		"	"	"	Yes	none-none
224	xBell, Francis Edward		M	3-8-82 55	"	1/4	M	Head 222	No		Arrowhead, town	Alberta	Can	No	935-183
225	" Mary		F	12-13-06 31	"	9/16	S	Dau 223	"		"	"	"	Yes	2385-184



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

CG-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
226	xBell, Julian		M	1-4-90 48	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 224	Yes-Ronan					No	929-185
227	" Julian, Jr.		M	12-7-16 21	"	1/8	S	Son 225	"					Yes	2537-187
228	" Leonard Edward (Lee)		M	6-8-18 20	"	1/8	S	Son 226	"					"	2538-188
229	" Hector John (Aaron)		M	12-11-19 18	"	1/8	S	Son 227	"					"	2539-none
230	" Leroy Adelbert		M	8-23-21 16	"	1/8	S	Son 228	"					"	None-none
231	" Marie Lucille		F	9-6-24 13	"	1/8	S	Dau 229	"					"	" "
232	" Clara Louise (Clarice)		F	11-16-26 11	"	1/8	S	Dau 230	"					"	" "
233	xBell, Orson		M	1-4-86 52	"	1/8	M	Head 231	No		Connel, town	Franklin	Wash.	No	928-189
234	" William Orson		M	5-17-19 28	"	1/16	S	Son 232	"		"	"	"	Yes	2540-192
235	" Mary Blanche		F	3-4-11 26	"	1/16	S	Dau 233	"		"	"	"	Yes	2541-191
236	" Arthur John		M	8-26-12 25	"	1/16	S	Son 234	"		Pasco, town	"	"	Yes	2542-190
237	" Elizabeth Lou		F	3-10-23 14	"	1/16	S	Dau 235	"		"	"	"	"	None-none
238	xBell, Rosalie M.		F	1856 82	"	1/2	Wd	Head 236	Yes-Polson					No	825-193
239	xBell, William, Jr.		M	8-4-80 57	"	1/2	M	Head 237	No	Colville Res.			Wash.	No	926-194

Last C. Roll No.



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 20.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last Roll	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION HERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
240	Bently, Eva Gladys	Allard	F	34	Flathead	5/16	M	Head	238	Yes-St. Ign.				Yes	774-34
241	"	Charles	M	11	"	5/32	S	Son	239	"				"	None-none
242	"	Dolores Joe	F	3	"	5/32	S	Dau	240	"				"	None-none
243	Bennick, Mary Agnes	Vallee	F	29	"	13/16	M	Head	241	Yes-Polson				Yes	3324-2425
244	"	Georgina Ann Margaret	F	5	"	29/32	S	Dau	242	"				"	None-none
245	xBerg, Maggie	McDonald	F	38	"	1/2	M	Head	243	Yes-St. Ign.				Yes	470-1396
246	Proctor, Georgia	Marie	F	18	"	1/4	S	Dau	244	"				"	3204-1397
247	Bergevin, Thomas		M	36	"	1/8	S	Head	245	Yes-Ronan				Yes	2388-197
248	Bernard, Mary C.	Salisbury	F	25	"	1/4	M	Head	246	No		Carson City	Ormsby	Nev	Yes 3237-2177
249	xBierle, Philomene	Pablo	F	41	"	7/8	M	Head	247	Yes-Arlee				No	1437-200
250	"	Alexander J. (Eugene)	M	22	"	7/16	S	Son	248	"				Yes	2543-201
251	"	Narcisse Cyril	M	21	"	7/16	S	Son	249	"				"	2544-202



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 21.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot.-Annuity	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Last Roll No.	AT JURISDICTION WERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
252	Bierle, Lorena Marie		F	11-26-1918	Flathead	7/16	S	Dau 250	Yes-Arlee					Yes	2545-none	
253	" William Frank		M	12-15-2215	"	7/16	S	Son 251	"					"	None-none	
254	" Donald		M	7-22-289	"	7/16	S	Son 252	"					"	" "	
255	xBigerane, Francois		M	189642	"	4/4	M	Head 253	Yes-Dixon					No	2167-206	
256	" Susette Cocowee		F	8-10-190037	"	4/4	M	Wife 254	"		"			Yes	370-207	
257	" Christine		F	8-7-2215	"	4/4	S	Dau 256	"					"	None-none	
258	" John		M	6-7-299	"	4/4	S	Son 257	"					"	" "	
259	" Mary Ann		F	12-3-325	"	4/4	S	Dau 258	"					"	" "	
260	" Louis Joseph		M	11-20-371/12	"	4/4	S	Son --	"					"	" "	
261	Bighawk, Isabel Whitecoyote		F	187068	"	4/4	Wd	Head 259	Yes-Arlee					Yes	1618-210	
262	Bigjohn, Mary		F	185286	"	4/4	Wd	Head 260	Yes-St. Ign.					Yes	834-214	
263	" Charlo (Charles)		M	189246	"	7/8	S	Son 261	"					"	836-212	
264	Eulopsen, Annie		F	12-24-2017	"	4/4	S	Gr. Dau 262	"No	St. Voc. School	Helena,		Mont.	"	2702-none	
265	Kickinghorse, Charles		M	11-23-1818	"	4/4	S	Gr. Son 263	"					"	2842-723	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 22

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
266	Bigjohn,	Mary Louise Pluff	F	1899 39	Flathead	7/8	S	Head-264	Yes-Camas	Prairie-Sanders				Yes	2231-6
267	Bigsam,	Moses	M	1877 61	"	4/4	M	Head-265	Yes-Arlee,	Missoula				Yes	1615-218
268	"	Ellen	F	1879 59	"	4/4	M	Wife 266	"	"				"	1616-219
269	Bird,	Nancy, Larose	F	4-18-96 42	"	5/8	M	Head 267	Yes-St. Ignatius,	Lake				Yes	112-220
270	"	Charles Robert	M	10/31/15 22	"	5/16	S	Son 268	"	"				"	2549-221
271	"	Joseph Russell	M	6/1/17 21	"	5/16	S	Son 269	"	"				"	None-223
272	"	Frank Lester	M	3/19/19 19	"	5/16	S	Son 270	"	"				"	2550-222
273	"	Helen May	F	1/12/21 17	"	5/16	S	Dau 271	"	"				"	None
274	"	Ida May	F	10/22/23 14	"	5/16	S	Dau 272	"	"				"	None
275	"	Anne C.	F	7/5/25 13	"	5/16	S	Dau 273	"	"				"	None
276	"	Mary Rose	F	8/28/28 9	"	5/16	S	Dau 274	"	"				"	None
277	"	Eugene Merlin	M	10/18/32 5	"	5/16	S	Son 275	"	"				"	None
278	x Bishop,	Cecile Kerney (Bellah)	F	10/25/76 61	"	1/4	M	Head 276	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	No	2302-1142



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
279	x Bisson, Camille		M	12/17/74 63	Flathead	7/16	M	Head 277	Yes-Polson, Lake					No	1841-224
280	" Geraldine Alice		F	5/16/19 19	"	7/32	S	Dau 278	" 2					Yes	2551-225
281	" Wilhelmina		F	3/24/21 17	"	7/32	S	Dau 279	" "					"	None
282	" Alice Irene		F	4/2/23 15	"	7/32	S	Dau 280	" "					"	"
283	" Jeanette Elizabeth		F	2/8/25 13	"	7/32	S	Dau 281	" "					"	"
284	" Ellen Evelyn		F	8/26/26 11	"	7/32	S	Dau 282	" "					"	"
285	" Lillian Eliza		F	1928 9	"	7/32	S	Dau 283	" "					"	"
286	Bisson, Ireneas (Ernest)		M	3/26/06 31	Flathead	7/32	M	Head 284	Yes-Polson, Lake					Yes	1823-235
287	" Lillian Matt		F	1/24/07 30	"	9/16	M	Wife 285	" "					"	3029-1619
288	" Ernest Leonard		M	2/23/27 11	"	25/64	S	Son 286	" "					"	None
289	" Reno Wallace		M	2/3/28 9	"	25/64	S	Son 287	" "					"	"
290	" Sylvester Lloyd		M	2/23/31 6	"	25/64	S	Son 288	" "					"	"
291	" Donald		M	3/26/35 2	"	25/64	S	Son 289	" "					"	"
292	" Dorothy		F	3/10/36 1	"	25/64	S	Dau 290	" "					"	"
293	" Lilla Luella		F	9/1/37 6/12	"	25/64	S	Dau	" "					"	"



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
294	x Bisson, Joseph		M	11/9/85 52	Flathead	7/16	M	Head 291	Yes, Polson, Lake					No	1829-227
295	" Josephine Trout		F	10/10/80 57	"	1/2	M	Wife 292	" "					Yes	145-2399
296	xBisson, Xavier		M	4/21/83 55	"	7/16	Wd	Head 293	" "					No	1831-229
297	" Anna		F	5/6/17 20	"	17/32	S	Dau 294	" "					Yes	2554-232
298	" Alvin Elmer		M	7/17/21 16	"	17/32	S	Son 295	" "					"	None
299	" Edith Leona		F	7/27/22 15	"	17/32	S	Dau 296	" "					"	"
300	xBladon, Della Courville		F	5/8/00 37	"	1/8	M	Head 297	No		Los Angeles, city	Los Angeles	Calif	No	55-467
301	x Blodgett, Joseph R.		M	1877 61	"	1/2	Wd	Head 298	Yes-Arlee, Lake					No	1466-337
302	" Hester		F	4/3/04 33	"	7/16	S	Niece 299	" "					Yes	1461-243
303	xBlodgett, Joseph B. (Dewey)		M	3/29/98 40	"	3/8	M	Head 300	Yes-Arlee-Missoula					No	1473-238
304	" Dewey Frederick		M	11/13/20 17	"	3/16	S	Son 301	" "					Yes	2559-
305	" Verna May June		F	4/7/23 14	"	3/16	S	Dau 302	" "					"	None
306	" Carl Lester		M	12/9/27 10	"	3/16	S	Son 303	" "					"	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
307	Blodgett, Francis	Leroy	M	4/21/31 6	Flathead	3/16	S	Son 304	Arlee-Missoula					Yes	None
308	Blodgett, Newman Jr.		M	1880 57	"	1/2	S	Head 305	No		Stevensville, town, Ravalli	Mont.		No	1468-241
309	Blodgett, Winfield N.		M	3/4/06 31	"	7/16	S	Head 306	Yes-Arlee, Missoula					Yes	1462-242
310	Blood, Mary Irvine		F	12/19/75 62	"	1/2	Wd	Head 307	Yes-St-Ignatius, Lake					Yes	548-245
311	" Angelica		F	8/15/05 32	"	1/4	S	Dau 308	" "					"	550-249
312	Blood, Peter		M	4/14/04 33	"	1/4	M	Head 309	" "					"	549-250
3123	" Beradine Lorraine		F	5/3/33 4	"	1/8	S	Dau 310	" "					"	None
314	" Twilla Marie		F	8/25/34 3	"	1/8	S	Dau 311	" "					"	None
315	Blood, Louise Albert		M	8/28/08 29	"	1/4	M	Head 312	" "					"	2560-247
316	" Mary Gustine Ashley		F	12/9/16 21	"	9/16	M	Wife 313	" "					"	2484-66
317	" Theresa Joan Marie		F	10/15/33 4	"	13/32	S	Dau 314	" "					"	None
318	" Charles William		M	3/20/35 2	"	13/32	S	Son 315	" "					"	"



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
319	Blood, Louise Eugene		M	5/7/37 10/12		11/32	S	Son	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	None
320	xBlouin, Alphonsine	Uamers	F	3/24/62 75		3/8	Wd.	Head 316	No		Montreal, city	Quebec	can.	No	1805-251
321	xBogy, Delphine McKeever		F	1900 37		15/32	M	Head 317	No	Blackfeet			Mont	No	792-1415
322	"	Varna Marie	F	1930 7		23/65	S	Dau 318	"	"			"	Yes	None
323	Bonaparte, Mary Sophie		F	1885 53		4/4	Wd.	Head 319	Yes-Polson, Lake					Yes	1937-253
324	Bonilla, Mary Adelaide Matt		F	4/17/08 29		11/16	M	Head 320	Yes-Missoula, Missoula					Yes	2989-1560
325	"	Francis Anthony	M	12/16/28 9		11/32	S	Son 321	" "	"				"	None
326	"	Josephine Bernardetta	F	11/3/27 10		11/32	S	Dau 322	" "	"				"	"
327	Bonser, Ethel Thelma		F	3/5/17 21		5/16	S	Head 323	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	2564-260
328	"	Emerald Lucy	F	2/16/19 19		5/16	S	Sis. 324	"		"	"	"	"	2563-259
329	"	Dorothy Florence	F	8/2/20 17		5/16	S	Sis 325	"		"	"	"	"	2565-
330	"	Gretchen Hosana	F	12/25/23 15		5/16	S	Sis 326	"		"	"	"	"	None





## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
344	xBouchard,	Denise C.	F	4/29/69 68		1/4	M	Head 340	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No	77-265
345	xBouchard,	Joseph	M	4/3-92 44		1/8	M	Head 341	No		Bonner, town	"	"	No	80-268
346	"	Samuel Joseph	M	8/8/27 10		1/16	S	Son 342	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
347	"	Charles Patrick	M	2/3/29 9		1/16	S	Son 343	"		"	" 3	"	Yes	None
348	Bouchard,	Louis Theodore	M	1921 17		1/16	S	Head 344	No		Fairview, twon	Richland	Mont	Yes	None
349	"	Harold Wyatt	M	1/16/23 15		1/16	S	Bro 345	"		"	"	"	"	"
3															
350	xBouchard,	Luke	M	12-5/96 41		1/8	M	Head 346	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No	82-270
351	"	Genevieve Lucille	F	5/6/21 16		1/16	S	Dau 347	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
352	"	Ferdinand Dewey	M	2/10/27 11		1/16	S	Son 348	" 2		"	"	"	Yes	"
353	xBourdon,	Angeline	F	1878 60		1/4	M	Head 349	No.		Pincher Creek, town Alberta		Can	No	549-273
354	xBoudon,	Columbus	M	10/21/94 43		1/4	M	Head 350	Yes-St.	Ignatius, Lake				No	547-274
355	"	Ursula Vinson	F	11/25/96 41		3/8	M	Wife 351	" "	"				Yes	2093-275



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1938, 19 Dec., taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				6-24-22											
356	Bourdon, Columbus	Frederick	M	15 7/22/24		5/16	S	Son 352	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	None
357	"	Arthur Albert	M	13 11/2/26		5/16	S	Son 353	" "	"				"	"
358	"	Vinson Leon	M	11 1/5/29		5/16	S	Son 354	" "	"				"	"
359	"	Irene Leona	F	9 3/10/31		5/16	S	Dau 355	" "	"				"	"
360	"	Marie Jane	F	8 3/6/34		5/16	S	Dau 356	" "	"				"	"
361	"	Clement William	M	3		5/16	s	Son 357	" "	"				"	"
362	xBourdon, Joseph		M	2/3/90 48		1/4	Wd	Head 358	" "	"				No	545-276
363	"	Delma Rose	F	16 7/16/21		5/16	S	Dau 359	" "	"				Yes	None
364	"	Clara May	F	13 4/9/24		5/16	S	Dau 360	" "	"				"	"
365	"	Robert Louis	M	11 3/18/27		5/16	S	Son 361	" "	"				"	"
366	xBourdon, Leon Jr.		M	1882 58		1/4	S	Head 362	"	Arlee, Lake				No	542-278
367	xBovee, Cassie Lee	Turnage	F	1895 43		1/4	M	Head 363	No		Butte, city	Silver Pow	Mont	No	1422-280
368	Boyd, Catherine	Redhorn	F	1911 27		4/4	M	Head 364	No	Colville			Wash	Yes	3224-2126

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 30

Census of the Flathead

reservation of the Flathead

jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

19

, taken by L. W. Shotwell

, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
369	Brackett, Gladys	Morigeau Helean	F	11/16/06 31		15/32	M	Head 365	Yes	Hot Springs, Sanders				Yes	282-1734
370	"	Helean Rose Mary	F	5/16/25 12		15/64	S	Dau 366	"	"	"			"	None
371	Helean, Phyllis	Mary	F	5/6/26 11		15/64	S	Dau 367	"	"	"			"	"
372	"	Margaret Patricia	F	1927 10		15/64	S	Dau 368	"	"	"			"	"
373	"	Gerald Edward	M	8/27/28 9		15/64	S	Son 369	"	"	"			"	"
374	x	Breechbill, Ellen	F	1866 72		1/4	M	Head 370	No		Missoula, cityc	Missoula	Mont	No	1412-281
375	x	Richaretta	F	1897 41		1/8	S	Dau 371	"		"	"	"	No	1414-283
376	x	Samuel	M	1890 47		1/8	S	Son 372	"		"	"	"	No	1415-284
377	Breuninger, Mary H.	(Marion)	F	8/14/14 23		1/2	S	Head 374	Yes	Dixon, Sanders				Yes	2567-285
378	x	Brewer, Lillian C.	F	1880 58		1/4	M	Head 375	No		Sapus, town	Yakima.	Wash	No	375-286
379	Brodenick, Laura May	Salisbury	F	1/6/15 22		1/4	M	Head 376	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	3238-2177
380	"	Edward Eugene	M	6/21/37 6/12		1/8	S	Son	"	"	"			Yes	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1938, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
381	xBrooks, Leona M.	Kerney	F	4/8/03 34		1/8	M	Head 377	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	No	2304-1145
382	Bronche, Moses		M	1899 39		4/4	M	Head 378	No		Grand Dalles, town	Kalickitak	Wash	Yes	2458-287
383	Brosait, Mary W.	Paul	F	1/10/08 30		1/2	M	Head 379	"		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	2409-1930
384	"	Albert Amie	M	11/6/25 12		1/4	S	Son 380	"		Miles City, town	Custer	Mont	Yes	None
385	Dahlberg, Gust		M	12/13/27 10		1/4	S	Son 381	"		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	None
386	Brown, Agnes, Minesinger		F	7/16/06 32		5/8	M	Head 382	Yes-Polson, Lake					Yes	673-1692
387	"	Harry	M	4/14/27 10		5/16	S	Son 383	" " "					"	None
388	"	Dorothy	F	3/16/30 8		5/16	S	Dau 384	" " "					"	"
389	"	Lenore Marie	F	7/5/32 5		5/16	S	Dau 385	" " "					"	"
390	"	Laura May	F	7/23/34 3		5/16	S	Dau 386	" " "					"	"
391	Menaie, Melvern		M	12/20/24 12		5/16	S	Son 387	" " "					"	"
392	Brown, Evelyn Lorraine		F	5/14/36 1		5/16	S	Dau 388	" " "					"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1938, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
393	Brown,	Annie Virginia Houle	F	8/4/09 28		1/4	M	Head 289	Yes	Perma, Sanders				Yes	3198-2068
394	"	Thomas Frederick	M	3/25/30 8		1/8	S	Son 390	"	"				"	None
395	Brown,	Marie Z. Dorothy / Morigeau	F	4/30/12 25		11/32	M	Head 391	Yes	Ronan, Lake				Yes	3064-1724
396	"	Donald, Lewis	M	5/6/35 2		19/64	S	Son 392	"	"				"	None
397	"	Thomas, William	M	5/20/36 1		19/64	S	Son 393	"	"				"	"
398	"	Phillip Maurice	M	4/20/37 8/12		19/64	S	Son	"	"				"	"
399	xBrown,	Josie Finley	F	1903 35		11/16	M	Head 394	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	No	418-799
400	xBrowne,	Josephine Marion	F	1895 43		1/4	M	Head 395	Yes	Polson, Lake				No	574-289
401	"	Francis J.	M	6/28/16 20		1/8	S	Son 396	"	"				Yes	2568-290
402	"	John William	M	1/8/21 17		1/8	S	Son 397	"	"				"	2569-
403	xBruce,	Alma Russell	F	9/25/91 46		1/8	M	Head 398	No		Ovid, town	Sedgwick	Colo	No	1920-2166



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 10, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
404	Buckman, Mary G.	Matt	F	1877 61		7/8	M	Head 399	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	291-1613
405	Matt, Albert		M	12/16/19 18		11/16	S	Son 400	Yes, " "					Yes	3028
406	Buckman, Louise Michal	Anderson	F	5/16/04 33		3/4	M	Head 401	Yes, " "					Yes	1929-1662
407	"	Worley	M	7/29/31 7		3/8	S	Son 402	" " "					"	None
408	"	Dona Jean	F	11/26/34 3		3/8	S	Dau 403	" " "					"	"
409	"	Louise	F	5/15/36 1		3/8	S	Dau 404	" " "					"	"
410	Anderson, Isolene	May	F	5/18/24 13		7/16	S	Dau 405	" " "					"	"
411	"	Dorothy Lou	F	8/24/26 11		7/16	S	Dau 406	" " "					"	"
412	"	Yvonne Lois	F	11/11/27 10		7/16	S	Dau 407	" " "					"	"
413	"	Clayton Aaron	M	3/22/29 9		7/16	S	Son 408	" " "					"	"
414	Buckskin, Pierre	Andrew	M	4/30/12 24		4/4	M	Head 409	Yes, Niarada Sanders					Yes	2570-298
415	"	Theresa Andrew	F	5/1/18 19		4/4	M	Wife 410	" " "					"	2479-45
416	Buckskin, Sustine L.		F	1891 46		4/4	Wd	Head 411	Yes, " "					Yes	2137-296
417	"	Isabell Elizabeth	F	11/1/16 21		4/4	S	Dau 412	" " "					"	2571-297

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
418	Michel, Mathias	(Illeg.)	M	10/30/24 13		4/4	S	Son 413	Yes,	Niarada, Sanders				Yes	None
419	Bullrobe, Abraham		M	1876 62		4/4	M	Head 414	Yes,	" "				"	2249-301
420	"	Susane B.	F	1883 54		4/4	M	Wife 415	" "	" "				"	2250-302
421	Pierre, Myrtle Marie	(Felicite)	F	2/25/21 17		23/32	S	Ad. Dau 416	" "	" "				"	2182-
422	xBurback, Geraldine	Roberts	F	12/21/99 38		1/4	M	Head 417	No		Seattle, Wash	King County	Wash	SNo	1736-2149
423	xBurgess, Lorena	Markle	F	12/7/88 48		1/4	M	Head 418	Yes,	Paradise, Sanders				No	2255-303
424	"	Lorena Harriet	F	5/5/13 24		1/8	S	Dau 419	" "	" "				Yes	2574-306
425	"	Andrew Valentine	M	2/14/22 16		1/8	S	Son 421	" "	" "				"	None
426	"	Vera Rose	F	3/29/23 15		1/8	S	Dau 422	" "	" "				"	"
427	"	Daniel Harry	M	5/28/26 11		1/8	S	Son 423	" "	" "				"	"
428	"	Lillian D.	F	10/13/31 6		1/8	S	Dau 424	" "	" "				"	"
429	xBruckhead, Eliza	Finley McLean	F	8/14/01 36		3/8	M	Head 425	Yes,	St. Ignatius, Lake				No	3 -788
430	McLean, James	Dale	M	9/21/23 14		3/16	S	Son 426	" "	" "				Yes.	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
431	McLean, Clarence	Carl	M	10/25/24 13		3/16	S	Son 427	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	None
432	Burkhead, Helen		F	4/1/35 2		3/16	S	Dau 428	" "	"				"	"
433	"	Ellen	F	7/16/36 1		3/16	S	Dau 429	" "	"				"	"
434	"	Inez	F	6/23/37 6/12		3/16	S	Dau	" "	"				"	"
435	xBurland, Adeline	Dupuis	F	5/17/84 53		3/8	Wd	Head 430	Yes, Ronan, Lake					No	1073-319
436	"	Williard	M	8/2/17 20		3/8	S	Son 431	" "	"				Yes	2588-321
437	"	Richard Elias	M	1/6/20 17		3/8	S	Son 432	" "	"				"	2589
438	"	Burton Albert	M	2/2/22 16		3/8	S	Son 433	" "	"				"	None
439	"	Lloyd	M	7/28/23 14		3/8	S	Son 434	" "	"				"	"
440	"	James Edwin	M	5/31/24 13		3/8	S	Son 435	" "	"				"	"
441	"	Forrest Kendall	M	1/6/26 12		3/8	S	Son 436	" "	"				"	"
442	"	John Thomas	M	4/21/27 10		3/8	S	Son 437	" "	"				"	"
443	Burland Adeline		F	10/6/12 25		3/8	M	Head 438	" "	"				"	2586-322

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
444	xBurland,	Agnes Morais	F	1901 36		1/2	M	Head 439	No		Legoff, village	Alberta	Can	No	1381-1714
445	Vollin,	Frederick	M	5-10-30 17		1/2	S	Son 440	"		"	"	"	Yes	3336
446	xBurland,	Arthur	M	6-7-03 34		9/16	M	Head 441	No		Chico, town	Butte	Calif	No	1071-315
447	Burland,	Maggie Howlett	F	11-22-09 28		1/8	M	Head 442	No		Princeton, town	Coluso	Calif	Yes	2402-316
448	"	Arthur Lester	M	3-21-28 10		11/32	S	Son 443	Yes, Roman,	Lake				Yes	None
449	"	Alvina Marguarite	F	8-3-26 11		11/32	S	Dau 444	"	"	"			"	"
450	Burland,	Francis Thomas	M	11-17-06 31		3/8	M	Head 445	Yes, Roman,	Lake				Yes	1075-324
451	"	Francis Octave	M	11-24-36 1		31/64	S	Son 447	"	"	"			"	None
452	xBurland,	Gilbert	M	4-18-95 42		9/16	M	Head 448	"	"	"			No	1068-308
453	xBurland,	Henry (Harry)	M	4-8-73 64		3/8	M	Head 449	"	"	"			No	1066-309
454	x"	Francis Ledoux	F	7-10-87 50		3/8	M	Wife 450	"	"	"			"	385-310
455	x"	Isreal	M	3-10-98 40		9/16	S	Son 451	"	"	"			"	1069-317



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

60-7970

(Month)

(Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
456	Burland, Kenneth	Melford	M	12-17-14 24		3/8	S	Son 452	Yes, Roana, Lake					Yes	2582-312
457	"	William M.	M	5-2-20 17		3/8	S	Son 453	" "	"				"	2584
458	Burland, Earl	Samuel	M	11-17-08 29		3/8	M	Head 455	" "	"				"	2579-314
459	Burland, Hubert	George	M	10-20-11 26		3/8	M	Head 456	" "	"				"	581-313
460	"	Doris	F	3-26-31 7		3/16	S	Dau 457	" "	"				"	None
461	Burland, Oswald	M.	M	10-27-14 23		3/8	M	Head 458	" , Polson	"				"	2587-320
462	"	Dennis Robert	M	1-3-37 1		3/16	S	Son	" "	"				"	None
463	xBusha, Caroline	McLeod	F	1897 41		1/4	M	Head 459	No		Long Beach	Los Angeles	Calif	No	1112-1427
464	Butler, Mattie Rose	Pablo	F	7-22-12 25		11/16	M	Head 460	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					Yes	3131-1866
465	xButler, Phoebe	L	F	3-14-73 64		1/4	M	Head 461	No		Pendleton	Umatilla	Ore	No	395-325
466	"	Mary Maria	F	12-23-07 30		1/8	S	Dau 462	No		"	"	"	Yes	3375-326

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
467	Calowahcan,	Alexander	M	1874 63		4/4	Wd.	Head 463	Yes	Ronan, Lake				Yes	903-328
468	Calowahcan,	Pierre	M	8-8-99 38		4/4	M	Head 464	"	"				"	905-2106
469	"	Josephine Valley	F	12-14-04 33		9/16	M	Wife 465	"	"				"	1053-2433
470	"	Harriet Ann	F	5-31-23 14		25/32	S	Dau 466	"	"				"	None
471	xCaltonce,	Rosie Pain	F	3-10-97 40		3/4	Wd	Head 467	No		Coeur d-Alene		Ida	No	2885-335
472	"	Felician	M	11-29-14 23		7/8	S	Son 468	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	2593-336
473	"	Eneas Pierre	M	3-4-19 19		7/8	S	Son 469	"	"				"	2594-337
474	"	John R	M	6-24-21 16		7/8	S	Son 470	"	"				"	None
475	"	Catherine	F	7-7-23 14		7/8	S	Dau 471	"	"				"	None
476	xCampbell,	Duncan (Donald)	M	1864 74		1/4	Wd	Head 472	"	Ronan,				No	2391-340
477	xCampbell,	Louise Knoll Lucier	F	1890 48		5/8	M	Head 473	No		West Linn, town	Klackmas	Ore	No	704-1328
478	"	Glenn Louis	M	2-6-23 15		5/16	S	Son 474	"		"	"	"	Yes	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
479	Campbell, Glenn A.		M	8-25-15 22		3/32	S	Head 475	Yes	Hot Springs, Sanders				Yes	2596-342
480	Capila, Susette Mahseelah /	Stevens	F	1906 31		4/4	M	Head 476	No		a Flgstone	British Colo.	Can	Yes	2362-1480
481	Carlson, Mary Gingras Smith		F	1900 38		7/8	M	Head 477	No		Fortine, town	Lincoln	Mont	Yes	1995-899
482	Smith, Allan		M	3-7-20 17		9/16	S	Son 478	"		"	"	"	Yes	3268
483	xCary, Louise Gird Sanford		F	9-1-67 70		3/8	Wd	Head 479	Yes	Polson, Lake				No	2343-344
484	Carpenter, Cecille Dendym		F	1899 39		4/4	M	Head 480	"	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	2289-569
485	" Bert (archie)		M	10-5-21 16		4/4	S	Step Son 481	"	"				"	None
486	" James		M	10-17-23 14		4/4	S	Step Son 482	"	"				"	None
487	Tallier, Victor Aloysius (Illeg)		M	11-20-35 2		3/4	S	Son 483	"	"				"	"
488	" Leo Davis (Illeg)		M	2-6-37 1		3/4	S	Son	"	"				"	"
489	xCarpenter, Sarah LaCourse		F	1896 42		1/2	M	Head 484	No		Endicott, town		Wash	No	716-2379

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
490	Carroll, Charles	Allen	M	5-5-16 21		3/16 S	S	Head 485	No		Canterburg, town	Knox	Ohio	Yes	2600-349
491	"	Frank Jr.	M	5-17-18 19		3/16 S	S	Bro. 486	"		"	"	"	"	2601-350
492	xCarron, Leon		M	1871 67		1/2 S	S	Head 487	"		Gilroy, town	Santa Clara	Calif	No	410-352
493	Carver, Laura C.	Clairmont	F	1914 24		5/16 M	M	3 Head 488	"		Mullen, town	Shoshone	Ida	Yes	2615-417
494	"	Wayne Roderick	M	8-3-30 8		5/32 S	S	Son	"		"	"	"	"	None
495	Cathart, Catherine K.	Lambert	F	3/18-08 29		1/2 M	M	Head 489	"		Lodi, town	Jauquin	Calif	"	2854-1197
496	"	Boyes Jacqueline Ann	F	10-1-28 9		1/4 S	S	Dau 490	"		"	"	"	"	None
497	Caye, Peter		M	1873 65		4/4 M	M	Head 491	Yes, Elmo, Lake					Yes	2112-358
498	"	Mary Mateas	F	1883 54		4/4 M	M	Wife 492	" "	"				"	2117-359
499	Caye, Francois, (Myuke)		M	1895 42		4/4 M	M	Head 493	" "	"				"	2114-355
500	"	Abraham	M	12/25/20 17		4/4 S	S	Son 494	" "	"				"	2603-
501	"	Louis	M	7-3-24 13		7/8 S	S	Son 495	" "	"				"	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 41

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1938, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
502	Caye, Christine (Felicite)		F	12-14-27 10		7/8	S	Dau 496	Yes, Elmo, Lake					Yes	None
503	" Louise		F	3-5-32 5		7/8	S	Dau 497	" "	"				"	"
504	" Albert		M	1934 3		7/8	S	Son 498	" "	"				"	"
505	Caye, Mary Woodcock		F	1873 64		4/4	Wd	Head 499	" "	"				"	1035-2023
506	Chaffin, Edith Ladeau Evans		F	10-16-96 41		3/8	M	Head 500	No	Umatilla			Ore.	No	387-725
507	Evans, Vernon Edward		M	2-15-15 23		3/16	S	Son 501	"	Yakima			Wash	Yes	3376-726
508	Evans, Vernita Josephine		F	10-16-21 16		3/16	S	Dau 502	"	Yakima			Wash	Yes	3377-
509	" Wanda Marie		F	12-8-24 13		3/16	S	Dau 503	"	"			"	Yes	None
510	Chalwain, Henry		M	8-27-78 59		4/4	S	Head 504	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	231-362
511	Chalwain, Mary Penema Nenemay		F	1895 42		4/4	M	Head 505	" "	"				Yes	1741-363
512	Charley, Isabel Carron		F	1881 56		4/4	M	Head 506	" , Dixon, Sanders					Yes	408-351

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE *					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
513	Charley, John		M	1860 61 77		4/4	Wd	Head 507	Yes	Arlee, Missoula				Yes	1501-370
514	Charlo, Antoine		M	3-8-05 32		4/4	M	Head 508	Yes	Arlee, Missoula				Yes	1553-379
515	"	Genevieve Mary	F	7-30-23 14		3/4	S	Day 509	"	"				"	None
516	"	Louis Charles	M	9-26-26 11		3/4	S	Son 510	"	"				"	"
517	"	Albert Francis	M	2-15-31 6		3/4	S	Son 511	"	"				"	"
518	"	Mary	F	2-26-35 2		3/4	S	Dau 512	"	"				"	"
519	Charlo, Martin		M	1856 81		4/4	Wd	Head 513	Yes	Arlee, Missoula				Yes	1547-377
520	"	Clarence Eneas	M	3-24-22 16		11/16	S	Gr.Son 515	"	"				"	None
521	"	Michel	M	2-11-98 40		4/4	Wd	Son 516	"	"				"	1550-381
522	"	Vivian Josephine	F	1-24-27 11		25/32	S	Gr. Dau 517	"	"				"	None
523	"	Louis Baptiste	M	5-9-29 9		3/4	S	Gr. Son 518	"	"				"	"
524	Charlo, Palcatnah (Paul)		M	1879 59		4/4	S	Head 519	"	"				"	1554-384
525	Cheuma, Mark (Marcus)		M	3-18-18 19		11/16	S	Head 522	Yes	Ronan, Lake				"	2607-387



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
526	Chenette,	Marguerite Houle	F	12-5-11 26		1/8	M	Head 523	Yes, Ronan,	Lake				Yes	2810-1028
527	"	Leona Marie	F	12-31-31 6		1/16	S	Dau 524	"	"	"			"	None
528	"	David Edward	M	3-27-37 1		1/16	S	Son	"	"	"			"	None
529	Cheshesue,	Martin	M	1858 79		4/4	M	Head 525	"	"	"			"	884-390
530	"	Ann P. Chescooley	F	1855 82		4/4	M	Wife 526	"	"	"			"	2393-391
531	Chiefeagle,	Antoine	M	1865 72		4/4	M	Head 527	"	"	"			"	1855-394
532	Chiefeagle,	Joseph	M	9-5-08 29		4/4	M	Head 528	"	"	"			"	2608-397
533	Chiefhat,	Ann	F	1861 76		4/4	Wd	Head 529	"	"	"			"	2153-399
534	Chouteh,	Louie	M	1869 68		4/4	M	Head 530	"	St. Ignatius,	"			"	215-400
535	"	Moses	M	1891 46		4/4	S	Son 532	"	"	"			"	217-403
536	"Bohn,	Pascal	M	6-15-18 19		4/4	S	Gr. Son 533	"	"	"			"	2562-2362

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead

reservation of the Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

Dec. 31, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

19

taken by

L. W. Shotwell

Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
537	Churchman,	Felicite Lemoose	F	4-2-97 40		7/8	M	Head 534	No		Kansas City	Leads	Mo	Yes	1407-1203
538	"	Charles C.	M	6-20-27 10		7/16	S	Son 535	"		"	"	"	"	None
539	"	Arthur Frederick	M	1-22-29 8		7/16	S	Son 536	"		"	"	"	"	"
540	"	Edward James	M	7/6/31 6		7/16	S	Son 537	"		"	"	"	"	"
541	"	Paul Joseph	M	2-12-33 4		7/16	S	Son 538	"		"	"	"	"	"
542	xClairmont,	Edward	M	1889 49		1/4	Wd	Head 539	Yes	Ronan, Lake				No	964-412
543	Clairmont,	Norbert Kenneth	M	3-31-08 29		3/8	S	Head 540	"	"	"			Yes	2612-413
544	Clairmont,	Edward C.	M	8-4-04 33		3/8	M	Head 541	"	"	"			"	966-414
545	xClairmont,	Alphonse	M	4-26-69 68		1/4	Wd	Head 542	"	"	"			No	942-404
546	"	Alexander Lloyd	M	9-12-08 29		3/8	S	Son 543	"	Dixon, Sanders				Yes	2610-408
547	"	Victor Leonard	M	5-19-26 11		3/8	S	Gr. Son 544	"	Ronan, Lake				"	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 45

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
548	Clairmont, Ernest		M	8-15-01 36		3/8	M	Head 545	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	947-410
549	" Olive J. Dupuis		F	3-2-06 31		7/16	M	Wife 546	" "	"				"	1016-673
550	" Ernest Keith		M	9-28-27 10		13/32	S	Son 547	" "	"				"	None
551	" Richard Dillon		M	6-15-31 6		13/32	S	Son 548	" "	"				"	"
552	" Joan		F	8-6-32 5		13/32	S	Dau 549	" "	"				"	"
553	Clairmont, Harold		M	7-25-03 34		3/8	M	Head 550	No	Shoshone			Wyo	Yes	970-434
554	" Elizabeth Mary		F	11-21-27 10		5/16	S	Dau 551	"	"			"	"	None
555	Clairmont, Gerald Louis		M	8-23-08 29		1/4	M	Head 552	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	2625-438
556	" Cora Louise Raymond		F	1-19-12 25		1/2	M	Wife 553	" "	"				"	3218-2111
557	Clairmont, Henry		M	8-15-99 38		3/8	M	Head 554	" "	"				"	946-409
558	" Myron Dean		M	3-12-28 9		3/16	S	Son 555	" "	"				"	None
559	" Alphonse Henry		M	1-29-23 14		3/16	S	Son 556	" "	"				"	"
560	" Bernard Wayne		M	11-13-25 12		3/16	S	Son 557	" "	"				"	"
561	" Virgil Allen		M	3-21-34 3		3/16	S	Son 558	" "	"				"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
562	xClairmont, John		M	1/16/81 56		1/4	M	Head 559	Yes, Polson, Lake					No	968-424
563	" Mary Morigeau		F	2-20-82 55		1/2	M	Wife 560	" "	"				Yes	969-425
564	" Lawrence		M	8-21-10 27		3/8	S	Son 561	" "	"				"	2618-431
565	" Alice Alma		F2	9-4-12 25		3/8	S	Dau 562	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	"	2619-430
566	" Mary Bernice		F	12-27-14 23		3/8	S	Dau 563	"		"	"	"	"	2620-429
567	" Myrtle		F	2-4-16 21		3/8	S	Dau 564	Yes, Polson, Lake					"	2621-428
568	" Lois Ruth		F	9-16-17 20		3/8	S	Dau 565	" "	"				"	2622-426
569	" Philip Bernard		M	7-8-19 18		3/8	S	Son 566	" "	"				"	2623-427
570	Clairmont, Joseph Eugene		M	4-3-07 30		3/8	M	Head 567	" "	"				"	972-432
571	xClairmont, Louis Jr.		M	12-17-74 63		1/4	M	Head 571	Yes, Ronan, Lake					No	950-435
572	" Emerance Couture		F	8-1-68 69		1/4	M	Wife 572	" "	"				"	951-436
573	xClairmont, Mary McLeod		F	1-20-86 51		3/8	M	Head 573	" "	"				"	961-416
574	" Joseph Elmer		M	1911 26		5/16	S	Son 574	" "	"				"	2614-420
575	" Wallace		M	1915 23		5/16	S	Son 575	" "	"				"	2616-418



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

ca-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
576	Clairmont, Alverna	Josie (Rita)	F	8-21-18 19		5/16	S	Dau 576	Ronan, Monta. Lake					Yes	2617-419
577	xClairmont, Lloyd C		M	9-21-07 30		5/16	M	Head 577	No		Spokane, City	Spokane	Wash	No	963-422
578	Clairmont, Melvin Alexander		M	6-27-09 28		5/16	M	Head 578	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	2613-421
579	"	Margaret Dupuis Burla	F	6-29-16 21		3/8	M	Wife 579	" "	"				"	2686-365
580	xClark, Felicite Matt		F	2-19-80 58		4/4	M	Head 580	Yes, Arlee, Lake					No	341-1572
581	Matt, Vincent		M	1-4-09 29		3/4	S	Son 581	No		Albuquerque	Bernalille	N.Mex	Yes	2998-1573
582	Clark, Lenora Burgess		F	7-12-14 23		1/8	M	Head 420	Yes, Paradise, Sanders					Yes	2575-304
583	"	Eleanor Ann	F	7-7-37 1		1/16	S	Dau	" "	"				"	None
584	Clary, Addie Dennis Smith		F	6-24-10 27		1/16	M	Head 582	No		Ashland, town	Jackston	Ore	Yes	3269-2256
585	Clemmens, Florence Hamel		F	8-21-14 23		1/16	M	Head 583	No		Bonner, town	Missoula	Mont	Yes	2784-963

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

16-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
586	Clifford,	Jermiah J.	M	10-14-94 43		3/16	M	Head 584	No		Anaconda,	Powell,	Mont	No	1808-442
587	"	John Gerald	M	8-30-22 15		3/32	S	Son 585	"		"	"		Yes	None
588	"	Ruth Agnes	F	3-14-20 18		3/32	S	Dau 586	"		"	"		"	None
589	"	Robert Donald	M	10-4-24 13		3/32	S	Son 587	"		"	"		"	"
590	"	Mary Jeanne	F	4-19-26 11		3/32	S	Dau 588	"		"	"		"	"
591	"	Richard Lawrence	M	8-26-27 10		3/32	S	Son 589	"		"	"		"	"
592	Cocowee,	Malanie	F	1869 69		4/4	Wd	Head 590	Yes,	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	368-255
593	Cocowee,	Pelassie	M	1879 59		4/4	S	Head 591	"	"	"			"	367-443
594	Cooloolah,	Mary Littlestone	F	1865 74		4/4	S	Head 592	Yes,	Perma, Sanders				"	2271-1290
595	Cooloolah,	Pierre	M	1896 42		4/4	S	Head 593	"	Camas Prairie, Sanders				"	1710-449
596	Cooloolah,	John	M	1865 72		4/4	Wd	Head 594	No	Yes,				"	2324-451



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
597	xCombs, Rosie	Pablo	F	1885 52		1/2	Wd	Head 595	No		Puyallup, city	Pierce	Wash	No	1154-1876
598	Connerly, Elizabeth V.	Dupuis Burland/	F	11-17-09 29		3/8	M	Head 596	Yes	Ronan, Lake				Yes	2580-699
599	xConnerly, Matilda	Jette	F	10-28-88 49		1/4	M	Head 597	Yes	Polson, Lake				No	1971-454
600	Contesto, Lucy	Tesco	F	6-21-15 22		4/4	Wd	Head 598	"	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	2626-2307
601	Cordier, Charles	Victor	M	5-27-03 34		7/16	M	Head 599	"	"	"			"	503-459
602	"	Joseph Alex	M	8-5-24 13		7/32	S	Son 600	"	"	"			"	None
603	"	Victor Eugene	M	3-20-26 11		7/32	S	Son 601	"	"	"			"	"
604	"	Ida May (Leona)	F	12-13-27 10		7/32	S	Dau 602	"	"	"			"	"
605	"	Conrad Gilbert	M	7-9-29 8		7/32	S	Son 603	"	"	"			"	"
606	"	Emma Jean	F	7-9-29 8		7/32	S	Dau 604	"	"	"			"	"
607	"	Mary Geneva	F	7-2-33 4		7/32	S	Dau / 605	"	"	"			"	"
608	"	John	M	7-2-33 4		7/32	S	Son 606	"	"	"			"	"
609	"	Charles Francis	M	5-22-35 2		7/32	S	Son 607	"	"	"			"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
610	Cordier, Francis	Marie	F	6-6-37 6/12		7/32	S	Dau	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	None
611	xCordier, Alex		M	7-17-60 77		1/2	Wd	Head 608	" "	"				No	2426-457
612	xCarrigan, Nancy	McLeod Gerber	F	7-9-05 32		1/4	M	Head 609	No		Bremerton,	Kitsap	Wash	No	1109-1447
613	Gerber, Frederick	Albert	M	9-12-23 14		1/8	S	Son 610	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
614	Courchane, Viola	Ashley	F	8-13-09 28		5/16	M	Head 611	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	2487-80
615	"	James Joseph	M	5-1-23 10		5/16	S	Son 612	" "	"				"	None
616	"	Dona May	F	12-12-29 8		5/16	S	Dau 613	" "	"				"	"
617	"	Lilly Rose	F	1-30-32 6		5/16	S	Dau 614	" "	"				"	"
618	"	Genewieve Darlene	F	5-10-36 1		5/16	S	Dau 615	" "	"				"	"
619	xCope, Agnes C Brook	(Ammie)	F	1877 60 4-7-		1/2	Wd	Head 616	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					No	450-461
620	xCote, Mary	Kiernan	F	4-7-94 43		1/8	M	Head 617	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No	1771-462
621	2	Joseph Edmond	M	1-23-25 12		1/16	S	Son 618	" "	"				Yes	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
622	Cote, Annie Catherine		F	11-21-26 11		1/16	S	Dau 619	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	None
623	" George Roger		M	12-2-33 4		1/16	S	Son 620	" "	"				"	"
624	" John Augustine		M	5-13-36 1		1/16	S	Son 621	" "	"				"	"
625	x Courville, Albert		M	8-11-00 37		3/8	S	Head 622	No		Tulsa, city	Tulsa	Okla	No	57-478
626	Courville Alexander Leonard		M	3-11-09 28		3/8	M	Head 623	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	2632-483
627	" Elsie G. Bisson		F	2-8-14 23		17/32	M	Wife 624	" "	"				"	2556-231
628	" Elsie		F	2-26-35 2		29/64	S	Dau 625	" "	"				"	None
629	xCourville, Alphonse		M	7-18-99 38		3/8	M	Head 627	No	Klamath			Ore.	No	56-477
630	" Clara Elizabeth		F	1-18-34 3		3/16	S	Dau 628	"	"			"	Yes	None
631	" George		M	6-30-12 25		3/8	S	Bro. 629	"	"			"	"	2629-474
632	" Alvin		M	6-21-15 22		3/8	S	Bro. 630	"	"			"	"	2631-472
633	Courville, Ernest Joseph		M	6-23-14 23		3/8	S	Head 631			Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	Yes	2630-473

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
634	xCourville,	Clara Louise	F	6-20-73 64		1/2	Wd	Head 632	No		Salem	Marion	Ore	No	54-471
635	Courville,	Alice Lozeau	F	7-21-10 27		5/8	Wd	Head 633	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					Yes	2890-1306
636	"	Lauella Joan	F	5-21-35 2		9/16	S	Dau 634	" "	"				"	None
637	Mitchell,	Henry Jr. (Illeg.)	M	5-23-31 6		5/8	S	Son 635	" "	"				"	"
638	xCourville,	Eugene Oliver	M	4-1-03 34		3/8	S	Head 636	No		Montgomery, town	Portland	Ore	No	58-476
639	"	Rose Marie (Illeg.)	F	7-23-34 3		3/16	S	Dau 637	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	None
640	xCourville,	Harry	M	1897 40		1/8	S	Head 638	No		Phoenix, city	Maricopa	Ariz.	No	62-469
641	xCourville,	Louis Jr.	M	12-5-77 63		1/4	M	Head 639	Yes Polson, Lake					No	68-479
642	x "	Emily Finley	F	12-5-77 60		1/2	M	Wife 640	" "	"				No	69-480
643	"	Frank Omar	M	6-1-06 31		3/8	S	Son 641	" "	"				Yes	74-484
644	"	Annie	F	1-6-98 40		3/8	S	Dau. 642	" "	"				"	70-468
645	"	Clara Pearl (Illeg.)	F	9-11-21 16		3/8	S	Gr. Dau 643	" "	"				"	None
646	"	Henry Calvin	M	6-5-24 13		3/8	S	Son 644	" "	"				"	"



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

ce-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
647	Courville,	Gloria Regina	F	1-13-26 11		3/8	S	Gr. Dau 645	Yes	Polson, Lake				Yes	None	
648	xCourville,	Oliver	M	1865 72		1/4	Wd	Head 646	"	Hot Springs, Sanders				No	61-489	
649	Courville,	Royal	M	10-27-00 37		3/8	S	Head 647	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	67-466	
650	Courville,	Zephyre	M	<del>8-15-74</del> 9-18-73 63		1/4	M	Head 648	No	<i>Supd. letter</i> 7-6-1938	Plains, town	Sanders		Yes	48-493	
651	"	Margaret M.	F	1-19-15 22		1/8	S	Dau 649	"		"	"		"	2635-494	
652	xCouture,	Alhart	M	8-23-94 43		11/32	Wd	Head 650	Yes	Arlee, Lake				No	1483-495	
653	"	Clarence Louis	M	2-20-20 17		23/64	S	Son 652	"	"	"			Yes	2638-	
654	"	Roy Joseph Merrill	M	10-3-21 16		23/64	S	Son 653	"	"	"			"	None	
655	"	Emmett	M	9-16-22 15		23/64	S	Son 654	"	"	"			"	"	
656	"	Carl Eugene	M	11-23-23 14		23/64	S	Son 655	"	"	"			"	"	
657	"	Hazel Marie	F	6-7-25 12		23/64	S	Dau 656	"	"	"			"	"	
658	"	Dorothy Mary	F	8-15-27 10		23/64	S	Dau 657	"	"	"			"	"	
659	"	Romona Victoria	F	12-4-28 9		23/64	S	Dau 658	"	"	"			"	"	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
660	Couture, Alex		M	6-7-04 33		13/16	M	Head 659	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	1490-513
661	" Madaline Phillips		F	4-1-09 29		4/4	M	Wife 660	" "	"				"	3169-1983
662	" Agnes		F	1-16-28 9		29/32	S	Dau 661	" "	"				"	None
663	" Mary Louise		F	11-27-31 6		29/32	S	Dau 662	" "	"				"	"
664	" Wayne Francis		M	2-12-35 2		29/32	S	Son 663	" "	"				"	"
665	Couture, Andrew		M	1899 38		4/4	S	Head 664	No		Gateway, town	Lincoln	Mont	Yes	2046-499
666	xCouture, Baptiste		M	12-16-83 54		3/8	Wd	Head 665	Yes, Polson, Lake					No	1479-500
667	" Velma C.		F	11-3-14 23		3/16	S	Dau 666	" "	"				Yes	2639-501
668	xCouture, Carrie		F	4-20-64 73		7/16	Wd	Head 667	Yes, Arlee, Lake					No	1481-503
669	xCouture, Charles		M	9-18-95 42		1/8	M	Head 668	" "	"				No	1495-505
670	Moss, Dorothy June		F	9-2-21 16		11/32	S	Ad. Dau 669	" "	"				Yes	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION-	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
671	xCouture, David		M	1865 72		1/4	M	Head 670	Yes, Perma, Sanders					No	1491-506
672	x" Isabel Ainsley		F	1872 65		4/4	M	Wife 671	" "	"				"	2261-507
673	Couture, Jesse William		M	12-1-05 32		1/8	M	Head 672	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	1497-526
674	" James, William		M	5-7-28 9		1/16	S	Son 673	" "	"				"	None
675	" Jeanne Louise		F	8-17-32 5		1/16	S	Dau 674	" "	"				"	"
676	xCouture, John		M	6-1882 55		5/8	M	Head 675	" "	"				No	1487-508
677	" Sapine C.		F	1873 64		4/4	M	Wife 676	" "	"				Yes	1488-509
678	" Pierre		M	9-3-18 24		13/16	S	Son 677	" "	"				"	2642-511
679	Couture, Joseph		M	11-9-10 27		13/16	M	Head 678	" "	"				"	2641-512
680	" Susan B. W. Andrew		F	12-19-11 25		4/4	M	Head 679	" "	"				"	2474-37
681	" Richard Dennis		M	3-2-35 4		29/32	S	Son 680	" "	"				"	None
682	" Ronald Jean		M	7-30-34 3		29/32	S	Son 681	" "	"				"	"
683	" Regina Anne		F	5-29-37 7/12		29/32	S	Dau	" "	"				"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead

reservation of the Flathead

jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by L. T. Shotwell

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
684	xCouture, Joseph		M	4-14-93 44		11/32	M	Head 682	Yes	Arlee, Lake				No	1462-516		
685	"	Harold Woodrow / (Volkman)	M	11-17-17 20		27/64	S	Son 683	"	"				Yes	2646-519		
686	"	Catherine Grace (Ahrens)	F	11-15-18 19		27/64	S	Dau 684	"	"				"	2647-518		
687	Mafrinire, Leroy		M	5-14-19 18		1/8	S	Step Son 685	"	"				"	2853-2192		
688	xCouture, Louie		M	2-26-61 76		1/4	M	Head 686	Yes	Polson, Lake				No	1477-520		
689	"	John Clayton	M	2-22-30 7		1/8	S	Son 687	"	"				Yes	None		
690	xCouture, Mary Blodgett		F	1871 66		1/8	Wd.	Head 688	"	"				No	1463-515		
691	xCouture, Octave		M	6-25-17 67		1/4	M	Head 689	Yes	Arlee, Lake				No	1492-523		
692	"	Rose Goodbout	F	11-5-68 69		Wh Ad.	L	Wife 690	"	"				Yes	1493-523		
693	Todd, Alvina Beatrice		F	4-21-22 15		3/16	S	Gr. Dau 691	"	"				"	None		
694	"	Howard Donald	M	11-12-23 14		3/16	S	Gr. Son 692	"	"				"	"		
695	xCouture, Octave, Jr.		M	6-20-93 44		1/8	M	Head 693	"	"				No	1494-528		
696	"	Edward	M	7-14-19 18		1/16	S	Son 694	"	"				Yes	2449-529		



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
697	xCowan, Alice Clairmont Barnaby		F	8-14-91 46		3/8	M	Head 695	Yes, Pablo, Lake					No	944-153
698	" George Jr.		M	5-26-29 8		3/16	S	Son 696	" "	"				Yes	None
699	" Francis		M	11-9-30 7		3/16	S	Son 697	" "	"				"	"
700	Barnaby, Vivian Angela		F	7-24-17 20		9/16	S	Dau 698	" "	"				"	2521-154
701	" Elsa Wanda		F	1-1-19 18		9/16	S	Dau 699	" "	"				"	2522-155
702	" Lois Juanita		F	3-4-24 13		9/16	S	Dau 701	" "	"				"	None
703	" Howard Vernon		M	2-1-26 11		9/16	S	Son 702	" "	"				"	"
704	xCrawford, Delphine Houle		F	10-7-89 48		1/8	M	Head 703	" Ronan, Lake					No	1133-535
705	" Joseph E.		M	5-31-17 20		1/16	S	Son 704	" "	"				Yes	2651-537
706	" Francis Anna		F	10-24-21 16		1/16	S	Dau 705	" "	"				"	None
707	" Florence May		F	10-24-21 16		1/16	S	Dau 706	" "	"				"	"
708	" Alma Marie		F	8-4-23 14		1/16	S	Dau 707	" "	"				"	"
709	" Marjorie Elizabeth		F	1-11-28 9		1/16	S	Dau 708	" "	"				"	"
710	xCrawford, Mary Eleanor Hull		F	1-8-98 39		1/4	M	Head 709	No		Merrill	Klamath	Ore	No	1867-538
711	" Edward Hull		M	4-21-22 15		1/8	S	Son 710	"		"	"	"	Yes	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead

reservation of the Flathead

jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937

(Month) (Day)

, taken by L. W. Shotwell,

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
712	Cronkite, Roy	Alonzo	M	10-19-15 22		1/8	S	Head 711	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	2780-1143
713	Sloan Markham xCulligan, Josephine Della /		F	8-22-98 39		3/8	M	Head 712	Yes, Ronan, Lake					No	1185-2249
714	xCullooyah, Alexander		M	1896 41		7/8	M	Head 713	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					No	1664-548
715	"	Mary Ann Pierre Joscum	F	1900 37		4/4	M	Wife 714	" "	"				Yes	738-1092
716	Joscum, Adeline		F	4-14-21 16		4/4	S	Step Dau 716	" "	"				"	None
717	"	Joseph	M	11-13-22 15		4/4	S	Step Son 717	" "	"				"	"
718	Cullooyah, Clara	Woodcock	F	2-13-37 1		4/4	S	Ad Dau	" "	"				"	"
719	Cullooyah, Louie		M	8-25-92 45		4/4	M	Head 718	" "	"				"	1659-542
720	"	Finley Felicite Delaware/	F	1-9-95 42		4/4	M	Wife 719	Yes, Arlee, Lake					"	1342-790
721	"	Joseph (Illeg.)	M	3-9-30 7		4/4	S	Son 720	" "	"				"	None
722	Finley, Lawrence		M	1-16-21 16		7/8	S	St. Son 721	" "	"				"	2721-
723	"	Charles	M	6-29-38 9		7/8	S	St. Son 722	" "	"				"	None
724	"	Louise	F	6-28-24 13		7/8	S	St. Dau 723	" "	"				"	"
725	Cullooyah, Francis		M	6-15-06 31		7/8	S	Neph. 724	" "	"				"	1668-549



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
726	Culcoyah, John Baptiste		M	5-1-13 25		7/8	M	Head 725	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	2653-547
727	" Annie May		F	8-8-17 20		7/8	M2	Wife 726	" "	"				"	2720-791
728	Cunmah, Lucy Finley		F	1861 76		4/4	Wd	Head 727	" St. Ignatius, Lak3					"	586-556
729	xCurley, Alexander		M	1897 40		3/4	M	Head 728	" Perma, Sanders					No	223-565
730	xCurley, Louie		M	1902 35		3/4	M	Head 729	No		Tekoa, town	Whitman	Wash	No	225-562
731	Curley, Samuel		M	1906 31		3/4	S	Head 730	"		Boulder, town	Jefferson	Mont	Yes	286-563
732	" Isaac		M	2-21-09 28		3/4	S	Bro 731	"		Tensed, town	Benewah	Ida	"	2655-564
733	" Cecille		F	11-24-16 21		3/4	S	Sis 732	"		Tekoa, town	Whitman	Wash	"	2657-560
734	Curley, Vincent		M	1894 43		3/4	Wd	Head 733	No		Tensed, town	Benewah	Ida.	Yes	222-561
735	xCyr, Angeline Beauvais		F	10-11-73 64		1/8	M	Head 734	No		Pincher Creek	Alberta	Can.	No	1903-567

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
736	Cyr, Angelic G.	Morigeau	F	2-29-04 33		11/32	M	Head 735	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	287-1752
737	"	Grace Marie	F	6/5/24 13		11/64	S	Dau 736	" "	"				"	None
738	xDahlberg,	Philomene McNickle	F	1882 55		1/2	M	Head 737	No		Everett, town	Snohomish	Wash	No	43-568
739	xDavid,	Celina Rmson Palin	F	1884 53		1/2	M	Head 738	Yes, Polson, Lake					No	641-1899
740	Davidson,	Dorothy June / (Clements)	F	7-3-16 21		1/8	M	Head 739	" "	"				Yes	2658-575
741	Davin,	Elmira Bergavin	F	1905 32		1/8	M	Head 740	No		Lowden	Walla Walla	Wash	Yes	2390-198
742	Decker,	Albert Chester	M	5-16-04 33		3/8	M	Head 741	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	1933-589
743	"	Nora Alma Pablo	F	7-7-06 31		9/18	M	Wife 742	" "	"				"	1163-590
744	"	Albert Nason	M	1-30-25 12		15/32	S	Son 743	" "	"				"	None
745	"	Gertrude	F	6-23-26 11		15/32	S	Dau 744	" "	"				"	"
746	Dacker,	George Francis	M	7-1-16 21		3/8	S	Head 745	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	2666-586



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
747	Decker, John	Biekman	M	11-19-1918		3/8	S	Bro. 746	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	2667-587
748	Decker, Margaret	Jane	F	4-19-0928		3/8	S	Head 747	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	2665-588
749	Madison, Elizabeth	Jean (Illeg.)	F	6-12-289		3/16	S	Dau 748	Yes, Ronan, Lake					"	None
750	xDecker, Frederick		M	4-3-8156		1/4	M	Head 749	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No	1935-579
751	x" Mary	McClure	F	5-28-8552		1/4	M	Wife 750	" "	"				"	825-580
752	" Frederick	Harold	M	2-12-1720		1/4	S	Son 751	" "	"				Yes	2664-581
753	Decker, Marie	Edith McClure	F	9-11-1621		3/8	M	Head 752	" "	"				"	2912-1360
754	" Marie		F	11-18-325		3/16	S	Dau 753	" "	"				"	None
755	" Lawrence	Lyle	M	9-8-352		3/16	S	Son 754	" "	"				"	"
756	" Dale	Louis	M	9-10-361		3/16	S	Son 755	" "	"				"	"
757	Delaware, Antoine		M	3-18-8156		3/4	M	Head 756	Arlee, Lake					Yes	1029-592
758	" Mary Theresa	Matt	F	11-17-0928		9/16	M	Wife 757	" "	"				"	2999-1581
759	" Leonard	Ray	M	11-29-325		21/32	M	Son 758	" "	"				"	none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
760	Delawate, Glenn Oliver		M	8-8-34 3		21/32	S	Son 759	Yes,	Arlee, Lake				Yes	None
761	Delaware, Michel		M	1894 43		15/16	M	Head 760	" "	"				"	1025-596
762	" Madaline Tsosoe		F	1892 45		4/4	M	Wife 761	" "	"				"	1609-2403
763	Delaware John		M	1863 74		4/4	M	Head 762	" "	"				"	1023-594
764	" K Mary Caltonnee Finley		F	1857 80		4/4	M	Wife 763	" "	"				"	1345-785
765	Finley, Angelic		F	12-18-17 20		15/16	S	St. Gr. Dau 764	" "	"				"	2731-831
766	" Martin		M	10-21-20 17		15/16	S	St. Gr. Son 765	" "	"				"	2732-3823
767	" Isaac		M	3-8-23 14		15/16	S	St. Gr. Son 766	" "	"				"	None
768	Delorm, Mary Genevieve Adams		F	3-29-16 21		7/8	M	Head 767	No	Couer d Alene			Ida	Yes	2469-15
769	" Shirley Irene May		F	5-23-55 2		9/16	S	Dau 768	"	"			"	"	None
770	xDemers, Albert (Louis)		M	6-7-93 44		3/16	S	Head 769	Yes,	Hot Springs, Sanders				No	1788-600
771	xDemers, Angelo Francis		M	8-14-99 38		3/16	S	Head 770	No		Plains, town	Sanders	Mont	No	1791-601



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19 37, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
772	xDemers, Alice		F	1879 58		Wh Ad.	M	Head 771	Yes, Hot Springs, Mont					No	1804-602
773	xDemers, Arthur Emil		M	1-18-01 36		3/16	S	Head 772	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	No	1792-610
774	xDemers, Della		F	3/8-91 46		3/16	S	Head 773	"		Kalispell	Flathead	Mont	"	1787-605
775	xDemers, Ernest George		M	7-21-02 35		3/16	S	Head 774	"		"	"	"	"	793-609
776	xDemers, Derwina Revais		M	1-6-11 26		3/16	S	Head 775	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	2669-608
777	" Stephen Cole		M	3-28-16 21		3/16	S	Bro 776	Yes, Hot Springs, Sanders					"	2670-607
778	" Telesphore Philip		M	8-2-25 12		3/16	S	Bro 777	" "	"				"	None
779	Desautel, Adelia Burland Blanche/		F	4-29-10 27		3/8	M	Head 781	Yes, Polson, Lake					"	2585-323
780	" Yvonne Zilda		F	5-27-36 1		3/16	S	Dau 782	" "	"				"	None
781	xDeschamp, Marion		M	12-6-89 48		5/8	M	Head 783	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No	782 282-614
782	" Alice Rae		F	9-23-30 7		5/16	S	Dau 784	" "	"				Yes	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
783	Deschaw, Rita	McKeever	F	4-1-08 29		15/32	M	Head 785	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	2928-1413
784	"	Francis Eugene	M	1929 8		15/64	S	Son 786	"	"				"	None
785	xDixon, Agnes	Kierman	F	12-8-98 39		1/8	M	Head 787	"	"				No	1773-1152
786	"	Mearl Alma (Merle)	F	9-20-20 17		1/16	S	Son 788	"	"				Yes	2668-none
787	"	Charles Fon	M	9-2-22 15		1/16	S	Son 789	"	"				"	None
788	"	Thelma May	F	10-2-25 12		1/16	S	Dau 790	"	"				"	"
789	"	Joseph Edward	M	12-28-28 9		1/16	S	Son 791	"	"				"	"
790	"	Elizabeth J.	F	6-6-36 1		1/16	S	Dau 792	"	"				"	"
791	Doan, Clara L.	Courville	F	4-23-08 29		3/8	M	Head 793	No		Nampa, town	Caynon	Ida	Yes	2628-475
792	Henkes, Delores		F	10-6-24 13		3/16	S	Dau 794	"		"	"	"	"	None
793	xDolson, Bertha	Markle	F	1899 38		1/4	M	Head 795	Yes, Hot	Springs, Sanders				No	2259-1507
794	"	Bert Norman	M	10-1-20 17		1/8	S	Son 796	"	"				Yes	2671-none
795	"	Ellen Grace	F	4-26-23 14		1/8	S	Dau 797	"	"				"	None
796	"	William T.	M	12-12-25 12		1/8	S	Son 798	"	"				"	"



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
797	Drowatsky, George	Arthur	M	11-26-05 32		9/32	M	Head 799	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	1815-616	
798	xDrowatsky, Sophie	Roeder	F	1876 61		1/16	M	Head 800	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	1812-613	
799	xDrowatsky, Joseph	Fred	M	1-8-08 29		9/32	M	Head 801	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	2396-617	
800	"	Della E. McLeod	F	1-24-10 27		7/32	M	Wife 802	"	"				Yes	2932-1493	
801	"	Eugene Frederick	M	8-13-29 8		1/4	S	Son 803	"					"	None-none	
802	"	Verna May	F	11-21-30 7		1/4	S	Dau 804	"					"	" "	
803	"	Frederick Joseph	M	10-31-35 2		1/4	S	Son 805	"					"	" "	
804	Dubay, Conrad		M	6-20-92 45		7/32	S	Head 806	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	1848-619	
805	"	Abraham Joseph	M	2-11-08 29		7/32	S	Bro 807	"					"	8872-630	
806	Dubay, J. Edmond		M	3-6-06 31		7/32	M	Head 808	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	1852-621	
807	"	Kathleen Mary	F	1-21-31 6		7/64	S	Dau 809	"					"	None-none	
808	"	Donna Rae	F	7-26-32 5		7/64	S	Dau 810	"					"	" "	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

68-7970

(Month)

(Day)

19

taken by

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
809	xDubay, Gilbert R.		M	1-29-94 43		7/32	M	Head 811	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	1849-624
810	Dubay, Herbert		M	12-2-13 24		7/32	M	Head 812	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	2673-622
811	xDubay, Wilfred		M	11-20-02 35		7/32	M	Head 813	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	1851-623
812	xDucharme, Lucy Irwin		F	1859 78		1/2	Wd.	Head 814	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	155-626
813	Ducharme, Basil		M	3-15-07 30		1/2	M	Head 815	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	153-632
814	"	Virian Lamoosa Aharns	F	7-10-16 21		1/4	M	Wife 816	"					"	2856-1200
815	"	Harold Basil	M	1-6-35 2		3/8	S	Son 817	"					"	None-none
816	"	Kenneth Wayne	M	6-28-36 1		3/8	S	Son 818	"					"	" "
817	Ducharme, Wilfred Harvey		M	7-10-14 23		5/16	S	Head 819	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	2680-641
818	Ducharme, Rose Amelia		F	3-18-12 25		5/16	S	Head 820	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	2679-640
819	Trahan, Lois Theresa (Illeg.)		F	12-21-33 4		5/32	S	Dau. 821	"					"	None-none



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 67

Census of the Flathead

reservation of the Flathead

jurisdiction, as of

Dec. 31, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by

L. W. Shotwell,

Superintendent:

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last roll no.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
820	xDucharme,	Maxime P.	M	1891 46		3/8	S	Head 823	No	Ancon	Ancon,	Canal Zone,	Panama		No	156-638
821	Ducharme,	Ormond Oswald	M	8-5-09 28		5/16	M	Head 824	Yes-Arlee	Lake					Yes	2679-639
822	"	Dorothy Rose Couture	F	8-18-10 27		1/8	M	Wife 825	"						"	2648-525
823	"	Harvey L.	M	2-2-36 1		7/32	S	Son 826	"						"	None-none
824	xDucharme,	Peter	M	5-1-96 41		1/2	M	Head 827	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake					No	145-642
825	"	Peter A.	M	8-22-19 18		1/4	S	Son 828	"						Yes	2681-643
826	"	Frank	M	7-30-21 16		1/4	S	Son 829	"						"	None-none
827	"	J. Frederick	M	2-6-25 12		1/4	S	Son 830	"						"	" "
828	"	Herman Edward	M	12-31-26 7		1/4	S	Son 831	"						"	" "
829	Ducharme,	Frank Wilbur	M	8-21-10 27		1/2	M	Head 832	Yes-Arlee	Lake					Yes	2675-630
830	"	Lucille L. Pablo	F	9-17-13 24		1/2	M	Wife 833	"						"	3123-1852
831	"	Rhoda Ruth	F	5-25-30 7		1/2	S	Dau 834	"						"	None-none
832	"	Frank, Jr.	M	8-24-31 6		1/2	S	Son 835	"						"	" "

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
833	Duchame,	Louis Frederick	M	1-30-09 28		1/2	S	Head 836	Yes	Polson Lake				Yes	2674-631
834	"	George Aloysius	M	1-16-13 24		1/2	S	Bro 837	"					"	2676-629
835	"	Mary Carmelita	F	12-3-14 23		1/2	S	Sis 838	"					"	2677-628
836	Dugan,	Della Lucille Garber	F	10-10-12 25		3/32	M	Head 839	No		Bend, city	Deschutes	Ore.	Yes	2737-844
837	Dumont,	Alex	M	1896 41		9/32	M	Head 840	Yes	Arlee Lake				No	2352-647
838	"	Harriet Pallen	F	10-21-03 34		7/8	M	Wife 841	"					Yes	1236-648
839	"	Josephine	F	1-6-24 13		37/64	S	Dau 842	"					"	None-none
840	"	Gertrude Alice	F	1-31-25 12		37/64	S	Dau 843	"					"	" "
841	"	Dennis Alexander	M	7-1-27 10		37/64	S	Son 844	"					"	" "
842	"	Francis Ritis	M	5-11-32 5		37/64	S	Son 845	"					"	" "
843	"	James Louis	M	3-4-30 7		37/64	S	Son 846	"					"	" "
844	Dumont,	Harold, (Tommy)	M	4-10-29 8		21/64	S	Head 848	"					"	None
845	"	Sophie Alvina	F	12-11-30 7		21/64	S	Sis 849	"					"	" "
846	"	Lucille	F	3-7-35 2		21/64	S	Sis 850	"					"	" "



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead

reservation of the Flathead

jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937

, taken by L. W. Shotwell

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
847	xDumont, Grover, (Steve)		M	1-3-00 37			9/32 M	Head 851	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				No	2356-658
848	" Catherine Matt Clark		F	6-8-04 33			11/16 M	Wife 852	" "	"				Yes	293-659
849	" Grover Eugene		M	4-23-30 7			31/64 S	Son 853	" "	"				"	None
850	" James (Jack)		M	7-31-31 6			31/64 S	Son 854	" "	"				"	"
851	" Donald Peter		M	10-14-33 4			31/64 S	Son 855	" "	"				"	"
852	Clark, Mary Olive		F	4-26-21 16			11/32 S	St. Dau 856	" "	"				"	"
853	" Dorothy Georgiana		F	9-2-22 15			11/32 S	St. Dau 857	" "	"				"	"
854	" Warren Oliver		M	9-19-24 13			11/32 S	St. Son 858	" "	"				"	"
855	Dumont, Moses		M	1901 36			9/32 M	Head 859	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	2355-656
856	" Christian Tellier		F	9-9-05 32			1/2 M	Wife 860	" "	"				"	499-657
857	" Amelia Mae		F	11-21-24 13			25/64 S	Dau 861	" "	"				"	None
858	" Doris June		F	3-19-26 11			25/64 S	Dau 862	" "	"				"	"
859	" Darwin Bernard		M	2-18-28 9			25/64 S	Son 863	" "	"				"	"
860	" Vivian Bernita		F	10-16-29 8			25/64 S	Dau 864	" "	"				"	"
861	" DENNIS		M	6-14-31 6			25/64 S	Son 865	" "	"				"	"
862	" Gladys Ann		F	8-9-33 4			25/64 S	Dau 866	" "	2				"	"

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
863	Dumontier,	Clara Keenan	F	1-27-14 23		1/4	M	Head 867	Yes,	Arlee, Lake				Yes	2835-1134
864	"	Leone Marie	F	2-24-32 5		3/16	S	Dau 868	"	"	"			"	None
865	"	Dorothy Mae	F	7-26-33 4		3/16	S	Dau 869	"	"	"			"	"
866	"	Jeannie	F	11-12-34 3		3/16	S	Dau 870	"	"	"			"	"
867	"	George Leroy	M	5-4-35 2		3/16	S	Son 871	"	"	"			"	"
868	"	Violet Eleanor	F	8-28-37 4/12		3/16	S	Dau ---	"	"	"			"	"
869	Dumontier,	Mary Agnes	F	8-13-01 36		3/8	M	Head 872	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	1296-661
870	Bousquet,	Geraldine (Agnes)	F	8-30-20 17		9/64	S	Dau 873	"		Wladon, town	Beaverhead	Mont	"	2566-none
871	Dumontier,	Louise McDonald	F	5-29-08 29		1/2	M	Head 874	Yes,	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	2926-1406
872	"	Reginald Thomas	M	11-7-29 8		1/2	S	Son 875	"	"	"			"	None
873	"	Louise Heroldine Joyce	F	12-16-31 6		1/2	S	Dau 876	"	"	"			"	"
874	"	Dolores Maria	F	2-25-35 2		1/2	S	Dau 877	"	"	"			"	"
875	"	Joseph Lloyd Kenneth	M	1-13-36 1		1/2	S	Son 878	"	"	"			"	"
876	Dupuis,	Adolph Harold	M	4-5-06 31		5/16	M	Head 879	Yes	Polson, Lake				Yes	1007-697



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
877	Dupuis, Anastasia	Hazel (Bureau)	F	8-11-06 31		3/8	M	Head 880	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	1000-700
878	Powers, Carol	Laverne (Illeg.)	F	5-13-31 6		3/16	S	Dau 881	" "	"				"	None
879	Dupuis Agnes	Irvine	F	1879 58		1/2	Wd	Head 882	Yes, Polson, Lake					"	1010-670
880	Dupuis, Peter	Oliver	M	1903 34		7/16	M	Head 883	" "	"				"	1015-674
881	"	Oliver Kendall	M	5-25-30 7		7/32	S	Son 884	" "	"				"	None
882	Dupuis, Daniel	Edwin	M	6-6-10 27		5/16	M	Head 885	" "	"				"	2694-685
883	"	Rita Bisson	F	7-28-07 30		7/32	M	Wife 886	" "	"				"	1834-234
884	Dupuis, Edwin		M	1895 42		7/16	M	Head 887	" Pablo, Lake					"	1011-683
885	"	Clara McKenney	F	6-3-96 41		1/4	M	Wife 888	" "	"				"	76-684
886	"	Edmond L.	M	7-9-18 19		11/32	S	Son 889	" "	"				"	2692-685
887	"	Lyle Lawrence	M	10-6-22 15		11/32	S	Son 891	" "	"				"	None
888	Dupuis, Eugene	Maxwell	M	12-12-05 32		3/16	M	Head 892	" Polson, Lake					"	1003-680

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
899	Dupuis,	Shirley Rae	F	8-12-35 2		3/32	S	Dau 893	Yes	Polson, Lake				Yes	None
900	"	Eugene Patrick	M	3-17-37 1		3/32	S	Son ---	"	"	"			"	"
901	Dupuis,	Francis Ernest	M	3-12-05 32		5/16	M	Head 894	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Yes	Yes	1006-698
902	xDupuis,	James	M	7-16-80 57		1/8	M	Head 895	"		Gardner, town	Park	Mont	No	2363-687
903	"	John Spencer	M	9-21-14 23		1/16	S	Son 896	"		"	"	"	Yes	2693-689
904	Dupuis,	Floyd A.	M	11-25-05 32		7/16	M	Head 897	Yes	Polson, Lake				"	1022-709
905	"	Julia R. Courville	F	11-12-08 29		1/4	M	Wife 898	"	"	"			"	2634-491
906	"	Kenneth	M	5-29-29 8		11/32	S	Son 899	"	"	"			"	None
907	"	Donald Dale	M	10-5-32 25		11/32	S	Son 900	"	"	"			"	"
908	"	Derrill Albert	M	11-24-34 3		11/32	S	Son 901	"	"	"			"	"
909	xDupuis,	Mary Bell	F	1888 49		1/4	Wd	Head 902	"	"	"			No	1005-691
910	Dupuis,	Ross, Howard	M	6-27-12 25		5/16	M	Head 903	"	"	"			Yes	2695-694



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19  , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
901	Dupuis, Mary Dorothy Decker/	Ducharme	F	6-5-09 28		1/4	M	Wife 904	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	2661-584
902	Dupuis, Norbert Mitchell		M	1904 33		3/8	M	Head 905	" , Ronan, Lake					"	1167-666
903	" Norbert Orson		M	7-8-37 1		9/32	S	Son ---	" "	"				"	None
904	Dupuis, James		M	12-17-09 28		3/8	S	Head 906	" "	"				"	2683-607
905	" Gervais A.		M	6-5-14 23		3/8	S	Bro. 907	" "	"				"	2685-664
906	Dupuis, Peter Joseph		M	2-12-11 26		3/8	M	Head 908	" "	"				"	2684-668
907	xDupuis, Ralph		M	1903 34		1/4	S	Head 909	No		Fruitland, town	Stegons	Wash.	No	1100-1253
908	xDupuis, Richard R. (Robert)		M	1899 38		7/16	M	Head 910	Yes, Polson, Lake					No	1013-675
909	" Richard R. Jr.		M	8-28-20 17		7/32	S	Son 911	" "	"				Yes	2695-
910	" Eleanor Rose 3		F	3-12-22 15		7/32	S	Da 912	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead

reservation of the Flathead

jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1927

, taken by L. W. Shotwell

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
921	Dupuis,	Roy Louis	M	11-10-07 30		7/16	M	Head 913	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	2359-708
922	"	Ann Decker	F	4-24-15 22		1/4	M	Wife 914	" "	"				"	2663-582
923	"	Raymond Louis	M	8-11-34 3		11/32	S	Son 915	" "	"				"	None
924	"	Regina Joan	F	12-14-35 2		11/32	S	Dau 916	" "	"				"	"
925	xDupuis,	Victor	M	2-24-78 59		3/8	M	Head 917	" , Polson, Lake					No	1019-703
926	"	Rose Ashley	F	11-30-84 53		1/2	M	Wife 918	" "	"				"	1020-704
927	"	Robert (Albert)	M	12-05-03 34		7/16	S	Son 919	" "	"				Yes	1021-710
928	"	James Phillip	M	1-19-15 22		7/16	S	Son 920	" "	"				"	2699-706
929	"	Mabel Caroline	F	3-31-18 19		7/16	S	Dau 921	" "	"				"	2700-705
930	"	Julian Victor	M	1-22-21 16		7/16	S	Son 922	" "	"				"	2701-none
931	"	Rose Josephine	F	1-18-25 12		7/16	S	Dau 923	" "	"				"	None
932	"	Anna Lena	F	2-12-29 8		7/16	S	Dau 924	" "	"				"	"
933	xDupuis,	Willis A	M	1897 40		7/16	M	Head 925	" "	"				No	1012-702
934	Dupuis,	Willard Rollin	M	6-16-04 33		3/16	M	Head 926	" "	"				Yes	1002-681



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19 Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
925	Dupuis, Elizabeth	Minesinger	F	9-23-13 24		5/8	M	Wife 927	Yes	Polson, Lake					
926	"	Nancy Ann (Illeg.)	F	9-8-85 2		17/32	S	St. Dau 928	" "	"				Yes	3058-1690
927	Durglo, Adelaide	Chalwain	F	12-6-06 31		4/4	M	Head 929	Yes	Dixon, Sanders				Yes	723-357
928	"	Michel Louis	M	9-8-85 2		5/8	S	Son 930	" "	"				"	None
929	"	William Isadore	M	11-2-87 1/12		5/8	S	Son ---	" "	"				"	"
930	Eberenz, Violet	Dupuis	F	11-25-85 52		1/8	m	Head 931	No		San Francisco,	San Francisco Calif		No	2401-2082
931	"	Shirley Elizabeth	F	9-21-21 16		1/16	S	Dau 932	"		"	"		Yes	None
932	Edwards, Clarence	Vivian	M	6-7-04 33		3/8	L	Head 933	No		Gorman, city	Los Angeles Calif		Yes	610-711
933	Ekblad, Phyllis	Alma	F	8-19-22 15		3/32	S	Head 934	Yes	Ronan, Lake				Yes	None
934	Ely, Mary L.	Morigeau	F	5-20-02 35		11/32	M	Head 935	" "	"				"	273-1754
935	"	Pearle Marie	F	8-20-21 15		11/64	S	Dau 936	"	"				"	None
936	"	William Jr. (James)	M	1-1-25 12		11/64	S	Son 937	"	"				"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
937	Ely, Arthur Thomas		M	1930 7		11/64	S	Son 938	Yes	Ronan, Lake				Yes	None
938	xEllefson, Florence McKnickle		F	10-19-01 36		1/4	M	Head 939	No		Radway, Center, town	Alberta	Can.	No	45-1465
939	" Helena Elmira		F	11-6-21 16		1/8	S	Dau 940	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
940	xEneas, Joseph		M	1896 41		4/4	M	Head 941	Yes	Charlo, Lake				No	436-713
941	" Catherine Squeque		F	11-21-90 47		4/4	M	Hwife 942	"	"	"			Yes	1229-2283
942	" Dorothy		F	9-10-32 5		4/4	S	Dau 943	"	"	"			"	None
943	Squeque, Michel John		M	8-17-20 17		7/8	S	St. Son 944	"	"	"			"	3281-
944	" Benoit		M	11-17-23 14		7/8	S	St. Son 945	"	"	"			"	None
945	Eneas, Pierre		M	1890 47		4/4	Wd	Head 946	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	435-717
946	" Mary Louise		F	4-8-21 16		4/4	S	Dau 947	"	"	"			"	None
947	Espinoza, Annie Keenan		F	10-18-12 25		1/4	M	Head 949	"	"	"			"	2834-1137
948	" Pablo Joseph		M	11-13-33 5		1/8	S	Son 950	"	"	"			"	None
949	" Carl Richard		M	8-6-34 3		1/8	S	Son 951	"	"	"			"	"



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 77

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
950	Espinoza,	Anita	F	9-11-36 1		1/8	S	Dau 952	Yes,	Arlee, Lake				Yes	None
951	XEulopsen,	Thomas	M	1866 71		4/4	M	Head 953	Yes,	Ronan, Lake				No	1809 -721
952	Ewing,	Lloyd P. Jr.	M	7-1-30 7		15/64	S	Head 954	Yes,	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	None
953	Evans,	Julia Minesinger	F	1-23-06 31		7/16	M	Head 955	No		Sandpoint, town	Bonner	Ida.	Yes	691-1695
954	"	Ada Mae	F	4-12-25 11		7/32	S	Dau 956	"		"	"	"	"	None
955	xEverett,	Emma Pierre	F	1873 64		Wt. Ad.	M	Head 957	No		Deer Lodge	Powell	Mont	No	985-2008
956	xFaille,	Philomene	F	1857 80		1/4	Wd	Head 958	No	Yakima			Wash	No	259-727
957	xFarrell,	Adaline	F	1894 43		1/8	M	Head 959	No		Clarks, town	Asotin	Wash.	No	1725-728
958	"	Marion	M	1909 28		1/16	S	Son 960	"		"	"	"	Yes	2703-729
959	xFarrell,	Delai Roullier	F	1-15-38 49		1/8	M	Head 961	Yes,	Polson, Lake				No	1192-730

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the L. W. Shotwell reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or do	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
960	Farrell, Thomas Alfred		M	5-17-13 24		1/16	S	Son 962	Yes	Polson, Lake				Yes	2704-731
961	" Addison Stewart		M	7-20-19 18		1/16	S	Son 963	" "	"				"	2705-732
962	" Myrna		F	8-24-25 12		1/16	S	Dau 964	" "	"				"	None
963	Felix, Antoine		M	1852 85		4/4	M	Head 965	Yes	Arlee, Missoula				Yes	1330-733
964	" Arlee, (Henry)		M	7-15-12 25		3/4	S	Son 966	" "	"				"	2706-737
965	Felix, Alexander		M	1-20-06 31		3/4	M	Head 967	" "	"				"	1333-738
966	" Susette Ahocks		F	3-13-13 24		15/16	M	Wife 968	" "	"				"	1471-21
967	" Paul		M	11-12-34 3		27/32	S	Son 969	" "	"				"	None
968	Felix, Cecille Kyser		F	1862 75		4/4	S	Head 970	" "	"				"	1331-739
969	xFelsman, Joseph E.		M	3-6-99 38		3/8	M	Head 971	"	Dixon, Sanders				No	250-746
970	x" Flora McDonald		F	9-21-03 34		1/2	M	Wife 972	" "	"				"	472-747
971	" Evelyn Grace (Nadine)		F	9-14-22 15		7/16	S	Dau 973	" "	"				Yes	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
982	xFelsman,	Oswald	M	3-24-94 43		3/8	M	Head 974	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				No	248-742
983	"	Annie Ashley	F	4-24-01 36		5/16	M	Wife 975	" "	"				"	10-743
984	"	Ronald	M	4-5-16 21		11/32	S	Son 976	" "	"				Yes	2708-744
985	"	William Herbert	M	10-22-20 17		11/32	S	Son 977	" "	"				"	2709-
986	"	Alberta Carmelita	F	1-27-22 15		11/32	S	Dau 978	" "	"				"	None
987	"	Oswald Jr.	M	8-16-23 14		11/32	S	Son 979	" "	"				"	"
988	"	Mark Marion	M	11-28-25 12		11/32	S	Son 980	" "	"				"	"
989	"	Harold Lloyd	M	2-27-27 10		11/32	S	Son 981	" "	"				"	"
990	"	Francis Charles	M	6-16-29 8		11/32	S	Son 982	" "	"				"	"
991	"	Carl	M	1-7-31 6		11/32	S	Son 983	" "	"				"	"
992	"	Marjorie Ann	F	3-28-37 9/12		11/32	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	"
993	xFelsman,	Theresa S.	F	3-1-62 75		3/4	Wd	Head 984	" "	"				No	246-749
994	xFelsman,	Henry	M	11-19-01 36		3/8	M	Head 985	" "	"				No	251-748
995	"	Virginia M. Finley	F	6-30-08 29		1/2	M	Wife 986	" "	"				Yes	2724-859

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

50-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
996	Felsman, Francis		M	7-6-04 33		3/8	S	Head 987	No		Washington, D. C.			Yes	252-745
997	x Fidler, Edward		M	1896 41		1/2	S	Head 988	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash	No	505-751
998	x Fidler, Frank		M	1900 37		1/2	S	Head 989	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No	785-752
999	x Finley, Antoine	(Big)	M	5-29-86 51		3/4	M	Head 990	Yes, Arlee, Lake					No	1226-756
1000	"	Charlo Mary Stateah Kizer/	F	1879 59		4/4	M	Wife 520	" "	"				Yes	1624-2302
1001	Finley, Patrick		M	3-5-12 25		7/8	M	Head 991	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					Yes	2710-761
1002	"	Josephine Lamoose	F	1-16-14 23		7/8	M	Wife 992	" "	"				"	2857-1211
1003	Finley, Philomene		F	1851 86		4/4	Wd	Head 993	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	619-823
1004	x Finley, Antoine		M	1881 56		7/8	M	Head 994	" , Arlee, "					No	913-764
1005	x "	Jane Michel	F	1-2-75 62		7/16	M	Wife 995	" "	"				No	986-765
1006	"	Joseph	M	7-21-18 19		21/32	S	Son 996	" "	"				Yes	2714-766



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L.W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>997</del>	Finley, Agath	Granjo	F	1852 84		1/4	Wd.	Head 997	Yes	St Ignatius, Lake				Yes	681-773
<del>998</del>	Finley, Baptiste D.		M	1871 66		3/4	Wd	Head 998	"	Dixon, Sanders				"	1212-774
<del>999</del>	Finley, Charles		M	1900 37		3/4	M	Head 999	No	Colville, Reservation			Wash.	No.	426-796
<del>1000</del> 1010	Finley, Knoss		M	1913 24		7/8	S	Head 1000	Yes	St Ignatius, Lake				Yes	2716-770
<del>1001</del> 1011	Finley, Frank		M	11-16-04 33		7/8	M	Head 1001	"	Dixon, Sanders				"	592-827
<del>1002</del> 1012	"	Angelie Granjo	F	4-11-04 33		3/4	M	Wife 1002	"	"				"	596-828
<del>1003</del> 1013	"	Antoine	M	3-22-22 15		13/16	S	Son 1003	"	"				"	None
<del>1004</del> 1014	"	Joseph	M	9-14-24 13		13/16	S	Son 1004	"	"				"	None
<del>1005</del> 1015	Finley, Marine		F	11-26-05 32		3/4	M	Head 1005	"	St Ignatius, Lake				"	428-795
<del>1006</del> 1016	Finley, James		M	3-11-04 33		1/2	M	Head 1006	"	"				"	422-808
<del>1007</del> 1017	"	James Bernard	M	8-25-27 10		1/2	S	Son 1007	"	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 82

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L.W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1018	Finley, Ida Hazel		F	11-22-29 8		1/2	S	Dau. 1008	Yes	St Ignatius, Lake				Yes	None
1019	x Finley, John		M	1873 64		7/8	M	Head 1009	NO	Colville, reservation			Wash.	No.	416-797
1020	x Christine G. Michel		F	1861 76		1/2	M	Wife 1010	"	" "			"	"	2084-798
1021	x Finley, Mary		F	1878 59		1/2	Wd	Head 1011	Yes	St Ignatius, Lake				no	2-801
1022	x Finley, John W.		M	1876 61		1/2	M	Head 1012	" "	"				"	419-803
1023	x " Mary T.		F	1875 62		1/2	M	Wife 1013	" "	"				"	420-804
1024	" , John		M	4-24-14 23		1/2	S	Son 1014	" "	"				Yes	2725-807
1025	" , George Gabriel		M	6-26-17 20		1/2	S	Son 1015	" "	"				"	2726-805
1026	" , Agie (Agatha)		F	11-1-18 19		1/2	S	Dau. 1016	" "	"				"	2727-806
1027	" , Lucy		F	2-15-21 16		1/2	S	Dau 1017	" "	"				"	2728-None
1028	Finley, Joseph (Lama Joe)		M	1885 53		3/4	M	Head 1018	" "	"				"	1287-812
1029	Finley, Louis		M	1867 70		7/8	M	Head 1020	"	Polson, Lake				"	623-816



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, taken by L.W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

65-7970

(Month)

(Day)

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1020	Finley, Louise F		F	1845 92		1/2	M	Wife 1021	Yes	Polson, Lake				Yes	1218-819
1021	Finley, Mary Ann Eneas		F	1858 79		4/4	Wd	Head 1022	Yes	St. Ign. Lake				Yes	434-769
1022	" Angelic		F	12-25-26 11		7/8	S	Grand- Dau 1023	"	"				"	None-none
1023	" Adam		M	11-10-28 9		7/8	S	Grand Son 1024	"	"				"	None-none
1024	xFinley, Marcelline Michel		F	1875 62		1/4	Wd.	Head 1025	Yes	St. Ign. Lake				No	181-815
1025	Finley, Paul		M	12-16-14 23		7/8	M	Head 1026	Yes	Arlee Lake				Yes	2719-792
1026	x " Agnes Vanderburg		F	1899 38		7/8	M	Wife 1027	"	"				No	1275-2438
1027	xFinley, Peter		M	1852 85		1/2	Wd	Head 1028	Yes	Camas Prairie Sanders				No	1305-822
1028	Finley, Peter		M	1902 35		3/4	M	Head 1029	Yes	Camas Prairie Sanders				Yes	1215-777
1029	" Isabel Incashola		F	3-6-08 29		4/4	M	Wife 1030	"	"				Yes	2377-778
1030	" Joseph		M	8-2-32 5		7/8	S	Son 1031	"	"				"	None-none
1031	" May Agnes		F	10-9-34 3		7/8	S	Dau 1032	"	"				"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead

reservation of the Flathead

jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19

taken by L. W. Shotwell

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1032	Finley, Samuel		M	1865 72		3/4	M	Head 1033	Yes, Dixon, SANDERS					Yes	590-824
1033	" Catherine		F	1872 65		4/4	M	Wife 1034	" "	"				"	591-825
1034	" Camille		M	4/8-08 29		7/8	S	Son 1035	" "	"				"	2730-826
1035	Finley, Sophie		F	1866 71		4/4	Wd	Head 1036	Yes, Ronan, Lake					"	1885-790
1036	Finley, Willina		M	1870 67		1/2	S	Head 1037	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					"	1219-832
1037	Fisher, Abraham		M	1899 38		7/8	S	Head 1038	" , Arlee, Lake					"	1635-833
1038	xFisher, Esterzia Dupuis		F	3-13-07 30		1/16	M	Head 1039	No		Bozeman, city	Gallatin	Mont	No	2364-688
1039	Fisher, Joseph Michel		M	1899 38		7/8	M	Head 1040	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	1638-834
1040	" George Joseph		M	9-6-28 9		11/16	S	Son 1041	" "	"				"	None
1041	" Virginia		F	11-30-29 8		11/16	S	Dau 1042	" "	"				"	"
1042	" William		M	9-18-32 5		11/16	S	Son 1043	" "	"				"	"
1043	" Lucy		F	1-25-37 1		11/16	S	Dau	" "	"				"	"



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1044	Fisher, Peter		M	1901 36		7/8	M	Head 1044	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	1639-835
1045	Flemming, Matilda	Ladderoute	F	4-20-04 33		3/8	M	Head 1045	" "	"				"	1574-1189
1046	"	Ruby Margaret	F	5-23-21 16		3/16	S	Dau 1046	" "	"				"	None
1047	"	Dorothy Annetta	F	6-25-25 12		3/16	S	Dau 1047	" "	"				"	"
1048	"	June Vida	F	6-9-30 7		3/16	S	Dau 1048	" "	"				"	"
1049	Fulkerson, (Depoe)	Dupuis Geraldine L/	F	12-16-10 27		3/16	M	Head 778	Yes, Polson, Lake					"	2691-678
1050	Depoe, Jacqueline	Jean	F	10-1-29 8		3/32	S	Dau 779	" "	"				"	None
1051	"	Robert Reginald	M	4-17-31 6		3/32	S	Son 780	" "	"				"	"
1052	Fulkerson, Carol Ann		F	5-29-37 7/12		3/32	S	Dau 78-	" "	"				"	"
1053	Francis, Catherine	David	F	1892 45		4/4	M	Head 1050	No		Bonnars Ferry	Boundary	Ida.	Yes	2248-573
1054	Francis, Shirley Norine	Murray	F	7-25-17 20		5/16	M	Head 1051	"		Dear Lodge, city	Powell	Mont	"	3090-1788
1055	Frazier, Catherine	Pierre Lois Colod/	F	4-3-14 23		7/32	M	Head 1052	Yes, Ronan, Lake					"	2935-1421

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1056	Frazier,	Matilda Gardipe	F	1907 30		1/2	M	Head 1053	No		Los Angeles, city	Los Angeles	Calif.	Yes	967-847
1057	Fyant,	Moses	M	10-4-99 38		3/4	S	Head 1054	Yes, Arlee, Lake					"	1716-841
1058	"	Louis Pierre	M	3-8-12 25		3/4	S	Bro 1055	" "	"				"	2734-840
1059	"	Annie Ellen	F	9-7-15 22		3/4	S	Sis 1056	" "	"				"	2735-839
1060	Gardipe,	Adam Louis	M	2-29-16 21		1/2	M	Head 1057	Yes, Dineen, Sanders					"	2741-857
1061	"	Angela Matt	F	5-2-18 19		11/16	M	Wife 1058	" "	"				"	3009-1588
1062	Gardipe,	Agnes Ladderoute	F	3-3-02 35		3/8	M	Head 1059	Yes, Arlee, Lake					"	1332-852
1063	"	Warren Louis	M	2-12-21 16		7/16	S	Son 1060	" "	"				"	2743-
1064	"	Joseph Jr.	M	5-31-22 15		7/16	S	Son 1061	" "	"				"	None
1065	"	Raymond Eugene	M	6-13-24 13		7/16	S	Son 1062	" "	"				"	"
1066	Cooper,	Eleanor Marie (Illeg.)	F	8-2-23 9		3/16	S	Dau 1063	" "	"				"	"
1067	Giroux,	Joseph Jr. (Illeg.)	M	8-28-30 7		3/16	S	Son 1064	" "	"				"	"
1068	Gardipe,	Bernard Mathew	M	5-19-11 26		1/2	M	Head 1065	No	Pawnee				Okla.	2739-849



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 27

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1069	Gardipe, Charles	William	M	8-24-13 24		1/2	M	Head 1066	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	2740-858
1070	"	Susan Juanita Pellow	F	3-16-15 22		7/8	M	Wife 1067	"	"				"	3160-1947
1071	"	Morris	M	1-1-37 1		11/16	S	Son	"	"				"	None
1072	Gardipe, Gertrude	Todd	F	1903 34		1/4	Wd	Head 1068	"	Polson, Lake				"	1768-2380
1073	"	George Jr.	M	4-17-21 16		3/8	S	Son 1069	"	"				"	None
1074	xGardipe, Joseph		M	9-27-94 43		1/2	S	Head 1070	Yes	Arlee, Lake				No	1873-853
1075	Gardipe, Joseph		M	9-27-93 45		1/2	M	Head 1071	"	"				Yes	502-851
1076	Gardipe, Zaphier		M	1983 54		1/2	Wd	Head 1072	"	"				"	501-855
1077	Gardipe, Frederick J.		M	39-94 43		3/16	M	Head 1073	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	1797-861
1078	"	Stephen Frederick	M	10-11-20 17		3/32	S	Son 1074	"		"	"	"	"	None
1079	xGartepv, Louis William		M	8-16-00 37		3/16	S	Head 1076	No		"	"	"	No	1801-863

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19 37, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1090	Gariepy, Joseph Robert		M	10-14-10 27		3/16	M	Head 1077	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	2747-865
1091	xGardner, Mary D. Paul Normandin	F		1889 49		1/2	M	Head 2188	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No	526-1826
1092	Normandin, Mary Onalee		F	3-22-18 19		1/2	S	Dau 2190	" "	"				Yes	3115-1828
1093	" Dolores Cordelia		F	12-13-19 18		1/2	S	Dau 2191	" "	"				"	3116-none
1094	Paul, Leona Gabriel		F	2-12-12 25		1/2	S	Dau 2192	" "	"				"	3155-1829
1095	Garrin, Willard Robert		M	4-2-24 13		15/64	S	Head 1078	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					"	None
1096	" Edna Dorine		F	1-14-26 11		15/64	S	Sis 1079	" "	"				"	"
1097	xGauthier, Mary Louise Bouchard	F		3-20-93 44		1/8	M	Head 1080	Yes, Roman, Lake					No	81-869
1098	" Joseph Jr.		M	1/8-17 20		1/16	S	Son 1081	" "	"				Yes	2748-870
1099	" Louis Arthur		M	7-21-21 16		1/16	S	Son 1082	" "	"				"	None
1090	Gebeau, Catherine McClure		F	12-5-11 26		3/8	M	Head 1083	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					Yes	2906-3156
1091	" Delma Victoria		F	12-24-29 8		3/8	S	Dau 1084	" "	"				"	None
1092	" Carl Robert		M	7-5-31 6		3/8	S	Son 1085	" "	"				"	"



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1093	Gebeau, Philomene		F	10-18-28 9		3/8	S	Dau 1086	Dixon, Sanders,					Yes	None
1094	" Gladys Yvonne		F	4-30-35 2		3/8	S	Dau 1087	" "	"				"	"
1095	" Arlene Shirley		F	9-11-37 3/12		3/8	S	Dau	" "	"				"	"
1096	xGebeau Oliver		M	12-3-66 71		1/4	M	Head 1088	Yes, Ronan, Lake					No	1297-871
1097	Gefeller, Olive Morigeau		F	7-3-11 26		15/32	M	Head 1089	" "	"				Yes	3068-1732
1098	" William Edward Jr.		M	11-7-30 7		15/64	S	Son 1090	" "	"				"	None
1099	" Sue Jean		F	4-3-32 45		15/64	S	Dau 1091	" "	"				"	"
1100	" Robert Wayne		M	12-2-33 4		15/64	S	Son 1092	" "	"				"	"
1101	" James Eli		M	7-6-35 2		15/64	S	Son 1093	" "	"				"	"
1102	xGendron, Delina Rivers		F	8-20-75 62		1/4	M	Head 1094	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	No	868-876
1103	x" Frank		M	7-30-98 39		3/8	S	Son 1095	"		"	"	"	"	869-882
1104	x" Rosie		F	7-3-04 33		3/8	S	Dau 1096	"		"	"	"	"	871-877
1105	" Clarence		M	9-23-00 37		3/8	S	Son 1097	"		"	"	"	Yes	870-878

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of, Dec. 31, 1937, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1106	xGendron, Edward		M	12-24-81 56		7/8	Wd	Head 1098	Yes	Arlee, Lake				No	578-880
1107	xGierke, Myrtle Gardipe		F	11-5-95 42		3/16	M	Head 1099	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	No	1798-888
1108	" George Jr.		M	6-21-16 21		3/32	S	Son 1100	"		"	"	"	Yes	2751-889
1109	" Della Marie		F	1923 14		3/32	S	Dau 1101	"		"	"	"	"	None
1120	Gilson, Lucy Matt		F	8-4-11 26		5/8	M	Head 1102	Yes	Bonan, Lake				Yes	3037-1630
1121	" Joan Anita		F	7-18-32 5		5/16	S	Dau 1103	" "	"				"	None
1122	" Theresa Wanda		F	3-29-34 3		5/16	S	Dau 1104	" "	"				"	"
1123	" Evelyn		F	11-4-35 2		5/16	S	Dau 1105	" "	"				"	"
1124	" Carol June		F	6-11-37 6/12		5/16	S	Dau 1106	" "	"				"	"
1125	Gingery, Bertha J. Burgess		F	10-17-16 21		1/8	M	Head 1106	No		Plains, Sanders		Mont	Yes	2576-305
1126	" Violet D.		F	1-11-36 1		1/16	S	Dau 1107	"		"		"	"	None
1127	xGingras, Eli		M	1876 41		3/4	M	Head 1109	Yes	Polson, Lake				No	1992-893
1128	" Agnes, Nomesa		F	2-2-12 25		11/16	M	Wife 1110	" "	"				Yes	3104-1817



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead

reservation of the Flathead

jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

, 19 , taken by L. W. Shotwell

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1129	Gingras,	Mary Christine	F	10-24-23 14		7/8	S	Dau 1110	Yes	Polson, Lake				Yes	None
1130	"	Joseph Louis	M	6-23-34 3		7/8	S	Son 1111	" "	"				"	"
1131	"	William Richard	M	6-27-36 1		23/32	S	Son 1112	" "	"				"	"
1132	xGingras,	Louie	M	1894 43		7/8	M	Head 1113	" "	"				No	1993-879
1133	"	Elizabeth Nomee	F	10-7-15 22		17/16	M	Wife 1114	" "	"				Yes	1306-1815
1134	xGingras,	Peter	M	1884 53		7/8	M	Head 1115	" "	"				No	1999-900
1135	"	Angeline Michel	F	1852 85		4/4	M	Wife 1116	" "	"				Yes	1914-901
1136	Devis,	Alice	F	10-10-18 19		1/2	S	Gr. Dau 1117	" "	"				"	2650-578
1137	"	Youra (Annie)	F	8-30-21 16		1/2	S	" 1118	" "	"				"	None
1138	xGingras,	William	M	3-12-97 40		3/4	M	Head 1119	" "	"				No	1983-902
1139	"	Mary Nana Pierre	F	8-18-08 29		4/4	M	Wife 1120	" "	"				Yes	2029-903
1140	"	Elizabeth	F	10-28-32 5		7/8	S	Dau 1121	" "	"				"	None





## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 93

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLIOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1142	xGlover, Henry W.		M	6-15-91 46		1/8	M	Head 1133	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No	758-914
1143	x" Alice Ashley		F	11-4-98 39		5/16	M	Wife 1134	" "	"				"	9-915
1144	" Henry August		M	9-8-16 21		7/32	S	Son 1135	" "	"				Yes	2759-916
1145	" Charles Cecile		M	6-1-21 16		7/32	S	Son 1136	" "	"				"	None
1146	" Raymond George		M	10-16-22 15		7/32	S	Son 1137	" "	"				"	"
1147	" Archie Louis		M	2-23-24 13		7/32	S	Son 1138	" "	"				"	"
1148	" Eugene Lindy		M	7-20-27 10		7/32	S	Son 1139	" "	"				"	"
1149	xGlover, John		M	7-16-99 38		1/8	M	Head 1140	" "	"				No	763-908
1150	" Letten Ashley		F	12-15-12 25		5/16	M	Wife 1141	" "	"				Yes	2489-78
1151	" George Willington		M	2-5-32 5		7/32	S	Son 1142	" "	"				"	Non3
1152	xGlover, Peter A.		M	11-21-95 42		1/8	M	Head 1143	Yes, Polson, Lake					No	761-917
1153	x" Julia Parizeau		F	2-19-98 39		5/16	M	Wife 1144	" "	"				"	1749-918
1154	" Jack Allen		M	5-29-19 18		7/32	S	Son 1145	" "	"				Yes	2760-919
1155	" James Albert		M	5-1-21 16		7/32	S	Son 1146	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 94

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1156	Golick, Louise	Lemery	F	7-12-12 25		1/8	M	Head 1147	No		Helena, city	Lewis & Clark	Mont	Yes	2874-1265
1157	Granjo, Ignatius	(Eneas)	M	1882 55		3/4	M	Head 1148	Yes, Arlee, Mont					Yes	595-920
1158	"	Isabell Finley	F	1888 49		3/4	M	Wife 1149	" "	"				"	2360-921
1159	Gravelle, Emilie		M	4-7-00 37		3/4	M	Head 1151	No		Flagstone, village	P.C.	Can	Yes	1888-925
1160	"	Alex	M	1-18-18 19		3/4	S	Son 1152	"		"	"	"	"	2762-926
1161	"	Nicholas	M	6-10-19 18		3/4	S	Son 1153	"		"	"	"	"	2763-none
1162	"	Mary	F	3-27-22 15		3/4	S	Dau 1154	"		"	"	"	"	None
1163	"	Elizabeth	F	3-27-22 15		3/4	S	Dau 1155	"		"	"	"	"	"
1164	Gravalle, Nicholai		M	1884 53		1/2	M	Head 1157	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					"	2115-928
1165	"	Lucy Larose	F	1897 40		1/2	M	Wife 1158	" "	"				"	121-929
1166	xGrenier, Edward		M	10-4-76 61		1/8	S	Head 1159	" "	"				No	21-938



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1168	xGrenier, Charles		M	2-18-79 58		1/8	M	Head 1160	Yes, Polson, Lake					No	26-931
1169	"	Maxime James	M	6-25-12 25		1/16	S	Son 1161	" "	"				Yes	2765-935
1169	"	Marie Gertrude	F	2-3-20 17		1/16	S	Dau 1168	" "	"				"	2769-none
1170	Grenier, Doris Louise		F	10-1-18 19		1/16	S	Head 1163	No		San Francisco	San Francisco Calif		Yes	2767-933
1171	"	Dorothy Laura	F	10-1-18 19		1/16	S	Sis 1164	"		"	"	"	"	2768-934
1172	xGrenier, Joseph Truman		M	8-6-05 32		1/16	M	Head 1166	"		Missoula, city	Missoula Lake	Mont	No	24-943
1173	"	Joan Marie	F	3-27-25 12		1/32	W	Sau 1167	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
1174	"	Laura Jane	F	11-19-26 11		1/32	S	Dau 1168	"		"	"	"	"	"
1175	Grenier, Harold Levi		M	12-21-06 31		1/16	M	Head 1169	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					Yes	25-942
1176	"	Arlene May	F	5-4-33 4		1/32	S	Dau 1170	" "	"				"	None
1177	"	Jacqueline Jo	F	10-24-35 2		1/32	S	Dau 1171	" "	"				"	"
1178	Grenier, William Edward		M	9-1-15 22		1/16	S	Head 1172	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	2730-941
1179	"	Bernice Mae	F	10-10-20 17		1/16	S	Sid 1173	"		"	"	"	"	2771-none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 96

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19  , taken by I. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1190	xGrenier, Mary Francis		F	1889 48		3/4	Wd	Head 1174	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No	29-946
1191	" Lillian Ann		F	2-11-09 28		7/16	S	Dau 1175	" "	"				Yes	2772-951
1192	" Hughie M		M	8-12-11 26		7/16	S	Son 1176	" "	"				"	2773-950
1193	" Arthur George		M	3-14-13 24		7/16	S	Son 1177	" "	"				"	2774-947
1194	" Norbert Leroy		M	4-15-15 22		7/16	S	Son 1178	" "	"				"	2775-948
1195	" Helena Florence		F	3-28-17 20		7/16	S	Dau 1179	" "	"				"	2776-949
1196	" Edward Lincoln		M	2-12-20 17		7/16	S	Son 1180	" "	"				"	2777-none
1197	Helwig Grinde, Marcelline Grenier/		F	7-30-07 30		1/16	M	Head 1181	No		San Francisco	San Francisco	Calif	Yes	27-937
1198	xGrosblouie, Charles		M	1878 59		1/4	M	Head 1182	"		Omak	Cakanogan	Wash	No	374-954
1199	xGardippee, Ethel Kiernan		F	9-7-02 35		1/8	M	Head 1183	"	Blackfeet			Mont	No	1775-1154
1200	xGuie, Alphonse		M	1891 46		3/4	S	Head 1184	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No	2326-956
1201	Haddow, Martina Gingras		F	1896 41		7/8	M	Head 1185	No		Bremerton, town	Kitzap	Wash	Yes	1994-898



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

cc-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1292	Hagan, Marian Eloise	Barnaby Cowan/	F	3-5-21 16		9/16	M	Head 700	Yes	Pablo, Lake				Yes	2523-none
1293	Halfmoon, Kamuth Tawato		F	1903 34		7/8	M	Head 1186	No	Umatilla			Ore	Yes	2417-2330
1294	Hall, Constance Kathleen	Bell	F	8-5-14 23		1/8	M	Head 1187	No		Stepto, Town		Wash.	Yes	2536-186
1295	x Hall, Louise Moss		F	2-6-92 46		1/8	M	Head 1188	Yes	Polson, Lake				No	171-990
1296	"	Gennie Belle	F	10-9-22 15		1/16	S	Dau 1189	"	"				Yes	None
1297	x Hall, Mary R. Dumont		F	1872 65		1/16	M	Head 1190	"	"				No	235C-350
1298	x Halverson, Nora McDonald		F	1897 40		15/32	M	Head 1191	No.		Essex, town	Flathead	Mont.	No	478-1399
1299	"	Louis Duncan	M	10-1-17 20		15/64	S	Son 1192	"		"	"	"	Yes	2778-1400
1290	"	Derwin Frederick	M	1-29-20 17		15/64	S	Son 1193	"		"	"	"	"	2779-None
1291	x Hamel, Louise Granter		F	8-27-97 50		1/8	M	Head 1194	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				No.	22-962
1292	"	Robert Joseph	M	5-11-16 20		1/16	S	Son 1195	"	"				Yes	2785-964

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 98.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1213	Hamel, Edith Victoria Frances		F	11-6-24 13		1/16	S	Dau 1196	Yes, St. Ign. Lake					Yes	None-none
1214	Hamel, Philip Bernard		M	5-9-13 25		1/16	M	Head 1197	Yes, St. Ign. Lake					Yes	2783-965
1215	" Wayne Allen		M	2-8-35 3		1/32	S	Son 1198	" " "					"	None-none
1216	" Gerald G.		M	1-25-36 1		1/32	S	Son 1199	" " "					"	none-none
1217	Hammer, Leo Paul		M	1-30-34 33		3/4	Wd	Head 1200	No	<del>Steilacoom, Wash</del>	Steilacoom,	Pierce	Wash.	Yes	921-970
1218	Hammer, Louie		M	1884 53		4/4	M	Head 1201	Yes, Ronan Lake					Yes	918-971
1219	" Isabel Vatelamee		F	1893 45		4/4	M	Wife 1202	" " "					Yes	2235-2513
1220	Hammer, Lizzie Yostswae		F	1891 46		4/4	Wd	Head 1204	Yes, Arlee Lake					Yes	2194-973
1221	Hammer, Peter Pascal		M	1901 36		3/4	Wd	Head 1205	Yes, Ronan Lake					Yes	920-974
1222	" Marceal Joseph		M	3-3-21- 16		7/8	S	Son 1206	" " "					"	None-none
1223	x Hancock, Mary Esther Jette		F	7-8-96 41		1/4	W1	Head 1207	Yes, Polson Lake					No	1975-975



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 99.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by I. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1224	Hancock, Rose Mary	(Esther)	F	8-17-15 22		1/8	S	Dau 1208	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	2789-976
1225	"	William Hubert	M	7-22-16 21		1/8	S	Son 1309	" "	"				"	2790-977
1226	"	Dorothy June	F	1-24-19 18		1/8	S	Dau 1200	" "	"				"	2792-979
1227	Hanson, Lilly B.	Glover	F	3-4-94 43		1/8	M	Head 1211	Yes, Polson	Lake				No	760-980
1228	Harley, Esther Mae	Songer	F	7-3-10 27		1/8	M	Head 1212	Yes, Polson	Lake				Yes	3274-2263
1229	"	Lloyd Allen	M	8-6-28 9		1/16	S	Son 1213	" "	"				"	None-none
1230	Harrison, Agnes Genevieve	Blood	F	5-19-11 26		1/4	M	Head 1214	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	2561-246
1231	Harrington, Viola	Couture	F	12-24-16 21		3/64	M	Head 1215	Yes, Arlee	Lake				Yes	2636-497
1232	Harvey, Helen	Songer	F	12-17-06 31		1/8	M	Head 1216	Yes, Ronan	Lake				Yes	3273-2264
1233	Adamson, Phyllis	Rae	F	10-6-29 7		1/16	S	Dau 1217	" "	"				"	None-none
1234	Harvey, Roy	Douglas	M	2-15-37 10/12		1/16	S	Son 1218	" "	" 1937 Birch				"	None-none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, taken by L.W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1234	xHastings,	Hattie Rose Sloan	F	12-29-82 45		3/8	M	Head 1218	Yes	Ronan, Lake				No	1182-984
1235	"	Francis Winogene	F	11-11-27 10		3/16	S	Dau 1219	"	"	"			Yes	None
1236	xHawk,	James B.	M	1893 44		3/4	M	Head 1220	Yes	Arlee Lake				No	822-981
1237	"	Eva Michel	F	1901 36		3/4	M	Wife 1221	"	"				Yes	789-982
1238	"	James Lewis	M	3-4-22 15		3/4	S	Son 1222	"	"				"	None-none
1239	"	Donald	M	6-21-24 13		3/4	S	Son 1223	"	"				"	None-none
1240	"	Evelyn Jane	F	6-6-28 9		3/4	S	Dau 1224	"	"				"	" "
1241	"	Alice Yvonne	F	1-15-31 6		3/4	S	Dau 1225	"	"				"	" "
1242	"	Alfred Rogers	M	3-31-33 4		3/4	S	Son 1226	"	"				"	" "
1243	Hawkins,	Julia Matt	F	8-28-10 27		11/16	M	Head 1227	Yes	Arlee Lake				Yes	3025-1616
1244	"	Julia (Jessie Jean)	F	3-9-30 7		15/32	S	Dau 1228	"	"	"			"	None-none
1245	"	Wilbert Daniel (Wilbur Dave)	M	3-26-31 6		15/32	S	Son 1229	"	"	"			"	" "
1246	"	Anie Marie	F	9-16-34 3		15/32	S	Dau 1230	"	"	"			"	" "
1247	"	Catherine Ramona	F	1-1-37 1		15/32	S	Dau	"	"	"			"	" "



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L.W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

88-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>39</sup> 1248	xHawley,	Imelda Moriceau	F	5-21-93 44		7/32	M	Head 12312	No		Spokane	Spokane	Wash.	no	267-983
<sup>40</sup> 1249	xHayes,	Mary A. Smith Cabel	F	1873 64		1/2	M	Head 1232	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				No	400-327
<sup>41</sup> 1250	xHazelwood,	Eleanor Larosa	F	1895 42		1/2	M	Head 1233	"	"				No	120-890
<sup>42</sup> 1251	Gilbeau,	Lucy Marie	F	12-13-24 13		1/2	S	Dau. 1235	No	"	Days Creek	Douglas	Ore	Yes	None
<sup>43</sup> 1252	Herderlite,	Dorothy Kiernan	F	3-1800 37		1/8	M	Head 1236	Yes	Hot Springs, Sanders				Yes	1774-1153
<sup>44</sup> 1253	"	Andrey Irene	F	12-14-20 17		1/16	S	Dau 1237	"	"				"	2796-None
<sup>45</sup> 1254	Henry,	Philomene Gingras	F	1887 50		7/8	M	Head 1238	Yes	Polson, Lake				Yes	1991-1085
<sup>46</sup> 1255	Heppler,	Eva Winley	F	11-2-10 26		3/8	M	Head 1239	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				"	2723-802
<sup>47</sup> 1256	"	Francis B	M	8-4-28 9		3/16	S	Son 1240	"	"				"	None
<sup>48</sup> 1257	xHepp,	Josephine Lantow	F	1878 59		1/2	M	Head 1241	No		Marcus, Town	Stevens	Wash.	No	38-890

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 102

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L.W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

CG-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1258 <sup>49</sup>	Hershey, Effie Dumont	White	F	5-14-05 32		9/32	M	Head 1242	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	2358-665
1259 <sup>50</sup>	White, Marion Ray		M	8-2-24 13		17/64	S	Son 1243	"	"	"			Yes	None
1260	" James Ralph		M	8-15-22 15		17/64	S	Son 1244	"	"	"			Yes	None
1262	Hewankorn, Baptiste		M	1-12-99 38		4/4	M	Head 1245	Yes	Polson, Lake				Yes	1957-1001
1263	" Cecille Youstah		F	4-13-00 36		4/4	M	Wife 1246	"	"	"			Yes	801-1002
1264	" Agnes		F	11-24-26 11		4/4	S	Dau 1247	"	"	"			Yes	None
1265	" Mary Elizabeth		F	1-29-29 8		4/4	S	Dau 1248	"	"	"			Yes	None
1266	" Mary Lou		F	4-26-84 3		4/4	SDau	Dau 1249	"	"	"			Yes	None
1257	xHewankorn, Jerome		M	12-20-91 46		4/4	M	Head 1250	Yes	Elmo, Lake				No	1956-993
1253	" Mary M. Isaac		F	2-1888 49		4/4	M	Wife 1251	"	"	"			Yes	2006-994
1254	Hewankorn, Eneas		M	4-14-18 19		4/4	S	Son 1252	"	"	"			Yes	28-995
1255	" Charles		M	5-12-20 17		4/4	S	Son 1253	"	"	"			Yes	2801-None
1256	" Rosie		F	5-12-22 15		4/4	S	Dau 1254	"	"	"			Yes	None
1252	" Bessie (Elizabeth)		F	2-16-24 13		4/4	S	Dau 1255	"	"	"			Yes	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 103

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L.W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7870

66-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1243	Hewankorn, Susan		F	3-27-26 11		4/4	S	Dau 1256	Yes	Elmo, Lake					Yes	None
1244	" Edward		M	1928 9		4/4	S	Son 1257	"	"					Yes	None
1245	" George		M	9-21-31 6		4/4	S	Son 1258	"	"					Yes	None
1246	Hewankorn, Samuel		M	8-6-15 22		4/4	M	Head 1259	"	"					Yes	2798-996
1247	" Ellen Couture		F	6-17-17 20		13/16	M	Wife 1260	"	"					Yes	2643-510
1248	" Samuel		M	10-28-35 2		29/32	S	Son 1261	"	"					Yes	2
1249	Hewankorn, Mary Andrew		F	1873 64		4/4	Wd	Head 1262	"	"					"	1955-999
1250	Hewankorn, Joseph		M	11-11-13 24		4/4	M	Head 1263	"	"					"	2802-1000
1251	" Mary Loretta Badroad		F	10-25-15 22		4/4	M	Wife 1264	"	"					"	2513-127
1252	" Margaret Rose		F	4-16-36 1		4/4	S	Dau 1266	"	"					"	None
1253	McDougall, John Daniel (Illeg.)		M	7-30-37 5/12		4/4	S	Son ----	"	"					"	"
1254	Hewolf, Samuel		M	1910 27		4/4	S	Head 1267	Yes	Arlee, Lake					"	2303-1005

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

ce-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
75 1284	Hixon, Catherine Margaret /	Couture	F	10-20-15 22		1/8	M	Head 1268	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	2644-521
76 1285	Hodgson, Lena Palin		F	1878 59		1/4	M	Head 1269	" "	"				"	663-1010
77 1286	xHoag, Alma Leona Garipay		F	7-2-02 35		3/16	M	Head 1280	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No	1802-867
78 1287	xHolloway, Alma Laude Stinger		F	11-6-00 37		1/8	M	Head 1271	"		Olympia, City	Thurstoh	Wsh	No	86-1011
79 1288	" Alma Rachael		F	3-26-18 19		1/16	S	Dau 1272	"		"	"	"	Yes	2805-1012
80 1289	" Ross Raymond		M	3-17-20 17		1/16	S	Son 1273	"		"	"	"	"	2806-none
81 1290	" Juanita Rose		F	11-14-24 13		1/16	S	Dau 1274	"		"	"	"	"	None
82 1291	xHolmes, Lizzie Parizeau		F	8-27-00 37		5/16	M	Head 1275	"		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	No	1750-1906
83 1292	xHolt, Alice Fiddler		F	6-7-06 41		1/2	M	Head 1276	"		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No	504-750
84 1293	" George Edgar		M	7-30-20 17		1/4	S	Son 1277	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	2804-none
85 1294	" Laura Muriel		F	3-2-22 15		1/4	S	Dau 1278	" 2	"				"	None
86 1295	" Audrey Iris		F	1-4-28 9		1/4	S	Dau 1279	" "	"				"	"



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L.W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

66-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1280	Hoit, Ardeth Alice	(Bernita)	F	8-5-25 12		1/4	S	Dau 1280	Yes, Ronan Lake					Yes	None
1287	Hoyt, Mary Olive Vincent		F	10-23-01 36		1/4	M	Head 1281	No		Glens Ferry, Town	Elmore	Ida.	Yes	1979-2462
1288	"	Marjorie Pearl	F	3-4-23 14		1/8	S	Dau 1282	"		"	"	"	"	None
1289	"	Alice Marie	F	11-28-26 11		1/8	S	Dau 1283	"		"	"	"	"	None
1290	Hominsto, Alexander		M	1870 67		4/4	M	Head 1284	Yes Camas, Pararie, Sanders					Yes	2187-1013
1292	"	Susette	F	1883 54		4/4	M	Wife 1285	" "	" "				"	2188-1014
1293	Hominsto, Edward Stevens		M	1-15-09 28		4/4	M	Head 1286	" "	" "				"	2807-1015
1294	"	Emma Papin	F	5-7-12 25		1/2	M	Wife 1287	" "	" "				"	3145-1903
1295	xHoule, Arthur		M	1891 46		1/4	S	Head 1288	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No	1128-1017
1296	xHoule, Frederick		M	1893 44		1/8	M	Head 1289	Yes, Ronan, Lake					No	1134-1023
1297	"	Lois May	F	2-15-18 19		1/16	S	Dau 1290	" "	" "				Yes	2809-1025
1298	"	Eileen (Allene)	F	8-12-19 13		1/16	S	Dau 1290	" "	" "				"	2808-1024

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1938, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>1299</del> 1300	Houle, Martha June		F	6-24-21 16		1/16	S	Dau 1292	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	None
<del>1300</del> 1309	" Frederick Joseph		M	7-31-26 9		1/16	S	Son 1293	" "	"				"	"
<del>1309</del>	" Morris Robert		M	9-5-32 5		1/16	S	Son 1294	" " 3	"				"	"
<del>1309</del>	" Lena Ellen (Lora)		F	8-25-35 2		1/16	S	Dau 1295	" "	"				"	"
<del>1309</del>	" Alice Rosemary		F	12-4-37 1/12		1/16	S	Dau 1---	" "	"				"	"
<del>1309</del>	xHoule, Henry		M	1902 35		1/8	S	Head 1297	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	No	1144-1022
<del>1309</del>	xHoule, Joseph Jr.		M	1869 68		1/4	M	Head 1298	Yes, Ronan, Lake					No	1132-1026
<del>1309</del>	x" Ellen		F	1872 65		Wh Adp.	M	Wife 1299	" "	"				"	2454-1027
<del>1309</del>	x" Flora		F	1896 41		1/8	S	Dau 1300	" "	"				"	1135-1019
<del>1309</del>	xHoule, Louis		M	1897 40		1/8	M	Head 1301	" "	"				"	1136-1031
<del>1309</del>	Housman, Mary C.A. Matt3		F	5-31-06 31		11/16	M	Head 1302	No	Blackfeet			Mont	Yes	352-1607
<del>1309</del>	Falsman, Henry Jr. Illeg.		M	11-24-26 11		5/8	S	Son 1303	"	"			"	"	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 107

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Supt., Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1320	xHowlett, Daniel		M	9-18-02 35		1/8	M	Head 1304	Yes	Ronon, Lake				No	1200-1034
1321	" Boulah		F	9-7-26 11		1/16	S	Dau 1305	"	"				Yes	None
1322	" Violet Marie		F	9-9-28 9		1/16	S	Dau 1306	"	"				"	None
1324	Howlett, Francis		M	5-6-06 31		1/8	M	Head 1307	"	"				Yes	1202-1039
1325	xHowlett, Mack		M	7-3-00 37		1/8	M	Head 1308	"	"				No	1199-1035
1326	x" Pearle Morigeau		F	7-18-97 40		1/32	M	Wife 1309	"	"				"	269-1036
1328	xHowlett, Mary D		F	3-17-69 68		1/4	Wd	Head 1310	"	"				No	1197-1037
1328	Howlett, Alfred		M	12-13-12 25		1/8	M	Head 1311	"	"				Yes	2811-1038
1329	" Loretta Lucinda		F	4-6-35 2		1/16	S	Dau 1312	"	"				"	None
1330	xHowlett, Stephen		M	10-26-98 39		1/8	M	Head 1313	"	"				No	1198-1040
1330	" Lewis Albert		M	8-19-35 2		1/16	S	Son 1314	"	"				Yes	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

66-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1332	Howlett, Irene	Fabian Matt	F	2-22-04 33		3/8	M	Head 1315	Yes, Roman, Lake					Yes	302-1553
1333	"	Steven Jr. (Stephen)	M	9-25-22 15		1/4	S	Son 1316	" "	"				"	None
1334	"	Eugene Kenneth	M	12-24-24 13		1/4	S	Son 1317	" "	"				"	"
1335	xHull, Benjamin		M	7-13-96 41		1/4	M	Head 1318	No		Omak, town	Oknogan	Wash	No	1966-1041
1336	"	Benjamin Douglas	M	11-2-19 18		1/4	S	Son 1319	"		"	"	"	Yes	2812-1042
1337	"	Erna Geraldine	F	4-3-21 16		1/4	S	Dau 1320	"		"	"	"	"	None
1338	"	Naomi Gwendolyn	F	11-20-23 14		1/4	S	Dau 1321	"		"	"	"	"	"
1339	xHull, Philip P.		M	12-25-91 46		1/4	M	Head 1322	No		Noxon, town	Sanders	Mont	No	1863-1048
1340	"	Daniel Dennison	M	2-2-12 25		1/4	S	Son 1323	Yes, Roman, Lake					Yes	2813-1051
1341	"	Phyllis Margaret	F	11-17-13 24		1/4	S	Dau 1324	No		"	"	"	"	2814-1050
1342	"	Mildred Catherine	F	8-7-15 22		1/4	S	Dau 1325	"		"	"	"	"	2815-1049
1343	Hull, Samuel Streater		M	1903 34		1/4	M	Head 1326	NO		Idaho Falls	Geenville	Ida.	Yes	1868-1047



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Hotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

16-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>34</sup> 1343	xHunter,	Charles	M	12-25-87 50		1/4	M	Head 1327	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No	1690-1052
<sup>35</sup> 1344	"	John Isadore	M	6-9-20 17		5/16	S	Son 1328	" " "					Yes	2816-none
<sup>36</sup> 1345	"	Mary Bernita	F	5-4-23 14		5/16	S	Dau 1329	" " "					"	None
<sup>37</sup> 1346	"	Mary Elizabeth	F	9-27-25 12		5/16	S	Dau 1330	" " "					"	"
<sup>38</sup> 1347	"	Charles Jr.	M	5-13-26 11		5/16	S	Son 1331	" " "					"	"
<sup>39</sup> 1348	"	Joseph John	M	7-9-27 10		5/16	S	Son 1332	" " "					"	"
<sup>40</sup> 1349	"	Clarence Edward	M	11-26-28 9		5/16	S	Son 1333	" " "					"	"
<sup>41</sup> 1350	xHuse,	Nina May McDonald	F	1898 39		15/32	M	Head 1334	" " "					No	479-1398
<sup>42</sup> 1351	xHuston,	Philomene Dumontier	F	1872 65		1/4	Wd	Head 1335	Yes, Arlee, Lake					No	1203-1054
<sup>43</sup> 1352	Ignatius,	Catherine Little	F	1913 24		4/4	M	Head 1336	No		Bonniers, Ferry		Ida:	Yes	2885-1288
<sup>44</sup> 1353	Incashola,	Polassie	M	1887 50		4/4	M	Head 1337	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	2199-1055
<sup>45</sup> 1354	"	Agnes Woodcock	F	1887 50		4/4	M	Wife 1338	" " "					"	1821-1056
<sup>46</sup> 1355	"	Susette Josephine	F	5-12-24 12		4/4	S	Dau 1339	" " "					"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. "shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1356 <sup>47</sup>	Incashola, Thomas		M	1914 23		4/4	M	Head 1340	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	2818-1057
1357 <sup>48</sup>	"	can Mary Louise Calowah	F	9-2-20 17		4/4	M	Wife 1341	" "	"				"	2592-none
1358 <sup>49</sup>	Inclaywhensu, Samuel		M	1857 81		4/4	Wd	Head 1342	Yes, Arlee, Missoula					Yes	1352-1059
1359 <sup>50</sup>	Inhoostay, Adolph		M	1884 44		4/4	S	Head 1343	" "	"				"	735-1061
1360 <sup>51</sup>	Inmey, Mary Hammer		F	1-4-10 28		4/4	M	Head 1345	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	2786-2525
1361 <sup>52</sup>	"	Louie	M	9-25-27 10		4/4	S	Son 1346	" "	"				"	None
1362 <sup>53</sup>	xIrvine, Edmond		M	1887 51		1/2	M	Head 1347	" "	"				No	537-1067
1363 <sup>54</sup>	x"	Agnes Pablo	F	7-20-99 38		7/16	M	Wife 1348	" "	"				"	1159-1068
1364 <sup>55</sup>	"	Burton Kenneth	M	4-8-19 18		15/32	S	Son 1349	" "	"				Yes	2819-1069
1365 <sup>56</sup>	TO	Edmond Jr.	M	4-1-24 13		15/32	S	Son 1350	" "	"				"	None
1366 <sup>57</sup>	"	William Valentine	M	2-14-26 12		15/32	S	Son 1351	" "	"				"	"
1367 <sup>58</sup>	"	James Hugh	M	7-26-28 9		15/32	S	Son 1352	" "	"				"	"
1368 <sup>59</sup>	"	Edward	M	1930 8		15/32	"	Son 1353	" "	"				"	"



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L.W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

60-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1368 <sup>60</sup>	xIrvine, William		M	1885 83		1/2	M	Head 1354	Yes, Polson Lake					No	532-1075
1370 <sup>61</sup>	Irwin, Sarah McDonald		F	3-24-05 53		1/2	M	Head 1356	" St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	473-1407
1371 <sup>62</sup>	" John Dennis		M	8-11-24 13		1/4	S	son 1357	" " "					"	None
1372 <sup>63</sup>	" Dorothy May		F	4-30-26 11		1/4	S	Dau 1358	" " "					"	None
1373 <sup>64</sup>	" Kenneth Eugene		M	10-15-32 5		1/4	S	Son 1359	" " "					"	None
1374 <sup>65</sup>	Jackson, Catherine	Clairmount Neva/	F	10-4-10 27		1/4	M	Head 1360	Yes, Ronan, Lake	"				"	2624-437
1375 <sup>66</sup>	" James Lloyd		M	9-21-35 2		1/8	S	Son 1361	" " "					"	None
1376 <sup>67</sup>	" Raymond Louis		M	4-20-32 5		1/8	S	Son 1362	" " "					"	None
1377 <sup>68</sup>	Jamison, Stella Pearl	Morigeau	F	3-3-17 19		11/32	M	Head 2059	Yes, Arlee Lake					Yes	3071-1730
1378 <sup>69</sup>	xJeffrys, Margaret	Lewis	F	9-12-02 35		1/4	M	Head 1362	No		Portland	Multnomah	Ore.	No	1296-1281
1379	" Jeanne Marie		F	6-22-23 14		1/8	S	Dau 1364	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
1380 <sup>71</sup>	" Marie Joyce		F	7-31-26 11		1/8	S	Dau 1365	"		"	"	"	"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L.W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>72</sup> 1381	xJessen, Christine	Hostetler McDonald/	F	1881 56		5/16	M	Head 1366	Yes	Dixon, Sanders				No	464-1016
<sup>73</sup> 1382	Beauchaine, Eugene	Albert	M	12-9-21 16		5/16	S	Ad Son 1367	"	"	"			Yes	None
<sup>74</sup> 1383	xJette, Amandee		M	3-10-94 43		1/4	M	Head 1368	No		Portland, City	Multnomah	Ore	No	1974-1083
<sup>75</sup> 1384	"	Alfred	M	4-17-18 19		1/8	S	Son 1369	"		"	"	"	Yes	2823-1084
<sup>76</sup> 1385	xJette, George		M	6-7-00 58		1/4	M	Head 1370	"		Missoula	Missoula	Mont	No	1976-1082
<sup>77</sup> 1386	"	Francis Albert	M	9-11-20 17		1/8	S	Son 1371	"		"	"	"	Yes	2824-None
<sup>78</sup> 1387	"	Leon Richard	M	12-29-21 16		1/8	S	Son 1372	"		"	"	"	"	None
<sup>79</sup> 1388	"	Donald Bayre	M	4-15-23 14		1/8	S	Son 1373	"		"	"	"	"	None
<sup>80</sup> 1389	"	Maxine Marie	F	9-27-24 13		1/8	S	Dau 1374	"		"	"	"	"	None
<sup>81</sup> 1390	"	Jean Ernest	M	6-21-25 11		1/8	S	Son 1375	"		"	"	"	"	None
<sup>82</sup> 1391	"	George Oliver	M	9-3-31 6		1/8	S	Son 1376	"		" 2 2	"	"	"	None
<sup>83</sup> 1392	"	Margrate Jean	F	10-3-33 4		1/8	S	Dau 1377	"		"	"	"	"	None
<sup>84</sup> 1393	Jocko, Basso		M	1881 56		4/4	M	Head 1378	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	1896-1086



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 113

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7976

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>85</sup> 1394	xJohnson, Mary	Rivers	F	1884 53		1/4	M	Head 1380	No		Spokane	Spokane	Wash	No	863-1088
<sup>86</sup> 1395	Johnson, Ella	Dumont	F	12-26-13 24		9/32	M	Head 847	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	2682-651
<sup>87</sup> 1396	xJonston, Laura	Terriault	F	1902 35		3/16	M	Head 1381	No		Chicago, City	Cook County	Ill.	No	1366-2366
<sup>88</sup> 1397	xJones, Lucy	Michel	F	1897 40		3/4	Wd	Head 1382			Spokane	Spokane	Wash	No	1927-1655
<sup>89</sup> 1398	xJorgenson, Emma	Marion	F	1894 43	1/4	4/4	Head	Head 1383	Yes	Polson, Lake				No	535-1506
<sup>90</sup> 1399	"	Billy Lucille	F	2-5-20 17		1/8	S	Dau 1384	"	"				Yes	2825-None
<sup>1391</sup> 1400	Joscum, Antoine		M	1896 41		4/4	M	Head 1385	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	199-1089
<sup>1392</sup> 1401	"	Helen	F	6-5-31 6		7/8	S	Dau 1386	"	"				"	None
<sup>1393</sup> 1402	"	Clara Viola	F	12-20-32 5		7/8	S	Dau 1387	"	"				"	None
<sup>1394</sup> 1403	"	Lucy	F	1862 75		4/4	Wd	Mother 1388	"	"				"	195-1095
<sup>1395</sup> 1404	Joscum, Francois	(Frank)	M	1898 39		4/4	M	Head 1389	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	198-1091

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L.W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c5-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>1396</del> 1406	Joseph, Alexander		M	1878 59		4/4	Wd	Head 1390	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	687-1097
<del>1397</del> 1406	Joseph, Mary (Hihitah)		F	1857 80		4/4	Wd	Head 1391	Yes	Ronan Lake				Yes	847-1107
<del>1398</del> 1409	Joseph, Mary Susan		F	1861 76		4/4	Wd	Head 1392	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	849-1103
<del>1399</del> 1406	xJoseph, Martin (Revais)		M	1897 40		15/16	Wd	Head 1393	"	"				No	369-704
<del>1400</del> 1409	" Joseph (Revais)		M	1-26-17 20		15/16	S	Son 1394	"	"				Yes	2828-1105
<del>1401</del> 1410	Joy, Leata Blanche Noel		F	8-9-19 19		1/16	M	Head 2172	Yes	Polson, Lake				Yes	5102-1812
<del>1402</del> 1411	Julius, Antoine		M	1854 83		4/4	M	Head 1395	Yes	Ronan, Lake				Yes	2010-1111
<del>1403</del> 1418	" Mary Chagastmakna		F	1841 96		4/4	M	Wife 1396	"	"				Yes	2457-1112
<del>1404</del> 1413	Julian, William Wasesec		M	1883 54		4/4	M	Head 1397	"	"				Yes	2013-1114
<del>1405</del> 1414	" Annasa (Agnes)/ Kimmicky		F	1892 45		4/4	M	Wife 1398	"	"				Yes	2014-1115



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 115

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L.W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>1406</sup> 1416	Kaltlago, Louis		M	1857 80		4/4	S	Head 1399	Yes	Elmo, Lake				Yes	2104-1117
<sup>1407</sup> 1416	Kallowat, John		M	1857 80		4/4	M	Head 1400	"	"				Yes	2074-1118
<sup>1408</sup> 1417	" Catherine		F	1862 75		4/4	M	Wife 1401	"	"				"	2075-1119
<sup>1409</sup> 1418	Gustah, Gabriel (James Kallowat)		M	1897 40		4/4	S	Gr. Son 1402	"	"				"	2079-257
<sup>1410</sup> 1419	Kallowat, Philip		M	2-14-88 49		4/4	M	Head 1403	"	"				"	2076-1120
<sup>1411</sup> 1420	" Cecille Stasoo		F	10-8-98 39		4/4	M	Wife 1404	"	"				"	2243-1121
<sup>1412</sup> 1421	" Howard		M	2-23-53 3		4/4	S	Son 1405	"	"				"	None
<sup>1413</sup> 1422	Michel, Erna (Sophie)		F	5-30-26 11		19/32	S	Ad. Daughter 1406	"	"				"	None
<sup>1414</sup> 1423	Kaltomas, Baptiste		M	1898 39		4/4	S	Head 1407	"	Arlee, Lake				Yes	1350-1123
<sup>1415</sup> 1424	Kasko, Ellen Morigean		F	3-7-98 39		11/32	M	Head 1408	No		Seattle, City	King	Wash	No	270-1738
<sup>1416</sup> 1425	" Frederick Elgy		M	10-3-20 17		27/64	S	Son 1409	"		"	"	"	Yes	2832-None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 119

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>17</sup> 1426	xKeeler, Annie		F	4-13-04 52		1/4	M	Head 1410	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				No	1882-2 347
<sup>18</sup> 1427	Tellier, Louis James		M	6-9-23 14		3/8	S	Son 1411	"	"				Yes	None
<sup>19</sup> 1428	xKeeler, Joseph		M	6-23-98 39		1/4	S	Head 1412	No		Boulder, Town	Clark	Neu.	No	1879-1128
<sup>20</sup> 1429	Keeler, Thomas Francis		M	6-4-07 30		1/4	S	Head 1413	"		Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara	Calif	Yes	1883-1130
<sup>21</sup> 1430	xKeenan, Mary Josette Pokorpin		F	12-1894 43		1/2	M	Head 1414	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	1539-1133
<sup>22</sup> 1431	" Mary Genevieve		F	2-9-16 21		1/4	S	Dau 1415	"	"				"	2836-1135
<sup>23</sup> 1432	" Charles		M	6-21-18 19		1/4	S	Son 1416	"	"				"	2837-1136
<sup>24</sup> 1433	" Rose Carmelita		F	7-30-21 16		1/4	S	Dau 1417	"	"				"	None
<sup>25</sup> 1434	" Patrick Henry		M	11-4-23 12		1/4	S	Son 1418	"	"				"	None
<sup>26</sup> 1435	" Arthur		M	7-23-28 9		1/4	S	Son 1419	"	"				"	None
<sup>27</sup> 1436	" Regina Phyllis		F	10-30-33 4		1/4	S	Son 1420	"	"				"	None
<sup>28</sup> 1437	Keeler, Julia Celina Morin		F	7-10-30 27		1/4	M	Head 1421	No		Grandview, Town	Yakima	Wash	Yes	3369-1773



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>29</sup> 1438	Kelley, Louise	Helen Hancock	F	8-25-17 20		1/8	M	Head 1422	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	2791-978
<sup>30</sup> 1439	William	Glen	M	3-3-36 1		1/16	S	Son 1423	" "					Yes	None
<sup>31</sup> 1440	Jane	Arthur	M	10-22-37 3/12		1/16	S	Son ----	" "					Yes	None
<sup>32</sup> 1441	Kennedy, Helen	Edna Mamel	F	10-27-10 27		1/16	M	Head 1424	No		Missoula City	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	2781-967
<sup>33</sup> 1442	Kennedy, Mary	Matt	F	10-26-07 30		5/8	M	Head 1425	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	339-1629
<sup>34</sup> 1443	Charles		M	3-23-32 5		5/16	S	Son 1426	" "					Yes	None
<sup>35</sup> 1444	Kenmill, Eneas	Pierre	M	1891 46		4/4	M	Head 1427	Yes, Elmo Lake					Yes	2001-1138
<sup>36</sup> 1445	"	Ellen Kallowat	F	1895 42		4/4	M	Wife 1428	" "					Yes	2077-1139
<sup>37</sup> 1446	Kenmill, Camille		M	3-26-16 21		4/4	M	Head 1429	" Polson, Lake					Yes	2828-1140
<sup>38</sup> 1447	"	Mary Emma Davis	F	4-16-14 23		1/2	M	Wife 1430	" "					Yes	2659-577
<sup>39</sup> 1448	"	Kenneth Wayne	M	7-29-36 1		3/4	S	Son 1431	" "					Yes	None
<sup>40</sup> 1449	"	Carl Marshall	M	6-20-37 6/12		3/4	S	Son ----	" "					Yes	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 118

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L.W. Hotwell, Superintendent.

c8-7970

68-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>41</sup> 1450	Kernay, Elsie		F	2-28-05 32		1/8	S	Head 1432	No		Seattle, City	King	Wash	Yes	2305-1146
<sup>42</sup> 1451	Kernay , Florence		F	4-28-08 29		1/8	S	Head 1433	No		Spokane, City	Spokane	Wash	Yes	2839-1144
<sup>43</sup> 1452	Kerr, May Therese Newman		F	2-11-13 24		5/16	M	Head 1434	No		Kignaston, Town	Shoshone	Ida.	Yes	2323-2417
<sup>44</sup> 1453	" Alice		F	10-15-35 2		5/32	S	Dau 1435	"		"	"	"	"	None
<sup>45</sup> 1454	xKiernan, Joseph(John)		M	6-17-03 33		1/8	M	Head 1436	Yes	Dixon, Sanders				No	1776-1155
<sup>46</sup> 1455	xKing, Louie		M	1885 52		5/8	M	Head 1437	"	St. Ignatius, Lake				No	414-1156
<sup>47</sup> 1456	" Eunice Marie		F	1-8-31 6		9/16	S	Dau 1438	"	"				Yes	None
<sup>48</sup> 1457	" Dorothy Jean		F	1-5-32 5		9/16	S	Dau 1439	"	"				"	None
<sup>49</sup> 1458	" Cecile Louie		M	3-15-22 8		9/16	S	Son 1440	"	"				"	None
<sup>50</sup> 1459	xKinmicky, Mathias		M	1890 47		4/4	M	Head 1441	"	Elmo, Lake				No	2098-1158
<sup>51</sup> 1460	xKinney, Sophie M.		F	1858 79		2/4	M	Head 1442	No		Republic, Town	Ferry	Wash.	No	378-1161



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 11

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L.W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c8-7970

ca-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>52</sup> 1461	x Kirkpatrick,	Eleanor Houle	F	1890 57		1/4	M	Head 1443	No		Missoula, City	Misspula	Mont	No	1125-1018
<sup>53</sup> 1462	x Kirkpatrick,	Lucy Blodgett	F	1874 63		1/4	M	Head 1444	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				No	1471-162
<sup>54</sup> 1465	Koostah, Enes	Paul	M	1886 81		4/4	M	Head 1445	"	Elmo, Lake				Yes	2003-1169
<sup>55</sup> 1464	"	Susette	F	1878 59		4/4	M	Wife 1446	"	"				"	2005-1170
<sup>56</sup> 1466	Kunuckak,	Seymour	M	1878 59		4/4	M	head 1447	"	Ronan, Lake				Yes	2071-1172
<sup>57</sup> 1466	"	Mary	F	1869 68		4/4	M	Wife 1448	"	"				Yes	2072-1173
<sup>58</sup> 1467	Kyser, Amelia	Fisher Adams	F	1876 61		4/4	Wd	Head 1449	"	Arlee, Lake				Yes	1524-2535
<sup>59</sup> 1468	x Lacourse,	Angelic	F	1857 80		1/2	Wd	Head 1450	"	Ronan, Lake				No	714-1177
<sup>60</sup> 1469	Lacourse,	Edward	M	7-22-80 57		1/2	M	Head 1451	No		Cutbank, Town	Glacier	Mont	Yes	715-1178
<sup>61</sup> 1470	"	Edward Howard	M	5-13-28 19		1/4	S	Son 1452	"		Klamath Falls	Klamath	Ore	Yes	2844-1179
<sup>62</sup> 1471	"	Lee Gibson	M	3-7-20 17		1/8	S	Son 1453	"		"	"	"	Yes	2845-None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. H. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

66-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>63</sup> 1472	Ladderoute,	Alive Della	F	1-23-13 24		3/8	S	Head 1454	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	2848-1185
<sup>64</sup> 1473	xLadderoute,	Isaac	M	<del>8-12-88</del> 56		1/2	M	Head 1455	"	"				No	1376-1180
<sup>65</sup> 1474	x" Delia	Gebau	F	5-31-85 52		1/2	M	Wife 1456	"	"				"	1377-1181
<sup>66</sup> 1475	Flemming,	Geraldine Mae	F	5-23-21 16		3/16	S	Or. Neice 1457	"	"				Yes	None
<sup>67</sup> 1476	Ladderoute,	Florence Gladys	F	5-2-08 29		3/8	S	Head 1458	No		Flandreau, Town	Moody	S.D	Yes	2846-1187
<sup>68</sup> 1477	Ladderoute,	Joseph Henry	M	8-3-10 27		3/8	M	Head 1459	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	2847-1186
<sup>69</sup> 1478	x" Rita McDonald	Schmidt	F	9-2-00 37		15/32	M	Wife 1460	"	"				No	480-1409
<sup>70</sup> 1479	Ladderoute,	Isaac (Ted)	M	2-23-15 22		3/8	M	Head 1461	"	"				Yes	2849-1184
<sup>71</sup> 1480	Ladue,	Ernest Alfred	M	5-18-14 24		3/16	S	Head 1463	No	Yakima Res.			Wn.	Yes	2850-1193
<sup>72</sup> 1481	" Elmer Charles,	Jr.	M	5-4-17 19		3/16	S	Bro 1464	"	"			"	"	2851-1192
<sup>73</sup> 1482	" Alma Alberta		F	10-4-19 18		3/16	S	Sis 1465	"	"			"	"	2852-1192
<sup>74</sup> 1483	" Elwood		M	11-1-21 16		3/16	S	Bro 1466	"		Pendleton, city	Umatilla	Ore.	"	None-none



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1464 <sup>75</sup>	Lafley, Nina	Garlepy	F	10-26-97 40		3/16	M	Head 1467	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	No	1799-868
1465 <sup>76</sup>	"	Jack Dennis	M	9-6-20 17		3/32	S	Son 1468	"		"		"	Yes	2864-none
1466 <sup>77</sup>	"	Roberta May	F	4-23-23 14		3/32	S	Dau 1469	"		"		"	"	none-none
1467 <sup>78</sup>	"	Freddie J.	M	1927 11		3/32	S	Son 1470	"		"		"	"	none-none
1468 <sup>79</sup>	"	Verna-Bella Marie	F	5-18-29 8		3/32	S	Dau 1471	"		"		"	"	none-none
1469 <sup>80</sup>	LaFountain, Adeline	Squeque	F	4-28-16 21		4/4	S	Head 1472	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	3283-1126
1470 <sup>81</sup>	LaGrandeur, Eleanor	Pablo	F	1880 58		1/2	Wd	Head 1473	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1157-1871
1471 <sup>82</sup>	Lambert, Gilbert (Murray)		M	4-8-10 27		1/2	M	Head 1474	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	2855-198
1472 <sup>83</sup>	"	Irene Matt	F	12-6-08 29		11/16	M	Wife 1475	"	"				"	3006-1591
1473 <sup>84</sup>	"	Gilbert Benjamin	M	1-6-34 3		19/32	S	Son 1476	"	"				"	none-none
1474 <sup>85</sup>	"	Catherine Genevieve	F	12-27-34 3		19/32	S	Dau 1477	"	"				"	none-none
1475 <sup>86</sup>	"	Antoinnette	F	6-23-37 6/12		19/32	S	Dau 1478	"	"				"	none-none
1476 <sup>87</sup>	Lamoose, John		M	1874 64		3/4	S	Head 1478	Yes-Arlee	Lake				No	1404-1204

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>88</sup> 1497	Lamoose,	Adeline Pierre	F	8-17-78 59		1/2	Wd	Sis 1479	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1405-1199
<sup>89</sup> 1498	Lamoose,	Mary Susan	F	1880 57		4/4	Wd	Head 1480	Yes-Ht. Spgs.	Sanders				Yes	2293-1209
<sup>90</sup> 1499	"	Baptiste	M	10-16-19 18		7/8	S	Son 1481	"	"				"	2858-1210
<sup>1491</sup> 1500	"	Alexander	M	10-21-20 17		7/8	S	Son 1482	"	"				"	2859-none
<sup>1492</sup> 1501	"	Antoine Pierre	M	5-18-24 13		7/8	S	Son 1483	"	"				"	none-none
<sup>1493</sup> 1502	Landigreen,	Elizabeth	F	12-27-13 24		5/16	S	Head 1484	"Polson	Lake				Yes	2863-1215
<sup>1494</sup> 1503	Landigreen,	Baptiste Clarence	M	1900 37		5/16	M	Head 1485	" Polson	Lake				Yes	691-1212
<sup>1495</sup> 1504	xLane,	Eliza Honle	F	10-7-84 53		1/4	M	Head 1486	Yes-No		Huson, town	Missoula	Mont.	No	1126-1216
<sup>1496</sup> 1505	"	Alice	F	3-9-12 25		1/8	S	Dau 1487	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	2866-1217
<sup>1497</sup> 1506	xLantow,	Louie Camille	M	1869 68		1/2	M	Head 1488	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				No	611-1222
<sup>1498</sup> 1507	"	Cecille Gravelle	F	1876 61		4/4	M	Wife 1150	"	"				Yes	1887-924
<sup>1499</sup> 1508	Henemay,	Alice	F	1-16-20 17		4/4	S	Gr. Dau 1490	"	"				"	3097-none



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19  , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>00</sup> 1509	xLaRose, Antoine		M	1856 81		1/2	M	Head 1491	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	110-1225
<sup>01</sup> 1510	" Mary Ann		F	1871 66		3/4	M	Wife 1492	"	"				Yes	111-1226
<sup>02</sup> 1511	xLarose, Augustus		M	7-31-96 41		5/8	S	Head 1493	No		Wichita, town	Sedwick	Kansas	No	115-1224
<sup>03</sup> 1512	xLarose, Joseph		M	1891 46		1/2	S	Head 1494	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	No	119-1227
<sup>04</sup> 1513	xLarose, John		M	1899 38		1/2	S	Head 1495	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	122-1232
<sup>05</sup> 1514	xLarose, Xavier		M	1857 80		1/2	Wd.	Head 1497	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				No	117-1231
<sup>06</sup> 1515	xLarrivee, Arthur		M	1871 66		1/4	M	Head 1498	Yes-Hot Spgs. Sanders					No	1325-133
<sup>07</sup> 1516	xLarrivee, Joseph (Irvine)		M	1896 41		1/4	M	Head 1499	No	Windriver Res.			Wyo.	No	956-1234
<sup>08</sup> 1517	Irvine, Dorothy Nadine		F	9-28-21 16		1/8	S	Daughter 1500	"	"			"	Yes	None-none
<sup>09</sup> 1518	" William Clinton		M	6-27-27 9		1/8	S	Son 1501	"	"			"	Yes	None-none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1519 <sup>10</sup>	x Larson,	Rose McLeod Brady	F	3-15-32 55		3/8	M	Head 1503	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wn.	No	1099-2151
1520 <sup>11</sup>	Roskopf,	Hildred	F	8-17-15 22		3/16	S	Dau 1504	"		"	"	"	Yes	3299-2152
1521 <sup>12</sup>	Larson,	Elizabeth A. Grenier	F	4-2-09 28		1/16	M	Head 1505	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	2764-936
1522 <sup>13</sup>	"	Marilyn Louise	F	2-26-35 2		1/32	S	Dau 1506	" "	"				"	None-none
1523 <sup>14</sup>	xLassaw,	Nicolai (Nick)	M	1898 39		4/4	M	Head 1507	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				No	1704-1232
1524 <sup>15</sup>	"	Rose Cecille Sorrell	F	9-21-12 25		3/8	M	Wife 2731	"	"				Yes	3277-2269
1525 <sup>16</sup>	"	Marian	F	10-7-37 2/12		11/16	S	Dau --	"	"				"	None-none
1526 <sup>17</sup>	"	Mary	F	10-7-37 2/12		11/16	S	Dau --	"	"				"	None-none
1527 <sup>18</sup>	xLavoie,	Louise Bourdon	F	1880 57		1/4	M	Head 1508	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	No	541-1239
1528 <sup>19</sup>	Bavalle,	Alice G. Courville	F	1-16-10 27		3/8	M	Head 1509	Yes-Pablo					Yes	2633-482
1529 <sup>20</sup>	"	Margaret Ann	F	5-16-29 8		7/16	S	Dau 1510	"					"	None-none
1530 <sup>21</sup>	"	Louis Edward	M	5-13-31 6		7/16	S	Son 1511	"					"	None-none



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell,, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>22</sup> 1531	Lavelle,	William Joseph	M	2-5-16 21		3/32	S	Head 1512	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	2867-2367
<sup>23</sup> 1532	Layton,	Angelic Morigeau	F	8-4-01 36		15/32	M	Head 1514	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	279-1736
<sup>24</sup> 1533	"	Nora Ella	F	11-21-23 14		15/64	S	Dau 1515	"	Lake				"	None-none
<sup>25</sup> 1534	"	Betty Lou	F	1-27-25 12		15/64	S	Dau 1516	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>26</sup> 1535	"	Charles Anthony	M	9-16-27 10		15/64	S	Son 1517	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>27</sup> 1536	"	Carol Lee	F	9-15-31 6		15/64	S	Dau 1518	"	"				"	" "
<sup>29</sup> 1537	Landigreen,	Maurice (Edward)	M	11-11-19 18		25/64	S	Son 1519	"	"				"	2860-1737
<sup>29</sup> 1538	xLamott,	John	M	1877 60		1/4	S	Head 1520	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	935-1242
<sup>30</sup> 1539	Lebert,	Sophie Dumont	F	1903 34		9/32	M	Head 1521	Yes-St. Ignatius	Lake				Yes	2357-654
<sup>31</sup> 1540	xLedoux,	Adelaide Gingras	F	1-21-33 84		3/4	Wd.	Head 1523	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	2063-1244
<sup>32</sup> 1541	xLedoux,	Frank	M	11-16-84 53		3/8	S	Head 1524	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	2065-1246

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>33</sup> 1542	xLedoux,	Hilary (Hilairie)	M	6-24-82 55		3/8	M	Head 1525	Yes-Polson Lake					No	2064-1247
<sup>24</sup> 1543	xLedoux,	John	M	6-18-90 47		3/8	M	Head 1526	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	2068-1248
<sup>35</sup> 1544	Lefthand,	Abraham	M	1879 58		4/4	M	Head 1527	Camas Yes-Prairie Sanders					Yes	2139-1249
<sup>36</sup> 1545	"	Madeline	F	1869 68		1/2	M	Wife 1528	"	"				"	2140-1250
<sup>37</sup> 1546	"	Baptiste	M	1911 26		3/4	S	Son 1529	"	"				"	2868-1252
<sup>38</sup> 1547	"	Alexander	M	1913 24		3/4	S	Son 1530	"	"				"	2869-1251
<sup>39</sup> 1548	Lefthand,	Basile	M	10-28-98 39		3/4	M	Head 1531	Yes-Ht. Spgs. Sanders					Yes	2142-1253
<sup>40</sup> 1549	"	Coomsah Morigeau	F	12-19-00 37		25/32	M	Wife 1532	"	"				"	2051-1254
<sup>41</sup> 1550	"	Samuel Baptiste	M	5-31-21 16		49/64	S	Son 1533	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>42</sup> 1551	"	Seraphine (Sarah)	F	10-9-23 14		49/64	S	Dau 1534	"	"				"	" "
<sup>43</sup> 1552	"	Henrietta	F	10-30-26 11		49/64	S	Dau 1535	"	"				"	" "
<sup>44</sup> 1553	"	Victor	M	4-26-32 5		49/64	S	Son 1536	"	"				"	" "
<sup>45</sup> 1554	"	Narcisse August	M	5-9-35 2		49/64	S	Son 1537	"	"				"	" "



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c8-7670

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>46</sup> 1555	Lefthand, Sahkale		M	5-17-90 47		3/4	M	Head 1538	Yes-Et. Spgs. Sanders					Yes	2141-1256
<sup>47</sup> 1556	" Francis Patrick		M	2-15-29 8		7/8	S	Son 1540	" "					"	None-none
<sup>48</sup> 1557	" George		M	2-8-34 5		7/8	S	Son 1541	" "					"	None-none
<sup>49</sup> 1558	Tenas, Peter		M	1919 18		4/4	S	St.Son 1542	" "					"	3304-295
<sup>50</sup> 1559	Lefthand, Sahkale, Jr.		M	6-1-37 6/12		7/8	S	Son ----	" "					"	None-none
<sup>51</sup> 1560	Lefthand, Susan Amos		F	6-12-98 39		1/2	M	Head 1543	Yes-Et. Spgs. Sanders					Yes	2127-1257
<sup>52</sup> 1561	"Cecil (Cecille)		F	9-10-21 16		5/8	S	Dau 1544	" "					"	None-none
<sup>53</sup> 1562	" Nancy		F	6-30-23 14		5/8	S	Dau 1545	" "					"	" "
<sup>54</sup> 1563	" Sophie		F	3-30-25 12		5/8	S	Dau 1546	" "					"	" "
<sup>55</sup> 1564	" Alice		F	3-10-27 10		5/8	S	Dau 1547	" "					"	" "
<sup>56</sup> 1565	Memay, Clara Rivers		F	2-10-92 45		1/4	M	Head 1548	No	Colville Res.				No.	Yes No 866-1259
<sup>57</sup> 1566	" William		M	10-14-07 30		1/8	S	Son 1549	" "					"	Yes 2871-1262
<sup>58</sup> 1567	" Carl Leonard		M	5-17-13 24		1/8	S	Son 1550	" "					"	" 2872-1261
<sup>59</sup> 1568	" Harold		M	3-18-15 22		1/8	S	Son 1551	" "					"	" 2873-1260

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>60</sup> 1569	Lemery,	Albert	M	10-11-78 59		1/4	M	Head 1552	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	397-1263
<sup>61</sup> 1570	"	Benedict Joseph	M	1-7-15 22		1/8	S	Son 1554	No	"	Woodburn, town	Marion	Ore.	Yes	2875-1264
<sup>62</sup> 1571	Lemery,	Daniel	M	5-31-10 27		1/8	S	Head 1556	No		San Francisco,		Calif.	Yes	2877-1273
<sup>63</sup> 1572	"	Lilly	F	3-23-13 24		1/8	S	Sis 1557	"		Woodburn, town .	Marion	Ore.	"	2878-1272
<sup>64</sup> 1573	"	Irene	F	11-1-15 22		1/8	S	Sis 1558	"		"	"	"	"	2879-1276
<sup>65</sup> 1574	"	Joseph	M	10-18-17 20		1/8	S	Bro 1559	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	2880-1271
<sup>66</sup> 1575	"	Florence (Mary) 3	F	4-18-21 16		1/8	S	Sis 1560	" " "					"	None-none
<sup>67</sup> 1576	Lemery,	Louis	M	10-14-07 30		1/8	M	Head 1553	Yes-Dixon Sanders					Yes	2404-1267
<sup>68</sup> 1577	"	Janet Ilona	F	10-5-37 2/12		1/16	S	Dau ---	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>69</sup> 1578	Lemery,	Luke	M	8-18-71 66		1/4	S	Head 1555	No		Woodburn, town	Marion	Ore.	Yes	394-1277
<sup>70</sup> 1579	Lemery,	Sarah	F	3-26-68 69		1/4	S	Head 1561	No		Woodburn, town	Marion	Ore.	Yes	393-1279



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 129.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>71</sup> 1586	Loudtke, Josephine	Morigeau	F	3-19-10 28		11/32	M	Head 1562	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	3072-1743
<sup>72</sup> 1587	"	Shirley May	F	8-8-32 5		11/64	S	Dau 1563	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>73</sup> 1588	xLewis, Wilhelmina	Glover	F	4-15-04 33		1/8	M	Head 1564	No		McCoy, town	Eagle	Colo.	No	765-1281
<sup>74</sup> 1589	"	Constance Liberty	F	11-20-18 19		1/16	S	Dau 1565	"		"	"	"	Yes	2881-1282
<sup>75</sup> 1590	xLiberty, Florence	Ashley	F	3-7-95 42		5/16	M	Head 1566	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				No	7-1284
<sup>76</sup> 1591	"	Stephen	M	12-19-16 21		9/32	S	Son 1567	"	"				Yes	2882-1285
<sup>77</sup> 1592	"	Mary Alice	F	9-15-18 19		9/32	S	Dau 1568	"	"				"	2883-1286
<sup>78</sup> 1593	"	Agnes	F	5-5-20 17		9/32	S	Dau 1569	"	"				"	2884-none
<sup>79</sup> 1594	"	Louis (Lewis) (Jack)	M	2-12-22 15		9/32	S	Son 1570	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>80</sup> 1595	"	Lorena Marie	F	9-7-24 13		9/32	S	Dau 1571	S	"				"	" "
<sup>81</sup> 1596	"	Anthony Arnold	M	11-5-27 10		9/32	S	Son 1572	"	"				"	" "
<sup>82</sup> 1597	"	Francis	M	2-28-29 8		9/32	S	Son 1573	"	"				"	" "
<sup>83</sup> 1598	"	Louise Marina	F	7-18-32 5		9/32	S	Dau 1574	"	"				"	" "
<sup>84</sup> 1599	Little, Mary		F	1869 68		4/4	Wd	Head 1575	No		Bonnere Ferry, town	Boundary	Ida.	Yes	2437-1287

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 130.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>85</sup> <del>1584</del>	Louie,	Mary	F	1856 81		4/4	Wd	Head 1576	Yes-Arles	Lake				Yes	1561-1293
<sup>96</sup> <del>1593</del>	xlozar,	Mary A. Morigeau	F	5-1-98 39		15/32	M	Head 1577	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				No	278-1754
<sup>87</sup> <del>1594</del>	"	Gladys Marie	F	4-1-22 15		15/64	S	Dau 1578	"	"				Yes	None-none
<sup>88</sup> <del>1597</del>	"	Stephen Aloysius	M	6-23-25 12		15/64	S	Son 1579	"	"				"	" "
<sup>89</sup> <del>1598</del>	Shepherd,	Delma Jean	F	5-17-25 12		15/32	S	Niece 1580	"	"				"	" "
<sup>90</sup> <del>1599</del>	Luddington Lozeau,	Adaline Pluffe /	F	5-29-00 37		1/2	M	Head 1581	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				Yes	3192-2062
<sup>1591</sup> <del>1600</del>	Euddington,	Ethel Malacia	F	8-10-29 8		3/8	S	Dau 1582	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>1592</sup> <del>1601</del>	Miles,	Marie Angeline (Illeg.)	F	4-29-26 11		3/8	S	Dau 1583	"	"				"	" "
<sup>1593</sup> <del>1602</del>	xLozeau,	Edward	M	4-13-71 66		1/4	Wd	Head 1584	Yes -Dixon	Sanders				No	746-1300
<sup>1594</sup> <del>1603</del>	"	Therese May	F	1-15-29 8		5/8	S	Dau 1586	Yes "	"				Yes	None-none
<sup>1595</sup> <del>1604</del>	Lozeau,	Alexander	M	3-1-12 25		5/8	M	Head 1587	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				Yes	2891-1305
<sup>1596</sup> <del>1605</del>	"	Danline Ruth	F	2-23-35 4		5/8	S	Dau 1588	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>1597</sup> <del>1606</del>	"	Alvina May	F	2-25-32 5		5/8	S	Dau 1589	"	"				"	" "



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1598 1607	xLozeau,	Ermine Rivers	F	1-2-99 38		1/4	M	Head 1590	Yes-Ht.Spgs.	Sanders				No	867-1296
1599 1608	"	James	M	9-7-17 19		3/16	S	Son 1591	"	"				Yes	2887-1298
1600 1609	"	Henry	M	11-6-19 18		3/16	S	Son 1592	"	"				"	2888-1299
1601 1610	"	Howard Dale	M	2-8-25 12		3/16	S	Son 1593	"	"				"	None-none
1602 1611	xLozeau,	John	M	6-23-59 68		1/4	Wd	Head 1594	Yes-St.Ign.	Lake				No	744-1308
1603 1612	xLozeau,	Louie	M	6-14-55 72		1/4	M	Head 1595	Yes-Plains	Sanders				No	750-1309
1604 1613	"	Mary McCrea	F	1-21-72 65		1/2	M	Wife 1596	"	"				Yes	751-1310
1605 1614	"	Stephen McCrea	M	6-22-11 26		3/8	S	Son 1597	"	"				"	2095-1311
1606 1615	xLozeau,	Theodore	M	7-25-91 46		3/8	M	Head 1598	No	Tulalip Agency			Wash.	No	753-1312
1607 1616	"	Elvira Luddington	F	10-6-03 34		1/4	M	Wife 1599	"	"			"	Yes	494-1313
1608 1617	"	Theodore Howard	M	4-8-22 16		5/16	S	Son 1600	"	"			"	"	None-none
1609 1618	"	Vivian Lidena	F	2-9-24 13		5/16	S	Dau 1601	"	"			"	"	" "
1610 1619	"	Helen Edith	F	5-24-25 12		5/16	S	Dau 1602	"	"			"	"	" "
1611 1620	"	Lawrence Conrad	M	2-27-32 4		5/16	S	Son 1603	"	"			"	"	" "

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 131

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

16-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>12</sup> 1621	Lozeau,	Thomas Alfred	M	6-29-19 18		5/8	M	Head 1585	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				Yes	2894-1304
<sup>13</sup> 1622	"	Mary Margaret Joscum	F	2-28-18 19		4/4	M	Wife 715	"	"				"	2826-1093
<sup>14</sup> 1623	"	Ann	F	12-21-37 1/12		15/16	S	Dau —	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>15</sup> 1624	xLozeau,	William	M	2-22-93 44		3/8	M	Head 1604	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				No	754-1314
<sup>16</sup> 1625	x "	Minnie Luddington	F	5-10-98 39		1/4	M	Wife 1605	"	"				No	492-1313
<sup>17</sup> 1626	"	Richard Nelson	M	3-25-19 18		5/16	S	Son 1607	"	"				Yes	2898-1318
<sup>18</sup> 1627	"	John Wilmer (Chris)	M	5-9-23 14		5/16	S	Son 1608	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>19</sup> 1628	Lozeau,	Mildred Marie	F	10-3-17 20		5/16	S	Head 1606	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	2897-1317
<sup>20</sup> 1629	Kent,	Wilhelmina Frances (illeg)	F	7-31-37 7/12		5/32	S	Dau —	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>21</sup> 1630	xLucier,	Alfred 3	M	1887 50		3/8	S	Head 1609	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	711-1319
<sup>22</sup> 1631	x "	Rosie	F	1872 65		3/8	S	Sis 1610	"	"				No	710-1322
<sup>23</sup> 1632	xLucier,	Peter	M	1882 55		1/2	M	Head 1611	No		West Linn, town	Clackamas	Ore.	No	703-1327
<sup>24</sup> 1633	"	Clinton Royal	M	1913 24		9/16	S	Son 1612	"		"	"	"	Yes	2900-1325



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 133.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>25</sup> 1634	Lucier,	Mahlin Luke	M	12-12-15 22		9/16	S	Son 1613	No		West Linn, town	Clackamas	Ore.	Yes	2901-1324
<sup>26</sup> 1635	"	Eva Marguerite	F	8-10-24 13		9/16	S	Dau 1614	"		"	"	"	"	None-none
<sup>27</sup> 1636	xLuddington,	Elsie Tellier	F	1876 61		1/2	M	Head 1615	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	488-1328
<sup>28</sup> 1637	xLuddington,	Oscar	M	10-7-94 43		1/4	M	Head 1616	Yes-Dixon Sanders					No	491-1330
<sup>29</sup> 1638	"	Louise Landigreen	F	12-22-98 39		5/16	M	Wife 1617	"	"				Yes	600-1331
<sup>30</sup> 1639	"	Geneva	F	3-24-26 11		9/32	S	Dau 1618	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>31</sup> 1640	"	Lurana May	F	6-17-27 10		9/32	S	Dau 1619	"	"				"	" "
<sup>32</sup> 1641	xLuddington,	Richard	M	3-27-01 36		1/4	M	Head 1620	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	493-1329
<sup>33</sup> 1642	Lampry,	Therese Selow	F	1858 79		4/4	Wd	Head 1621	Yes-Dixon Sanders					Yes	648-1336
<sup>34</sup> 1643	Lampry,	Jerome	M	1879 58		3/4	Wd	Head 1622	Yes-Arlee Lake					Yes	1255-1341
<sup>35</sup> 1644	"	Victor	M	2-26-15 22		7/8	S	Son 1623	"	"				"	2904-1344

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

134.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c-6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>36</sup> 1645	Lumpry, John		M	1860 77		3/4	M	Head 1624	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1251-1339
<sup>37</sup> 1646	" Sophie		F	1872 65		3/4	M	Wife 1625	"	"				"	1252-1340
<sup>38</sup> 1647	xLumpry, John		M	1887 50		3/4	Wd	Head 1626	Yes-Arlee	Lake				No	1259-1347
<sup>39</sup> 1648	xLumpry, Paul		M	1888 49		3/4	M	Head 1627	Yes-Arlee	Lake				No	1246-1349
<sup>40</sup> 1649	" Penama Pokerjim		F	1873 64		1/2	M	Wife 1628	"	"				Yes	1538-2072
<sup>41</sup> 1650	Lumpry, Peter		M	7-29-04 33		7/8	M	Head 1629	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1257-1337
<sup>42</sup> 1651	" Mary Christine Pokerjim		F	2-17-09 28		7/8	M	Wife 1630	Yes-	"				"	2199-1338
<sup>43</sup> 1652	" Alexander		M	3-16-26 11		7/8	S	Son 1631	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>44</sup> 1653	xLumpry, Susan Bigwolf		F	1897 40		4/4	M	Head 1632	No	Colville Res.			Wash.	No	2208-1333
<sup>45</sup> 1654	Lumpry, Zephire		M	1854 83		1/2	Wd	Head 1633	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1244-1350
<sup>46</sup> 1655	" Adolph		M	1894 45		3/4	S	Son 1634	"	"				"	1249-1332
<sup>47</sup> 1656	" Baptiste		M	1899 38		3/4	S	Son 1635	"	"				"	1247-1334



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>49</sup> 1657	McDonald, Adaline	Leona Matt	F	8-7-07 30		3/8	M	Head 1636	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	304-1551
<sup>49</sup> 1658	"	Jane Helen	F	6-5-28 9		3/16	S	Dau 16373	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>50</sup> 1659	McAuley, Nellie	Minesinger Kimball	F	1892 45		1/2	M	Head 1638	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	No	668-1698
<sup>51</sup> 1660	(Audra) McBride, Audra/Jane	Martin	F	6-27-19 18		1/8	M	Head 1853	Yes		Hoquiam, city	Grays Harbor	Wash.	Yes	2977-none
<sup>52</sup> 1661	McClure, Frank		M	1-5-80 57		1/4	M	Head 1640	Yes-Dixon Sanders					No	828-1352
<sup>53</sup> 1662	"	John	M	1-1-15 22		3/8	S	Son 1641	"	Polson Lake				Yes	2908-1355
<sup>54</sup> 1663	"	Harold Victor	M	2-25-19 18		3/8	S	Son 1642	"	Dixon Sanders				"	2909-1354
<sup>55</sup> 1664	"	Alvin Francis	M	4-25-23 14		3/8	S	Son 1643	"	" "				"	None-none
<sup>56</sup> 1665	"	Lindy Louis	M	1929 8		3/8	S	Son 1644	"	" "				"	" "
<sup>57</sup> 1666	McClure, Joseph		M	1894 43		1/4	M	Head 1645	"	Polson Lake				No	827-1364
<sup>58</sup> 1667	"	Ruth McNickle Carlson	F	3-22-00 37		1/4	M	Wife 1646	"	" "				No	44-345
<sup>59</sup> 1668	Carlson, Yeona (Leona)		F	10-10-19 18		1/8	S	St.Dau 1648	"	" "				Yes	2599-347
<sup>60</sup> 1669	Carlson, Florence Ellen		F	11-1-20 17		1/8	S	St.Dau 1649	"	" "				"	2598-none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 122.136.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c8-7970

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1670 <sup>61</sup>	Carlson, Loretta	Jane	F	3-5-22 15		1/8	S	St. Dem 1650	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	None-none
1671 <sup>62</sup>	McClure, Robert		M	1-28-33 54		1/4	M	Head 1651	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				No	824-1359
1672 <sup>63</sup>	"	George Walter	M	9-2-09 28		3/8	S	Son 1652	"	"				Yes	2910-1362
1673 <sup>64</sup>	"	Roy Wilfred	M	8-29-12 25		3/8	S	Son 1653	"	"				"	2911-1361
1674 <sup>65</sup>	McClure, Agate Pellow		F	9-3-10 27		7/8	Wd	Head 1654	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes 2122	3159-1949
1675 <sup>66</sup>	McClure, William		M	7-19-05 32		3/8	M	Head 1655	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	830-1358
1676 <sup>67</sup>	"	Marguerite Charlo	F	6-27-05 32		4/4	M	Wife 1656	"	2				"	1552-380
1677 <sup>68</sup>	"	Mack William	M	1-9-24 13		11/16	S	Son 1657	"	"				"	None-none
1678 <sup>69</sup>	"	Frank Martell	M	3-26-26 11		11/16	S	Son 1658	"	"				"	None-none
1679 <sup>70</sup>	"	Victor Hughes	M	3-4-30 7		11/16	S	Son 1659	"	"				"	"
1680 <sup>71</sup>	"	Angeline Lucille	F	4-8-34 3		11/16	S	Dau 1660	"	"				"	"
1681 <sup>72</sup>	"	Mary Rose	F	9-22-36 1		11/16	S	Dau 1661	"	"				"	"
1682 <sup>73</sup>	"	Leroy	M	11-11-37 11/12 2/12		11/16	S	Son --	"	"				"	"



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 136, 137.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

26-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>74</sup> 1683	McCullum,	Florence Matt	F	11-7-09 28		1/4	M	Head ---	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	3000-
<sup>75</sup> 1684	"	Martha Lorena	F	5-30-35 2		1/8	S	Dau ---	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>76</sup> 1685	"	Gordon Alfred	M	5-16-37 7/12		1/8	S	Son ---	"	"				"	"
<sup>77</sup> 1686	McConnell,	George	M	1869 68		1/2	Md	Head 1662	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	232-1365
<sup>78</sup> 1687	McConnell,	Joseph E. B.	M	8-26-05 32		3/4	M	Head 1663	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	225-1368
<sup>79</sup> 1688	"	Patricia May	F	12-10-30 7		3/8	S	Dau 1664	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>80</sup> 1689	"	Mary Ann	F	1-18-32 5		3/8	S	Dau 1665	"	"				"	"
<sup>81</sup> 1690	"	Margaret Luella	F	10-12-34 3		3/8	S	Dau 1666	"	"				"	"
<sup>82</sup> 1691	McCrea,	Matilda Gebeau	F	2-25-92 45		3/8	M	Head 1667	No		Granger, town	Yakima	Wash.	No	1301-1369
<sup>83</sup> 1692	"	Robert Arthur	M	7-18-15 22		3/8	S	Son 1668	Ymxi No		San Francisco,		Cal.	Yes	2915-1370
<sup>84</sup> 1693	"	Donald Frederick	M	1-21-20 17		3/8	S	Son 1669	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	2916-none
<sup>85</sup> 1694	"	Frances Matilda	F	2-25-23 14		3/8	S	Dau 1670	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>86</sup> 1695	"	Hazel Marcella	F	3-29-26 11		3/8	S	Dau 1671	"	"				"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 138.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L.W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

cd-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>87</sup> 1696	McCrea,	Oliver George	M	3-8-11 26		3/8	M	Head 1672	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	2913-1372
<sup>88</sup> 1697	"	Alice Loretta	F	5-28-35 2		3/16	S	Dau 1673	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>89</sup> 1698	"	Leonard Oliver	M	5-27-36 1		3/16	S	Son 1674	"	"				"	" 2
<sup>90</sup> 1699	xMcDonald,	Angus C.	M	10-20-13 67		1/2	M	Head 1675	" St/ Ignatius Lake					No	476-1377
<sup>1691</sup> 1700	McDonald,	Archibald T.	M	10-20-13 24		1/4	S	Head 1676	Yes Hot Springs, Sanders					Yes	2917-1376
<sup>1692</sup> 1701	"	Margaret Erin	F	3-17-15 22		1/4	S	Sis 1677	" " " "					Yes	2918 -1374
<sup>1693</sup> 1702	"	Angus Jr.	M	12-16-19 18		1/4	S	Bro. 1678	" " "	"				Yes	2919-1375
<sup>1694</sup> 1703	"	Thomas Ronald	M	5-21-23 14		1/4	S	Bro 1679	" " "	"				"	None-none
<sup>1695</sup> 1704	xMcDonald,	Archie	M	1-22-96 41		1/2	M	Head 1680	Yes-Polson Lake					No	468-1379
<sup>1696</sup> 1705	"	Barbara Jean	F	10-16-33 5		1/4	S	Dau 1681	" " "	"				Yes	None-none
<sup>1697</sup> 1706	xMcDonald,	Benjamin	M	1895 42		7/16	S	Head 1682	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	562-1393



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 139.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

CG-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>1698</del> 1707	xMcDonald,	Duncan (Charles) Jr.	M	1898 39		7/16	M	Head 1684	Yes-Not	Spgs. Sanders				No	561-1383
<del>1699</del> 1708	"	Charlotte	Acheah	F	10-7-21 16	7/32	S	Dau 1685	"	"				Yes	None-none
<del>1700</del> 1709	"	Alta Jane		F	1-1-25 12	7/32	S	Dau 1686	"	"				"	" "
<del>1701</del> 1710	xMcDonald,	James Angus (Bugs)	M	9-28-01 36		1/2	M	Head 1687	Yes-Pokan	Lake				No	471-1408
<del>1702</del> 1711	"	Nancy Louise Annette/ Sanders	F	11-28-18 19		3/8	M	Wife 2627	"	" "				Yes	3244-none
<del>1703</del> 1712	xMcDonald,	John	M	8-23-91 46		7/16	M	Head 1688	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				No	558-1384
<del>1704</del> 1713	x "	Lydia Liddington	F	12-28-93 44		1/4	M	Wife 1689	"	"				"	490-1395
<del>1705</del> 1714	"	Donald Richard	M	12-13-17 20		11/32	S	Son 1690	"	"				Yes	2922-1387
<del>1706</del> 1715	"	John Alexander (Jack)	M	5-2-19 18		11/32	S	Son 1691	"	"				"	2923-1388
<del>1707</del> 1716	"	Gladys Marie	F	5-11-22 15		11/32	S	Dau 1692	"	"				"	None- 2122 None
<del>1708</del> 1717	"	Alma Louise	F	8-10-25 12		11/32	S	Dau 1693	"	"				"	None-none
<del>1709</del> 1718	"	Daniel Duncan	M	12-13-27 10		11/32	S	Son 1694	"	"				"	" "
<del>1710</del> 1719	"	Mary	F	7-3-30 7		11/32	S	Dau 1695 1696	"	"				"	" "
<del>1720</del> 1720	"	Betty Jean	F	9-9-32 5		11/32	S	Dau 1696 1697	"	"				"	" "
<del>1721</del> 1721	"	Thomas Eugene	M	1-28-34 3		11/32	S	Son 1697	"	"				"	" "

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 140

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Supt., Superintendent.

c0-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1722 <sup>13</sup>	McDonald, Lucy		F	8-8-71 66		5/8	M	Head 1698	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	557-1390
1725 <sup>14</sup>	McDonald, Edward Reynolds		M	3-23-05 32		7/16	M	Head 1699	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	564-1392
1724 <sup>15</sup>	" Edward Richard		M	8-14-30 7		11/32	S	Son 1700	" "					"	None-none
1726 <sup>16</sup>	" Joseph Frederick		M	3-31-33 4		11/32	S	Son 1701	" "					"	" "
1726 <sup>17</sup>	McDonald, Maggie		F	1857 80		3/8	Wd	Head 1702	Yes-Hot Spgs. Sanders					No	475-1394
1727 <sup>18</sup>	McDonald, Maggie		F	1855 82		1/2	S	Head 1703	Yes-Dixon Sanders					No	461-1395
1728 <sup>19</sup>	McDonald, Thomas		M	1-23-97 30		1/2	M	Head 1704	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	469-1401
1729 <sup>20</sup>	" Louise Mary Finley		F	10-6-04 33		3/4	M	Wife 1705	" "	"				"	1216-1402
1730 <sup>21</sup>	" Louie		M	9-30-22 15		5/8	S	Son 1706	" "	"				"	None-none
1731 <sup>22</sup>	" Theresa		F	1-9-24 13		5/8	S	Dau 1707	" "	"				"	" "
1732 <sup>23</sup>	" Mary Lucy		F	10-14-27 10		5/8	S	Dau 1708	" "	"				"	" "
1733 <sup>24</sup>	" Thomas, Jr.		M	6-21-32 5		5/8	S	Son 1709	" "	"				"	" "
1734 <sup>25</sup>	" Helen Marie		F	8-13-34 3		5/8	S	Dau 1710	" "	"				"	" "



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19  , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>24</sup> 1785	xFinley,	Agate Ogden	F	1869 68		1/2	Wd	Mother 1711	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	439-754
<sup>27</sup> 1786	xMcDonald,	Thomas	M	12-18-58 79		1/2	M	Head 1713	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	466-1403
<sup>28</sup> 1787	x"	Christine Todd	F	9-28-75 62		1/2	M	Wife 1714	" "	"				No	467-1404
<sup>29</sup> 1788	"	Alexander Lloyd	M	1-12-10 27		1/2	S	Son 1715	" "	"				Yes	2927-1405
<sup>30</sup> 1789	McDonald,	William Walter	M	2-16-10 27		7/16	M	Head 1716	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	2925-1391
<sup>31</sup> 1790	"	Viola Ruth Peane	F	4-7-16 21		27/64	M	Wife 1717	" "	"				"	3164-1966
<sup>32</sup> 1741	x McKiderry,	Mary Falamen	F	2-20-89 48		3/8	M	Head 1718	No		Kingston, town	Shoshone	Ida.	No	255-2415
<sup>33</sup> 1742	"	Homer Cleveland	M	1-15-27 10		3/16	S	Son 1719	"		"	"	"	Yes	None-none
<sup>34</sup> 1743	Turnage,	Elmer	M	2-16-18 19		15/32	S	Son 1720	"		"	"	"	"	3321-2416
<sup>35</sup> 1744	"	Louise Annette	F	2-18-20 17		15/32	S	Daughter 1721	"		"	"	"	"	3322-none
<sup>36</sup> 1745	McKeever,	Marion (Wesley)	M	2-19-10 27		15/32	S	Head 1722	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	3939-1414
<sup>37</sup> 1746	McKeever,	James Allen	M	5-24-06 31		15/32	M	Head 1723	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	794-1412

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 142.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>38</sup> 1749	McKeever,	Lester Allen	M	11-1-27 10		15/64	S	Son 1724	Yes-St. Ign.					Yes	None-none
<sup>39</sup> 1749	"	Verna May	F	6-21-29 8		15/64	S	Dau 1725	" "					"	" "
<sup>40</sup> 1749	McKenzie,	Ada Gebanu	F	3-2-06 31		3/8	M	Head 1726	No		Scofield Barracks	Honolulu	T.H.	Yes	1304-873
<sup>41</sup> 1750	"	Grace Lorraine	F	1-26-26 11		3/16	S	Dau 1727	"		"	"	"	"	None-none
<sup>42</sup> 1751	"	Ada Marie	F	10-14-29 8		3/16	S	Dau 1728	"		"	"	"	"	" "
<sup>43</sup> 1752	McKenzie,	Gertrude May	F	12-28-20 17		1/16	S	Head 1729	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	2930-none
<sup>44</sup> 1753	"	Leatrice Joy	F	9-2-23 14		1/16	S	Sis 1730	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>45</sup> 1754	"	Jo Ann	F	4-30-28 9		1/16	S	Sis 1731	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>46</sup> 1755	McKinney,	Mary M.	F	2-14-05 42		1/4	S	Head 1732	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	No	75-1416
<sup>47</sup> 1756	McLaughlin,	Alexander	M	1912 25		1/4	M	Head 1733	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				Yes	2931-1417
<sup>48</sup> 1757	"	Nancy Therese Matt	F	7-24-14 23		11/16	M	Wife 1734	" St. Ign.	Lake				"	3026-1614
<sup>49</sup> 1758	McLeod,	Alex L.	M	7-17-54 83		1/4	Wd	Head 1735	No	Colville Res.			Wash.	No	1097-1424



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>50</sup> 1759	McLeod, Alexander		M	1-14-83 54		1/4	M	Head 1736	Yes-Ronan Lake					No	1104-1418
<sup>51</sup> 1760	" Marguerita Gariopy		F	10-10-90 47		3/16	M	Wife 1737	" "	"				No	1796-1419
<sup>52</sup> 1761	" Frederick Amos 3		M	11-3-12 25		7/32	S	Son 1738	" "	"				Yes	2933-1423
<sup>53</sup> 1762	" Berenice Valentine		F	2-14-20 17		7/32	S	Dau 1740	" "	"				"	2936-none
<sup>54</sup> 1763	" James Hector		M	3-6-21 15		7/32	S	Son 1741	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>55</sup> 1764	" Alexander		M	3-19-25 12		7/32	S	Son 1742	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>56</sup> 1765	" Alfred Henry		M	6-12-27 10		7/32	S	Son 1743	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>57</sup> 1766	" George		M	4-7-30 6		7/32	S	Son 1744	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>58</sup> 1767	McLeod, Albert		M	6-11-18 19		7/32	M	Head 1739	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	2934-1420
<sup>59</sup> 1768	" Blanche Soucie		F	11-29-15 22		1/8	M	Wife 2738	" "	"				"	None-2273
<sup>60</sup> 1769	McLeod, Benjamin		M	2-2-98 39		7/16	M	Head 1745	Yes- No		Anacortes, town	Skagit	Wash.	No	1119-1425
<sup>61</sup> 1770	" Eva Therriault		F	9-19-01 36		3/16	M	Wife 1746	"		"	"	"	Yes	1365-1426
<sup>62</sup> 1771	" Marcelline Vivian		F	11-9-21 16		5/16	S	Dau 1747	"		"	"	"	"	None-none
<sup>63</sup> 1772	" Dorothy Jean		F	5-24-23 14		5/16	S	Dau 1748	"		"	"	"	"	"
<sup>64</sup> 1773	" Lois Hope		F	5-2-29 8		5/16	S	Dau 1749	"		"	"	"	"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shottwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>65</sup> 1774	McLeod, Bernard		M	1899 38		1/4	M	Head 1750	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1113-1436
<sup>66</sup> 1775	" June Evelyn		F	2-2-19 18		1/8	S	Dau 1751	" "	"				"	2937-1437
<sup>67</sup> 1776	" Eugene Joseph		M	8-9-20 17		1/8	S	Son 1752	" "	"				"	2938-none
<sup>68</sup> 1777	McLeod, Calvin		M	1902 35		1/4	M	Head 1753	Yes-Hot Springs	Sanders				No	1115-1434
<sup>69</sup> 1778	" Violet Irene Clairmont		F	1-20-04 33		1/4	M	Wife 1754	" "	" "				Yes	954-1435
<sup>70</sup> 1779	" Shirley Irene		F	12-12-24 13		1/4	S	Dau 1755	" "	" "				"	None-none
<sup>71</sup> 1780	" Myrl		F	1927 10		1/4	S	Dau 1756	" "	" "				"	" "
<sup>72</sup> 1781	" Velma Frances		F	9-7-30 7		1/4	S	Dau 1757	" "	" "				"	" "
<sup>73</sup> 1782	" Violet		F	7-15-32 5		1/4	S	Dau 1758	" "	" "				"	" "
<sup>74</sup> 1783	" Calvin, Jr.		M	3-25-35 2		1/4	S	Son 1759	" "	" "				"	" "
<sup>75</sup> 1784	" Elaine		F	4-29-37 8/12		1/4	S	Dau ---	" "	" "				"	" "
<sup>76</sup> 1785	McLeod, Roy Daniel		M	12-30-13 24		1/4	S	Head 1761	No. Yes-Arlee	Lake	Ann Harbor, city of Ashland			Yes	2940-1433
<sup>77</sup> 1786	" Richard		M	11-6-16 21		1/4	S	Bro 1762	" "	" "				"	2941-1430
<sup>78</sup> 1787	" Gordon Lester		M	1-26-20 17		1/4	S	Bro 1763	" "	" "				"	2942-none



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 145.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>79</sup> 1788	xMcLeod,	Henry William	M	8-22-98 39		1/4	M	Head 1764	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				No	1108-1448
<sup>80</sup> 1789	"	Robert Allen	M	8-25-34 3		1/8	S	Son 1765	" "	"				Yes	None-none
<sup>81</sup> 1790	"	Donna Joan	F	8-3-36 1		1/8	S	Dau 1766	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>82</sup> 1791	McLeod,	Earl Wilfred	M	8-4-11 26		3/8	M	Head 1767	Yes-Ronan	Dake				Yes	2943-1444
<sup>83</sup> 1792	"	Juanita M. Newman	F	12-24-12 25		7/32	M	Wife 1768	" "	"				"	3099-1802
<sup>84</sup> 1793	xMcLeod,	Francis	M	10-19-81 56		1/4	M	Head 1769	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	1103-1438
<sup>85</sup> 1794	"	Hazel D.	F	8-12-12 25		3/8	S	Dau 1770	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	2944-1438
<sup>86</sup> 1795	"	Olivine Marie	F	12-11-16 22		3/8	S	Dau 1771	" "	"				"	2945-1440
<sup>87</sup> 1796	"	Dorothy Elinor	F	3-21-23 14		3/8	S	Dau 1772	" "	"				"	none-none
<sup>88</sup> 1797	xMcLeod,	George	M	1900 37		1/4	S	Head 1773	No		Wenatchee, town	Chelan	Wash.	No	1120-1461
<sup>89</sup> 1798	xMcLeod,	Julia King	F	5-15-63 74		1/4	Wd	Head 1775	Yes-Ronan	Lake				no	1102-1446
<sup>90</sup> 1799	xMcLeod,	Malcolm	M	8-4-58 69		1/4	M	Head 1776	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	1122-1450

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 146.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1791 1800	McLeod,	Eunice Muriel	F	12-24-15 22		1/8	S	Dau 1777	No		Tacoma,		Wash.	Yes	2948-1451
1792 1801	"	Warren Malcolm	M	2-9-20 17		1/8	S	Son 1778	"		"		"	"	2949-none
1793 1802	McLeod,	Robert C.	M	1-12-08 29		1/4	M	Head 1779	No Yes-		Seattle,		Wash.	Yes	2379-1432
1794 1803	McLeod,	Richard	M	11-14-75 62		1/4	M	Head 1780	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	1116-1452
1795 1804	"	Lilly Couture	F	4-1-85 52		3/8	M	Wife 1781	" "	"				No	1117-1453
1796 1805	"	Euna Josephine	F	9-20-10 27		5/16	S	Dau 1782	" "	"				Yes	2950-1459
1797 1806	"	Richard, Jr.	M	6-20-12 25		5/16	M	Son 1783	"	Polson "				"	2952-1457
1798 1807	"	Inez Marie	F	12-7-18 19		5/16	S	Dau 1784	"	Ronan Lake				"	2955-1455
1799 1808	"	Donald Lewis	M	7-11-21 16		5/16	S	Son 1785	" "	"				"	None-none
1800 1809	"	Victor Norbert	M	2-21-25 12		5/16	S	Son 1786	" "	"				"	" "
1801 1810	"	Lillian Dorothy	F	2-3-27 10		5/16	S	Dau 1787	" "	"				"	" "
1802 1811	"	Harvey Allen	M	2-3-29 8		5/16	S	Son 1788	" "	"				"	" "
1803 1812	McLeod,	Wilfred Donovan	M	5-2-07 30		5/16	M	Head 1789	No	Pine Ridge Res.			S.Dak.	Yes	1121-1460



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 147.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post offce	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>1804</del> 1815	McLeod, Thurman D.		M	<del>8-3-11</del> 26		1/4	M	Head 1790	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	2939-1431
<del>1805</del> 1814	" Ursula Madge		F	<del>4-4-35</del> 1		1/8	S	Dau 1791	" " "					"	None-none
<del>1806</del> 1815	" Phyllis Jacqueline		F	<del>2-11-37</del> 10/12		1/8	S	Dau ---	" " "					"	" "
<del>1807</del> 1816	McNeil, Mary Gird		F	<del>1870</del> 67		3/8	Wd	Head 1792	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	530-1462
<del>1808</del> 1817	" William Daniel		M	<del>1899</del> 38		3/16	S	Son 1793	" " "					"	531-1463
<del>1809</del> 1818	McNickle, William D'Arcy		M	<del>1-18-04</del> 33		1/4	S	Head 1794	No		Washington,		D. C.	No	46-1464
<del>1810</del> 1819	Magoo, Emma Minesinger		F	<del>1866</del> 71		1/2	M	Head 1795	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	688-1470
<del>1811</del> 1820	Madison, Priscilla M.		F	<del>1860</del> 77		1/4	Wd	Head 1796	Yes-Ronan Lake					No	384-1466
<del>1812</del> 1821	Madson, Agnes Ashley		F	<del>12-3-95</del> 44		5/8	M	Head 1797	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	106-1467
<del>1813</del> 1822	" Helen Laura		F	<del>10-12-20</del> 17		5/16	S	Dau 1798	" " "					Yes	None-none
<del>1814</del> 1823	" Charlene Rose		F	<del>1-19-25</del> 14		5/16	S	Dau 1799	" " "					"	" "
<del>1815</del> 1824	" Ione June		F	<del>6-18-25</del> 11		5/16	S	Dau 1800	" " "					"	" "

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 148.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>1916</sup> 1825	Madsen, Frances	Geneva	F	7-5-28 9		5/16	S	Dau 1801	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	None-none
<sup>1877</sup> 1826	"	Charles Francis James	M	8-10-33 4		5/16	S	Son 1802	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>1818</sup> 1827	"	Louis Edwin	M	6-28-36 2		5/16	S	Son 1803	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>1819</sup> 1828	Mahseelah, Paul		M	6-18-65 72		4/4	M	Head 1804	No		Flagstone, village B. C.		Can.	Yes	2131-1474
<sup>1820</sup> 1829	"	Ann Chiefhat	F	8-18-65 52		4/4	M	Wife 1805	"		"	"	"	Yes	2132-1475
<sup>1821</sup> 1830	"	David	M	7-25-11 26		4/4	S	Son 1806	"		"	"	"	"	2960-1479
<sup>1822</sup> 1831	"	Saint Pierre	M	5-20-16 21		4/4	S	Son 1807	"		"	"	"	"	2962-1477
<sup>1823</sup> 1832	"	Christine	F	3-10-18 19		4/4	S	Dau 1808	"		"	"	"	"	None-none
<sup>1824</sup> 1833	"	Noah	M	12-25-23 14		4/4	S	Son 1809	"		"	"	"	"	" "
<sup>1825</sup> 1834	"	Nancy	F	8-13-26 11		4/4	S	Dau 1810	"		"	"	"	"	" "
<sup>1826</sup> 1835	Maillett, Albert		M	4-26-97 40		1/8	M	Head 1811	Yes-Ht. Spgs. Sanders					No	2160-1491
<sup>1827</sup> 1836	"	Lillian Victoria	F	4-3-22 15		1/16	S	Dau 1812	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	None-none
<sup>1828</sup> 1837	Maillett, Edward (Alfred)		M	1-13-02 35		1/8	S	Head 1813	Yes-Ht. Spgs. Sanders					No	2162-1492



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 149.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead Dec. 31, 1937 jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwellk, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>1229</sup> 1838	Maillett, Eugene	Leon	M	9-12-00 37		1/8	S	Head 1814	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				No	2161-1493
<sup>130</sup> 1839	"	Eugene Nicholas	M	1-22-24 15		1/16	S	Son 1815	" "	"				Yes	None-none
<sup>31</sup> 1840	Maillett, Louis	(George)	M	10-27-93 44		1/8	M	Head 1816	Yes-Ht. Sprgs.	Sanders				No	2158-1494
<sup>32</sup> 1841	"	Susan Winnifred	F	1-17-18 19		1/16	S	Dau 1817	" "	"				Yes	2967-1495
<sup>33</sup> 1842	"	Shirley	F	5-10-20 17		1/16	S	Dau 1818	" "	"				"	2968-none
<sup>34</sup> 1843	"	George Eugene	M	3-4-22 15		1/16	S	Son 1819	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>35</sup> 1844	"	John Wesley (Jack)	M	4-19-24 13		1/16	S	Son 1820	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>36</sup> 1845	"	Harold Louis	M	9-6-26 11		1/16	S	Son 1821	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>37</sup> 1846	Malatare, Christine	Matt	F	12-30-06 31		11/16	M	Head 1822	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				Yes	331-1562
<sup>38</sup> 1847	"	Louise Phyllis	F	6-18-28 9		19/32	S	Dau 1824	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>39</sup> 1848	"	Phillip Randolph	M	1-24-32 5		19/32	S	Son 1825	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>40</sup> 1849	"	Robert	M	4-9-34 5		19/32	S	Son 1826	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>41</sup> 1850	"	Geraldine Elizabeth	F	4-5-36 2		19/32	S	Dau 1827	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>42</sup> 1851	Malatare, Florence	Gendron/ Martin	F	11-30-98 59		1/4	M	Head 1828	Yes-Arlee Lake					No	1470-884

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19  , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>43</sup> 1852	Malatare, John	Elwood	M	3-9-27 10		3/8	S	Son 1829	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	None-none
<sup>44</sup> 1853	Marago, Francis	David	M	5-2-08 29		11/16	M	Head 1831	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	2963-1488
<sup>45</sup> 1854	Marango, Baptiste		M	1875 62		1/2	M	Head 1832	Yes-Arlee	Lake				No	1170-1497
<sup>46</sup> 1855	"	Emerence Finley D.	F	1875 62		1/2	M	Wife 1833	" "	"				"	152-627
<sup>47</sup> 1856	"	Arthur Joseph	M	3-14-09 28		1/2	S	Son 1834	" "	"				Yes	2969-1499
<sup>48</sup> 1857	"	Clarence O. Norbert	M	6-25-18 19		1/2	M	Son 1835	" "	"				"	2970-1498
<sup>49</sup> 1858	"	Agnes Sophie	F	6-13-20 16		1/2	S	Dau 1836	" "	"				"	2971-none
<sup>50</sup> 1859	Marion, Lillian	Odna	F	6-13-06 31		1/8	S	Head 1837	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	1131-1505
<sup>51</sup> 1860	"Annie(Catherine)		F	3-20-12 25		1/8	S	Sis 1838	" "	"				"	2972-1504
<sup>52</sup> 1861	Marceau, Norma/ J.	Silverthorn	F	6-8-18 20		1/8	M	Head 1839	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes-	3259-2225
<sup>53</sup> 1862	"	John William	M	9-27-36 1		1/16	S	Son 1840	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>54</sup> 1863	Markle, Clavis		M	1901 36		1/4	M	Head 1841	No		Miltown,	town Missoula	Mont.	No	2260-1510



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c8-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>55</sup> 1864	Markle,	Delmer Eugene	M	8-8-23 11		1/8	S	Son 1842	No		Milltown, town	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None-none
<sup>56</sup> 1865	"	Delbert Leroy	M	7-12-52 5		1/8	S	Son 1843	"		"	"	"	"	" "
<sup>57</sup> 1866	Markle,	Rose	F	1866 71		1/2	M	Head 1844	Yes-Ht.Spgs. Sanders					No	2254-1509
<sup>58</sup> 1867	Markle,	William	M	1897 40		1/4	M	Head 1845	Yes-Ht.Spgs.Sanders					No	2258-1511
<sup>59</sup> 1868	"	William Theodore	M	7-11-23 14		1/8	S	Son 1846	" "	"				Yes	None-none
<sup>60</sup> 1869	"	Jasper Alfred	M	9-21-24 13		1/8	S	Son 1847	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>61</sup> 1870	"	Frances Rose	F	10-9-26 11		1/8	S	Dau 1848	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>62</sup> 1871	"	Alma Bernice	F	1930 7		1/8	S	Dau 1849	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>63</sup> 1872	Markin,	Marguerita Morais	F	10-29-93 44		1/4	M	Head 1850	No		Hoquiam, city	Greys Harbor	Wash.	No	1392-1518
<sup>64</sup> 1873	"	Forrest Blaine	M	11-16-14 23		1/8	S	Son 1851	"		"	"	2	Yes	2975-1519
<sup>65</sup> 1874	"	Howard Wilbur	M	9-3-16 21		1/8	S	Son 1852	"		"	"	"	"	2976-1520
<sup>66</sup> 1875	"	Gladra Joyce	F	3-6-21 16		1/8	S	Dau 1854	"		"	"	"	"	None-none
<sup>67</sup> 1876	Martin,	Woodrow	M	3-13-13 24		1/8	S	Head 1855	No		Wallace, town	Shoshone	Idaho	Yes	2974-1521

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>68</sup> 1877	xMarsh,	Hermine Gariepy	F	8-21-88 49		3/16	M	Head 1856	Yes-Ht. Spgs.	Sanders				No	1795-341
<sup>69</sup> 1878	xMata,	Adole Gebeau	F	1878 59		3/4	M	Head 1857	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				No	1243-875
<sup>70</sup> 1879	Mathias,	Baptiste	M	1879 58		4/4	M	Head 1858	Yes-Elmo	Lake				Yes	2031-1524
<sup>71</sup> 1880	"	Rosette G. Bigbear	F	1871 66		4/4	M	Wife 1859	" "	"				"	1951-204
<sup>72</sup> 1881	"	Antoine	M	5-24-22 15		4/4	S	Son 1860	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>73</sup> 1882	"	Paul	M	7-24-24 13		4/4	S	Son 1861	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>74</sup> 1883	Mathias,	Oshanee Cullooyah	F	1916 21		7/8	Wd. Mr	Wife 1863	Yes-Elmo	Lake				Yes	2654-546
<sup>75</sup> 1884	"	Anna	F	11-17-51 6		15/16	S	St. Dau 1864	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>76</sup> 1885	"	Catherine	F	12-12-55 2		15/16	S	Dau 1865	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>77</sup> 1886	Mathias,	Michel	M	7-30-05 32		4/4	M	Head 1866	Yes-Elmo	Lake				Yes	2035-1529
<sup>78</sup> 1887	"	Adelaide Paul	F	8-9-10 27		4/4	M	Wife 1867	" "	"				"	3156-1530
<sup>79</sup> 1888	"	Joseph	M	7-15-26 11		4/4	S	Son 1868	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>80</sup> 1889	"	Patrick	M	5-12-28 9		4/4	S	Son 1869	" "	"				"	" "



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1890 <sup>81</sup>	Mathias,	Moiese	M	1903 34		4/4	S	Head 1871	Yes-Elmo	Lake				Yes	2034-1531
1891 <sup>82</sup>	Matt,	Agnes	F	9-23-10 27		11/16	M	Head 1872	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida.	Yes	3007-1590
1892 <sup>83</sup>	Matt,	Alexander	M	1896 41		5/8	Wd.	Head 1873	No		Takna, town	Whitman	Wash.	No	335-1536
1893 <sup>84</sup>	Matt,	Alfred	M	9-8-79 58		7/16	M	Head 1874	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	298-1537
1894 <sup>85</sup>	x "	Catherine Dubay	F	1-21-96 41		5/32	M	Wife 1875	" "	"				No	1850-1538
1895 <sup>86</sup>	"	Carl A.	M	4-24-15 22		21/64	S	Son 1876	" "	"				Yes	2981-1539
1896 <sup>87</sup>	"	Earl Marple (John)	M	8-17-18 19		21/64	S	Son 1877	" "	"				"	2982-1540
1897 <sup>88</sup>	"	Eva Matilda	F	6-7-17 20		21/64	S	Dau 1878	" "	"				"	2983-1541
1898 <sup>89</sup>	"	Hazel Viola	F	6-4-21 16		21/64	S	Dau 1879	" "	"				"	None-none
1899 <sup>90</sup>	"	Rose Mary	F	12-24-23 14		21/64	S	Dau 1880	" "	"				"	" "
1899 <sup>91</sup> 1900	"	Alvin	M	3-6-29 8		21/64	S	Son 1881	" "	"				"	" "
1892 <sup>92</sup> 1901	Matt,	Baptiste (Casey)	M	11-19-12 24 25		11/16	M	Head 1951	No		McNeil's Island	Federal Pen.	Wash.	Yes	3017-1603
1893 <sup>93</sup> 1902	"	Catherine Finley	F	6-15-14 23		7/8	M	Wife 1952	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	2711-758

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.  
 (Month) (Day)

c6-7970

CO-1970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>1894</del> 1903	Matt,	Francis Arnold	M	8-17-33 4		25/32	S	Son 1953	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	None-none
<del>1895</del> 1904	"	Frederick Raymond	M	8-25-34 3		25/32	S	Son 1954	" "	"				"	" "
<del>1896</del> 1905	"	Richard B.	M	8-11-35 2		25/32	S	Son 1955	" "	"				"	" "
<del>1897</del> 1906	"	Carl Gerald	M	7-7-35 5/22		25/32	S	Son 1955	" "	"				"	" "
<del>1898</del> 1907															
<del>1899</del> 1908	Matt,	Clifford	M	5-11-13 24		9/16	M	Head 1882	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				Yes	3033-1625
<del>1899</del> 1908	"	Mary Louise Lozeau	F	10-25-17 20		5/8	M	Wife 1883	" "	"				"	2893-1303
<del>1900</del> 1909	"	Ina Lee	F	5-6-37 7/12		19/32	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	None-none
<del>1901</del> 1910	Matt,	Ellen Lamoose	F	6-11-99 38		7/8	Wd	Head 1884	Yes-Arlee	Missoula				Yes	1408-1568
<del>1902</del> 1911	"	Clarence Alexander	M	7-15-18 19		3/4	S	Son 1885	" "	"				"	2995-1569
<del>1903</del> 1912	"	Winona Therese	F	2-9-21 16		3/4	S	Dau 1886	" "	"				"	2997-none
<del>1904</del> 1913	"	Grace	F	9-13-22 15		3/4	S	Dau 1887	" "	"				"	None-none
<del>1905</del> 1914	"	James Victor	M	5-9-24 13		3/4	S	Son 1888	" "	"				"	" "
<del>1906</del> 1915	"	Rachel Caroline	F	11-16-28 9		3/4	S	Dau 1890	" "	"				"	" "
<del>1907</del> 1916	"	Gladys Susanne	F	9-23-31 6		3/4	S	Dau 1891	" "	"				"	" "



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **Flathead** reservation of the **Flathead** jurisdiction, as of **Dec. 31, 1937**, 19, taken by **L. W. Shotwell**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>1908</sup> 1917	Matt, Dominick		M	1-24-09 28		9/16	S	Head 1904	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	3030-1620
<sup>1909</sup> 1918	" David		M	4-2-10 27		9/16	S	Bro 1905	" "	"				"	3031-1621
<sup>1910</sup> 1919	" George		M	6-4-15 22		9/16	S	Bro 1907	" "	"				"	3034-1623
<sup>1920</sup> 1920	Matt, Edward Victor		M	4-13-02 35		3/4	M	Head 1897	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	342-1574
<sup>1921</sup> 1921	Matt, Eli		M	2-16-04 33		9/16	M	Head 1908	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	315-1584
<sup>1922</sup> 1922	" Andrew William		M	7-24-26 11		17/32	S	Son 1909	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>1923</sup> 1923	" Berenice Frances		F	10-6-27 10		17/32	S	Dau 1910	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>1924</sup> 1924	" Betty June		F	4-12-30 7		17/32	S	Dau 1911	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>1925</sup> 1925	" Matt, Frank		M	1878 59		1/4	M	Head 1912	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	299-1545
<sup>1926</sup> 1926	" Rose Gardipe		F	1879 53		1/2	M	Wife 1913	" "	"				"	300-1546
<sup>1927</sup> 1927	" Joseph Ralph		M	7-15-09 27		3/8	S	Son 1914	" "	"				Yes	2984-1550
<sup>1928</sup> 1928	" Adelbert		M	1-21-17 20		3/8	S	Son 1915	" "	"				"	2986-1548
<sup>1929</sup> 1929	" Franklin Floyd		M	10-14-19 18		3/8	S	Son 1916	" "	"				"	2987-1547

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>21</sup> 1930	Matt, Frank Julian	(Dewey)	M	3-26-05 32		3/8	M	Head 1918	No	Klamath Res.				Ore. Yes	303-1552
<sup>22</sup> 1931	"	Celina Rose	F	10-11-34 3		25/64	S	Dau 1919	"	"				" "	None-none
<sup>23</sup> 1932	xMatt, Henry		M	4-22-73 64		5/8	Wd	Head - 1926	Yes-Dixon,	Sanders				No	325-1554
<sup>24</sup> 1933	"	Mary Angas (Agnes)	F	3-29-04 33		11/16	S	Dau 1927	" "	"				Yes	350-1563
<sup>25</sup> 1934	"	Mary Therese	F	3-10-08 29		11/16	S	Dau 1928	" "	"				"	2999-1582
<sup>26</sup> 1935	"	Joseph Henry	M	5-28-17 20		11/16	S	Son 1929	" "	"				"	2993-1557
<sup>27</sup> 1936	Matt, James Joseph		M	11-21-11 26		9/16	M	Head 1892	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	3002-1589
<sup>28</sup> 1937	xMatt, Jule		M	2-16-75 62		5/8	Wd	Head 1893	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	311-1575
<sup>29</sup> 1938	"	Baptiste	M	1-2-00 37		9/16	S	Son 1894	" "	"				Yes	313-1585
<sup>30</sup> 1939	"	Wilfred	M	12-16-15 22		9/16	S	Son 1895	" "	"				"	3003-1579
<sup>31</sup> 1940	"	Woodrow	M	7-29-13 24		9/16	S	Son 1896	" "	"				"	3004-1577
<sup>32</sup> 1941	xMatt, Lomah		M	11-1-82 55		3/4	M	Head 1930	Yes-Dixon,	Sanders				No	292-1586
<sup>33</sup> 1942	x "	Annie Gendron	F	1890 47		7/8	M	Wife 1931	" "	"				No	583-1587



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19  , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>34</sup> 1943	Matt, William (John)		M	11-19-13 24		11/16	S	Son 1932	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				Yes	3008-1589
<sup>35</sup> 1944	" Willard		M	1-17-23 14		11/16	S	Son 1933	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>36</sup> 1945	Matt, Louis, A. Jr.		M	1-13-10 27		11/16	M	Head 1946	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	3015-1605
<sup>37</sup> 1946	" Armine Pluffe		F	8-2-11 26		1/2	M	Wife 1947	" "	"				"	3193-2061
<sup>38</sup> 1947	" Helen Arleen		F	6-6-34 3		19/32	S	Dau 1948	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>39</sup> 1948	" Clifford Armand		M	5-26-32 5		19/32	S	Son 1949	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>40</sup> 1949	" Thelma Lois		F	10-2-37 2/12		19/32	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>41</sup> 1950	Matt, Mary		F	1850 87		3/4	Wa	Head 1924	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	306-1544
<sup>42</sup> 1951	" Isadore		M	1892 45		5/8	S	Son 1925	" "	"				"	309-1566
<sup>43</sup> 1952	Matt, Narcisse		M	2-1-02 35		9/16	M	Head 1898	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	314-1583
<sup>44</sup> 1953	" Felicite D. Vallee		F	9-11-07 30		7/8	M	Wife 1899	" "	"				"	1033-2426
<sup>45</sup> 1954	Vallee, Louise		F	1-9-27 10		23/32	S	St.Dau 1900	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>46</sup> 1955	Miller, Clifford		M	7-27-23 14		7/16	S	St.Son 1901	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>47</sup> 1956	" Louise		F	7-11-25 12		7/16	S	St.Dau 1902	" "	"				"	" "

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Supt., Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>48</sup> 1957	xMatt, Peter		M	5-17-96 41		11/16	M	Head 1934	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				No	327-1610
<sup>49</sup> 1958	" Cecille Plant		F	4-19-01 36		5/8	M	Wife 1935	" "	"				Yes	1044-1611
<sup>50</sup> 1959	" Ernest Arnold		M	12-16-20 17		21/32	S	Son 1936	" "	"				"	3023-none
<sup>51</sup> 1960	" Ernestine Elizabeth		F	6-5-22 15		21/32	S	Dau 1937	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>52</sup> 1961	" Cecille Berenice		F	2-14-24 13		21/32	S	Dau 1938	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>53</sup> 1962	Matt, Rita Matilda		F	1-8-12 25		3/8	M	Head 1917	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	2985-1549
<sup>54</sup> 1963	xMatt, Louie		M	7-29-61 56		1/2	M	Head 1920	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				No	344-1592
<sup>55</sup> 1964	" Fern Geraldine		F	9-29-24 15		1/4	S	Dau 1921	" "	"				Yes	None-none
<sup>56</sup> 1965	Murphy, Lee Thomas		M	12-28-26 11		1/4	S	Ad. Son 1922	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>57</sup> 1966	Matt, John, Jr.		M	7-20-15 22		5/8	M	Neph. 1923	" "	"				"	3022-1608
<sup>58</sup> 1967	xMatt, Rosalie Perdan		F	4-5-84 53		3/4	Wd	Head 1939	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				No	351-1599
<sup>59</sup> 1968	" Elmer Clarence		M	1-28-15 22		11/16	S	Son 1940	" "	"				Yes	3018-1600
<sup>60</sup> 1969	" Henry		M	11-24-16 21		11/16	S	Son 1941	" "	"				"	3019-1601
<sup>61</sup> 1970	" Isaac Edwin		M	11-7-19 18		11/16	S	Son 1942	" "	"				"	3020-1602



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of December 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

cb-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>62</sup> 1971	Matt, Basil		M	12-31-21 16		11/16	S	Son 1943	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	None-none
<sup>63</sup> 1972	" Joseph Francis		M	3-14-24 13		11/16	S	Son 1944	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>64</sup> 1973	" Peter Francis		M	9-24-26 11		11/16	S	Son 1945	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>65</sup> 1974	xMatt, Stephen Paul		M	1896 41		5/8	S	Head 1903	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				No	349-1543
<sup>66</sup> 1975	xMatt, Stevens		M	11-22-95 42		5/8	M	Head 1956	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				No	320-1626
<sup>67</sup> 1976	" Rosalie Telpah		F	3-12-14 23		4/4	M	Wife 1957	" "	"				Yes	3301-2352
<sup>68</sup> 1977	" Steven Alexander		M	4-6-20 17		13/16	S	Son 1958	" "	"				Yes	3036-none
<sup>69</sup> 1978	" Margaret Mary		F	9-13-22 16		13/16	S	Dau 1959	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>70</sup> 1979	" Mary Valerie		F	5-14-28 9		13/16	S	Dau 1960	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>71</sup> 1980	" Abel		M	5-9-37 7/12		13/16	S	Son 1937	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>72</sup> 1981	Matt, William(El)		M	2-13-85 52		5/8	M	Head 1961	No	Blackfoot Res.	Browning,		Mont.	Yes	308-1632
<sup>73</sup> 1982	" Ernest		M	4-22-16 21		1/2	S	Son 1962	"	"	"		"	"	3039-none
<sup>74</sup> 1983	" Joseph William		M	7-25-19 18		1/2	S	Son 1963 1963	"	"	"		"	"	None-none
<sup>75</sup> 1984	" Alice		F	3-26-23 14		1/2	S	Dau 1964	"	"	"		"	"	" "

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

cd-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD,	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1985 <sup>76</sup>	Matt, Isaac		M	8-11-25 12		1/2	S	Son 1965	No	Blackfoot Res.	Browning,		Mont.	Yes	None-none
1986 <sup>77</sup>	" Esther		F	8-5-27 10		1/2	S	Dau 1966	"	"	"		"	"	" "
1987 <sup>78</sup>	Matte, Laura Morigeau		F	1-29-12 24 25		11/32	M	Head 1967	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	3073-1746
1988 <sup>79</sup>	" Carol Cecille		F	4-17-37 8/12		28/64	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	None-none
1989 <sup>80</sup>	xMeadows, Elizabeth K. Moss		F	2-10-96 41		1/8	M	Head 1968	No		Newport, town	Pend Oreille	Wash	No	1772-1779
1990 <sup>81</sup>	Moss, Jeannette		F	6-18-18 19		11/32	S	Dau 1969	"		"	"	"	Yes	3086-1760
1991 <sup>82</sup>	" William George		M	11-18-20 17		11/32	S	Son 1970	"		"	"	"	"	3087-none
1992 <sup>83</sup>	" Robert		M	8-24-25 12		11/32	S	Son 1971	"		"	"	"	"	None-none
1993 <sup>84</sup>	Meier, Irene Lemery		F	3-19-81 56		1/4	M	Head 1972	No		Woodburn, town	Marion	Ore	Yes	398-1276
1994 <sup>85</sup>	xManard, Armine Bourdon		F	1888 49		1/4	M	Head 1973	No		Pincher Creek, town	Alberta	Can.	No	544-272
1995 <sup>86</sup>	Menzie, Alice R. Dupuis		F	11-21-02 35		7/16	M	Head 1974	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	1014-676
1996 <sup>87</sup>	Vollin, Viola Philomene		F	11-19-21 16		1/2	S	Dau 1977	" "	"				"	None-none



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19  , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c5-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1997 <sup>88</sup>	Vollin, Radolph	Camille	M	5-5-23 14		1/2	S	Son 1976	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	None-none
1998 <sup>89</sup>	Menzie, Emma	Luverne	F	1-28-32 5		7/32	S	Dau 1975	" "	"				"	" "
1999 <sup>90</sup>	Mercer, Nellie Geraldine	McLeod	F	2-20-10 27		5/16	M	Head 1978	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	2951-1458
1991 <sup>91</sup> 2000	Mercier, Liberty	Agnes Dupuis	F	1-2-20 17		11/32	M	Head 890	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	None-none
1992 <sup>92</sup> 2001	Meyers, Mary	Bousquet	F	6-15-95 42		7/32	M	Head 1979	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	1837-1634
1993 <sup>93</sup> 2002	"	Dora Mary	F	11-11-17 20		7/64	S	Dau 1980	" "	"				"	3040-1635
1994 <sup>94</sup> 2003	"	Winette Carmelita	F	10-25-20 17		7/64	S	Dau 1981	" "	"				"	3041-none
1995 <sup>95</sup> 2004	"	Twilla Marie	F	11-22-27 10		7/64	S	Dau 1982	" "	"				"	None-none
1996 <sup>96</sup> 2005	Michel, Albert		M	1903 34		1/2	S	Head 1983	No	Colville Res.				Wash.	Yes 2089-1636
1997 <sup>97</sup> 2006	Michel, Angelic Pablo	Finley	F	1892 45		7/8	M	Head 1984	No		Tensed, town	Benewah	Ida.	No	1317- <del>2282</del> -1865
1998 <sup>98</sup> 2007	Michel, Charles		M	1896 41		1/2	M	Head 1985	No		Darr Lodge, town	Powell	Mont.	Yes	2086-1640

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

ca-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>1999</del> 2000	Michel, Clarence		M	1899 38		1/2	Wd	Head 1986	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	2088-1641
<del>2000</del> 2009	" Antoine		M	5-23-23 14		19/32	S	Son 1987	" "	"				"	None-none
<del>2001</del> 2010	" Mary Veronica		F	1928 9		19/32	S	Dau 1988	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2002</del> 2011	" Alice Rose		F	1930 7		19/32	S	Dau 1989	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2003</del> 2012	Michel, Anna Finley Marago		F	1886 51		7/8	M	Head 1991	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	1890-1484
<del>2004</del> 2010	Marago, James William		M	3-25-18 19		11/16	S	Son 1992	" "	"				Yes	2964-1485
<del>2005</del> 2014	" George Louis		M	1915 22		11/16	S	Son 1993	" "	"				"	2965-1486
<del>2006</del> 2015	" Elsie		F	6-3-24 13		11/16	S	Dau 1994	" "	"				"	None-none
<del>2007</del> 2016	" Clarence (Peter)		M	12-24-21 16		11/16	S	Son 1995	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2008</del> 2017	" Adaline Bernice		F	10-12-25 12		11/16	S	Dau 1996	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2009</del> 2018	" Daniel		M	6-24-27 10		11/16	S	Dau 1997	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2010</del> 2019	Michel, Donald		M	6-17-19 18		3/4	S	Head 1998	No	Blackfoot Res.			Mont.	Yes	3048-1648
<del>2011</del> 2020	" James		M	6-14-21 16		3/4	S	Bro 1999	"	"			"	Yes	None-none
<del>2012</del> 2021	Michel, Eneas (Conko)		M	1-24-74 63		4/4	M	Head 2000	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	796-1648



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 163.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>2013</sup> 2028	Michel,	Sophie Youstah	F	1875 62		4/4	M	Wife 2001	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	797-1641
<sup>14</sup> 2028	Michel,	Stevens James	M	1911 26		3/8	S	Head 2002	No	Colville Res.			Wash.	Yes	3042-1638
<sup>15</sup> 2024	Michel,	John (Finley)	M	6-17-02 35		3/4	M	Head 2003	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	185-1782
<sup>16</sup> 2025	"	Mary Rita Beauchemin	F	12-4-08 31		9/16	M	Wife 2004	" "	"				"	2524-171
<sup>17</sup> 2026	"	Gilbert Joseph	M	7-2-34 3		21/32	S	Son 2005	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>18</sup> 2027	"	Agnes Marie	F	5-11-36 1		21/32	S	Dau 2006	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>19</sup> 2028	Michel,	Leo	M	8-12-05 32		4/4	M	Head 2007	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	799-1654
<sup>20</sup> 2029	"	Henriette (Conko)	F	10-27-36 1		1/2	S	Dau 2008	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>21</sup> 2030	Michel,	Louie	M	1899 39		4/4	M	Head 2009	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	895-1668
<sup>22</sup> 2031	"	Therese L. Telpah	F	1-7-10 27		4/4	M	Wife 2010	" "	"				"	3300-1669
<sup>23</sup> 2032	Michel,	Therese	F	1865 73		4/4	Wd	Head 2011	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	887-1651
<sup>24</sup> 2033	"	Pelasseway (Frank)	M	1905 33		4/4	S	Son 2012	" "	"				"	888-1652

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c8-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2034 <sup>25</sup>	Michel, Michel		M	1886 53		4/4	M	Head 2013	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	2125-1659
2035 <sup>26</sup>	" Rosalie		F	1867 71		4/4	M	Wife 2014	" " "					"	2126-1660
2036 <sup>27</sup>	Michel, Mitch		M	1857 81		3/4	Wd	Head 2015	Yes-Polson Lake					Yes	1923-1661
2037 <sup>28</sup>	x Michel, Marcel		M	1884 54		1/2	M	Head 2016	Yes-Polson Lake					No	2085-1657
2038 <sup>29</sup>	Michel, Susan Brooks		F	1880 53		3/4	M	Head 2017	Camas Yes- Prairie Sanders					Yes	1803-1658
2039 <sup>30</sup>	Michel, Moses		M	1886 52		4/4	M	Head 2018	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	693-1664
2040 <sup>31</sup>	" Adaline Nenemay		F	1886 52		4/4	M	Wife 2019	" " "					"	687-1101
2041 <sup>32</sup>	Michel, William		M	12-17-15 22		4/4	M	Head 2020	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	3045-1645
2042 <sup>33</sup>	" Louise Veronica Adams		F	6-9-14 23		7/8	M	Wife 2021	" " "					"	2468-17
2043 <sup>34</sup>	x Miles, Bertie A.		M	1-16-87 51		1/4	M	Head 2022	No		Everett, town	Snohomish	Wash.	No	677-1670
2044 <sup>35</sup>	" Ralph Donald		M	5-12-13 24		1/8	S	Son 2023	"		"	"	"	Yes	3049-1672



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 165.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19 Dec. (Month) 31 (Day), taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>36</sup> 2045	Miles, Erma Claire		F	7-7-15 22		1/8	S	Dau 2024	No		Everett, town	Snohomish	Wash.	Yes	3050-1671
<sup>37</sup> 2046	" Stella May		F	11-21-21 16		1/8	S	Dau 2025	"		"	"	"	"	None-none
<sup>38</sup> 2047	" Lillian Audrey		F	10-14-24 13		1/8	S	Dau 2026	"		"	"	"	"	" "
<sup>39</sup> 2048	" Sylvia Fern		F	1-23-28 9		1/8	S	Dau 2027	"		"	"	"	"	" "
<sup>40</sup> 2049	Miles, James H.		M	11-15-08 30		1/8	M	Head	Yes-Polson Lake					Yes	3051-1673
<sup>41</sup> 2050	" Melissa (Mable) McD.		F	9-15-15 22		11/32	M	Wife 2028	" "	"				"	2921-1386
<sup>42</sup> 2051	" Mable		F	5-14-35 2		15/64	S	Dau 2029	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>43</sup> 2052	Miles, Walter Kenneth		M	1-6-14 23		1/8	S	Head 2030	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	3053-1676
<sup>44</sup> 2053	" Fay Nellie Elva		F	9-29-22 15		1/8	S	Sis 2031	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>45</sup> 2054	xMiles, Jennie Omar		M	7-3-06 51		1/4	M	Head 2032	Yes-Perma Sanders					No	680-1682
<sup>46</sup> 2055	" Leona E. McDonald		F	2-9-15 24		11/32	M	Wife 2033	" "	"				Yes	2920-1389
<sup>47</sup> 2056	" Evelyn Marie		F	5-15-34 3		19/64	S	Dau 2034	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>48</sup> 2057	" Dorothy Ann		F	5-28-36 2		19/64	S	Dau 2035	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>49</sup> 2058	Raymond, Clifford Elmo		M	1-5-31 6		1/2	M S	St. Son 2036	" "	"				"	" "

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

CS-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>50</sup> 2059	xMiles, Joseph A. (Fred)		M	10-27-89 49		1/4	M	Head 2037	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	678-1678
<sup>51</sup> 2060	x " Annie Ducharme Pablo		F	1893 45		3/8	M	Wife 2038	" "	"				No	157-1851
<sup>52</sup> 2061	Pablo, Ona May		F	5-15-25 12		1/2	S	St. Dau 2039	" "	"				Yes	None-none
<sup>53</sup> 2062	Pablo, Babe		M	12-24-27 10		1/2	S	St. Son 2040	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>54</sup> 2063	Miles, Barbara Fay		F	1-11-33 4		1/8	S	Dau 2041	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>55</sup> 2064	Miles, Oci Lilene		F	8-15-22 15		1/8	S	Head 2042	No		Kalispell, city	Flathead	Mont.	Yes	None-none
<sup>56</sup> 2065	" Otis Roland		M	2-7-25 12		1/8	S	Bro 2043	"		"	"	"	"	" "
<sup>57</sup> 2066	Miles, Osborne Hunter		M	6-4-05 32		1/8	S	Head 2044	Yes-Polson Lake					Yes	682-1674
<sup>58</sup> 2067	Miller, Lorena Mowigau		F	1-29-12 25		11/32	M	Head 2089	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	Yes	3074-1747
<sup>59</sup> 2068	xMiller, Mary Palin R. Gangner		F	11-15-72 65		1/4	M	Head 2045	Yes-Dixon Sanders					No	1918-2167
<sup>60</sup> 2069	xMiller, Alma May Clairmont		F	11-7-04 33		5/16	S	Head 2046	No		Spokane, city	Spokane,	Wash.	No	962-423



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 167.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>61</sup> 2070	Minesinger, Andrew		M	1899 39		1/2	S	Head 2050	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	671-1693
<sup>62</sup> 2071	xMinesinger, Charles		M	1890 48		1/2	S	Head 2051	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	670-1685
<sup>63</sup> 2072	xMinesinger, Henry		M	11-5-60 78		1/2	M	Head 2052	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	665-1686
<sup>64</sup> 2073	x " Eliza Finley		F	12-28-82 55		3/4	M	Wife 2053	" "	"				"	666-1687
<sup>65</sup> 2074	Minesinger, Peter Paul		M	5-11-10 27		5/8	S	Son 2054	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	3057-1691
<sup>66</sup> 2075	xMinesinger, James		M	1888 50		1/2	M	Head 2055	No	Rosebud Res.				S.Dak. Yes	699-1695
<sup>67</sup> 2076	xMinesinger, John		M	3-16-80 57		1/2	M	Head 2056	No		Missoula, town	Missoula	Mont.	No	690-1696
<sup>68</sup> 2077	xMinesinger, Percy H.		M	1900 37		1/2	S	Head 2057	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	672-1694
<sup>69</sup> 2078	Mitchell, Alice T. Orr		F	9-1-15 22		3/16	M	Head 2058	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	3121-1642
<sup>70</sup> 2079	" Harold Webster		M	5-17-32 5		3/32	S	Son 2059	" "	"				"	None-none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 168.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

CS-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>71</sup> 2060	Mitchell,	Caroline Mary	F	10-15-33 4		3/32	S	Dau 2060	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	None-none
<sup>72</sup> 2061	"	Wayne Douglas	M	4-8-35 2		3/32	S	Son 2061	" " "					"	" " "
<sup>73</sup> 2062	Moier,	Patricia C. Carlson	F	6-23-18 19		1/8	M	Head 1647	Yes-Polson Lake					Yes	2597-346
<sup>74</sup> 2063	xMorais,	Almie (Elmer)	M	1883 56		1/4	S	Head 2062	No		Anneas, town	Okanogan	Wash.	No	1389-1716
<sup>75</sup> 2064	Morais,	Annie Jane Pearl	F	1-30-09 29		1/4	S	Head 2063 2063	No		Le Goff, town	Alberta	Can.	Yes	3062-1713
<sup>76</sup> 2065	xMorais,	Ernest	M	1891 47		1/4	S	Head 2064	No		Anneas, town	Okanogan	Wash.	No	3091-1718
<sup>77</sup> 2066	Morais,	Jack	M	11-22-05 32		1/2	S	Head 2065	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	1384-1711
<sup>78</sup> 2067	xMorais,	Norville	M	1895 43		1/4	S	Head 2066	Yes-Ronan Lake					No	1393-1719
<sup>79</sup> 2068	xMorais,	Roscoe	M	1884 54		1/4	S	Head 2067	Yes-Dixon Sanders					No	1390-1717



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL Page 129.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>80</sup> 2069	Moran, Joseph (Ernest)		M	7-14-16 21		1/4	M	Head 2686	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	3061-2118
<sup>81</sup> 2090	Morigeau, Antoine		M	12-9-67 70		7/16	M	Head 2068	Yes-Ronan Lake					No	264-1720
<sup>82</sup> 2091	" Mary Louise		F	7-22-74 63		1/4	M	Wife 2069	" "	"				Yes	265-1721
<sup>83</sup> 2092	" Rose Mary		F	2-17-19 18		11/32	S	Dau 2070	" "	"				"	3066-1723
<sup>84</sup> 2093	Morigeau, Eli		M	6-29-74 63		7/16	M	Head 2071	Yes-Arlee Lake					No	276-1727
<sup>85</sup> 2094	" Nancy Cameron		F	10-10-79 58		1/4	M	Wife 2072	" "	"				Yes	277-1728
<sup>86</sup> 2095	Morigeau, Eli William (Bill)		M	10-29-13 24		11/32	M	Head 2073	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	3069-1731
<sup>87</sup> 2096	" Delilah Marie Burland		F	9-22-19 18		19/32	M	Wife 2334	" "	"				"	2578-1956
<sup>88</sup> 2097	Morigeau, George Roy		M	7-17-09 28		11/32	M	Head 2076	Yes-Polson Lake					Yes	3067-1733
<sup>89</sup> 2098	" Patricia Ann		F	1-19-30 7		11/64	S	Dau 2077	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>90</sup> 2099	" Helen Francene		F	2-6-36 2		11/64	S	Dau 2078	" "	"				"	" "

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2091 2100	Morigeau,	George William	M	11-24-14 23		11/32	M	Head 2079	Yes-Polson Lake					Yes	3065-1722
2092 2101	"	Leonard William	M	4-30-36 1		11/64	S	Son 2080	" " "					"	None-none
2093 2102	Morigeau,	John Alphonse	M	3-2-00 37		11/32	M	Head 2081	Yes-Polson Lake					No	285-1753
2094 2103	"	June Marie	F	2-19-23 14		11/64	S	Dau 2082	" " "					Yes	None-none
2095 2104	"	Bonnie F.	M	8-26-24 13		11/64	S	Son 2084	" "3 "					"	" "
2096 2105	"	Peggy Joyce	F	1929 8		11/64	S	Dau 2085	" " "					"	" "
2097 2106	Morigeau,	Joseph A. Alexander	M	2-28-07 22 30		11/32	M	Head 2086	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	275-1726
2098 2107	"	Cora Louise Grenier	F	6-17-07 30		7/16	M	Wife 2086	" " "					"	30-952
2099 2108	"	Howard Francis	M	8-19-31 6		25/64	S	Son 2087	" " "					"	None-none
2100 2109	Morigeau,	Matilda Gebeau	F	6-15-81 56		1/4	Wd	Head 2088	Yes-Arlee Lake					No	284-1742
2101 2110	"	Alexander Jack	M	7-29-18 20		11/32	S	Son 2090	" " "					Yes	3077-1745
2102 2111	Webber,	Doreen Therese (illeg.)	F	7-28-34 3		11/64	S	Gr.Dau 2091	" " "					"	None-none
2103 2112	Morigeau,	Octave Elmer	M	9-3-05 32		11/32	M	Head 2092	Yes-St.Ign.Lake					No	288-1750



# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19 Dec., taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

66-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post-office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2104 2116	Morigeau,	Mary Ezelda Decker	F	8-1-11 26		1/4	M	Head 2093	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	2662-583
2105 2114	"	Elmer, Jr.	M	4-9-29 8		19/64	S	Son 2094	" "	"				"	None-none
2106 2115	"	Carl Eugene	M	1930 7		19/64	S	Son 2095	" "	"				"	" "
2107 2116	"	Richard Earl	M	3-30-32 5		19/64	S	Son --	" "	"				"	" "
2108 2117	"	Mary	F	5-14-34 3		19/64	S	Dau 2096	" "	"				"	" "
2109 2118	"	Joy Ann	F	11-29-36 1		19/64	S	Dau 2097	" "	"				"	" "
2110 2119	Morigeau,	Octave	M	9-29-82 55		7/16	M	Head 2098	Yes-Arlee Lake					Yes	258-1756
2111 2120	"	Collette Lamoose	F	7-4-87 50		3/4	M	Wife 2099	" "	"				"	1402-1757
2112 2121	"	Evaline Rose	F	7-22-11 26		19/32	S	Dau 2100	" "	"				"	3079-1762
2113 2122	"	Anastasia Marie	F	10-28-16 21		19/32	S	Dau 2101	" "	"				"	3082-1759
2114 2123	"	Agnes Josephine	F	1-11-19 18		19/32	S	Dau 2102	" "	"				"	3083-1760
2115 2124	"	Joseph Arthur	M	3-25-26 11		19/32	S	Son 2103	" "	"				"	None-none
2116 2125	"	Carl Lloyd	M	8-22-27 10		19/32	S	Son 2104	" "	"				"	" "
2117 2126	"	Dorothy May	F	11-6-30 7		19/32	S	Dau 2105	" "	"				"	" "
2118 2127	Morigeau,	Orville Woodrow	M	10-12-16 20		11/32	M	Head 2074	Yes-Arlee Lake					Yes	3070-1729

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 172.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>2119</del> 2128	Morigeau,	John (Donald Woodrow)	M	11-30-37 1/12		27/64	S	Son ---	Yes-Polson Lake					Yes	None-none
<del>2120</del> 2129	Morigeau,	Louis Forrest	M	4-3-10 27		11/32	M	Head 2106	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	3063-1725
<del>2121</del> 2130	xMorigeau,	Paul M.	M	6-24-09 28		19/32	M	Head 2107	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	3078-1763
<del>2122</del> 2131	"	Paul, Jr.	M	4-20-34 3		19/64	S	Son 2108	" "	"				Yes	None-none
<del>2123</del> 2132	"	Helen Maxine	F	1-7-36 2		19/64	S	Dau 2109	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2124</del> 2133	xMorigeau,	Walter	M	7-12-08 35		11/32	M	Head 2110	Yes-Arlee Lake					No	286-1751
<del>2125</del> 2134	"	Walter, Jr.	M	7-12-22 28 9		11/64	S	Son 2111	" "	"				Yes	None-none
<del>2126</del> 2135	"	Natalie Ann	F	7-23-27 10		11/64	S	Dau 2113	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2127</del> 2136	"	Yvonne Jean	F	6-26-29 8		11/64	S	Dau 2112	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2128</del> 2137	"	Barbara Josephine	F	6-6-31 6		11/64	S	Dau 2114	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2129</del> 2138	"	Grace Marie	F	5-19-36 2		11/64	S	Dau 2115	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2130</del> 2139	xMorin,	Frank	M	1879 59		1/4	S	Head 2116	No		Grandview, town	Yakima	Wash.	No	382-1767



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2140 <sup>31</sup>	xMorin, Jerome		M	1880 58		1/4	M	Head 2117	No		Grandview, town	Yakima	Wash.	No	383-1768
2141 <sup>32</sup>	" Henry Franklin		M	1907 31		1/4	S	Son 2118	"		"	"	"	Yes	3370-1774
2142 <sup>33</sup>	" Emma Gallantine		F	1912 26		1/4	S	Dau 2119	"		"	"	"	"	3371-1772
2143 <sup>34</sup>	" 3 Margaret Lena		F	10-26-16 21		1/4	S	Dau 2120	"		"	"	"	"	3373-1769
2144 <sup>35</sup>	" Alexander		M	7-12-18 19		1/4	S	Son 2121	"		"	"	"	"	3374-1770
2145 <sup>36</sup>	xMorin, Mary Houle		F	1882 56		Wh. Ad.	M	Head 2122	Yes-Arlee	Lake				No	1139-1775
2146 <sup>37</sup>	Morrow, Dora Winnifred Miles		F	4-2-17 20		1/8	M	Head 2123	Yes-St. Ignatius	Lake				Yes	3055-1680
2147 <sup>38</sup>	" Merle Rae		F	5-24-37 7/12		1/16	S	Dau --	"	"				"	None-none
2148 <sup>39</sup>	xMoss, Arasheala		M	8-5-00 38		1/8	M	Head 2124	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	175-1776
2149 <sup>40</sup>	xMoss, Henry		M	1892 46		9/16	M	Head 2125	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	1517-1781
2150 <sup>41</sup>	" Gloria Fern		F	10-11-37 2/12		17/32	S	Dau --	"	"				Yes	None-none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19  , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>42</sup> 2151	xMoss, Philip A.		M	12-14-88 49		1/8	M	Head 2126	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	170-1783
<sup>43</sup> 2152	"	Viola (Emily)	F	6-16-15 22		1/16	S	Dau 2127	" "	"				Yes	3088-1784
<sup>44</sup> 2153	"	Amos Zephire	M	8-22-20 16		1/16	S	Son 2128	" "	"				"	3089-none
<sup>45</sup> 2154	Moss, Theodore		M	11-24-04 33		1/8	S	Head 2129	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	176-1777
<sup>46</sup> 2155	xMowatt, Eva Dupuis Sloan A.		F	6-9-00 37		3/8	M	Head 2130	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	1166-2242
<sup>47</sup> 2156	"	George Allen	M	6-17-21 17		3/8	S	Son 2132	" "	"				Yes	None-none
<sup>48</sup> 2157	"	Louis Norbert	M	4-30-24 14		3/8	S	Son 2133	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>49</sup> 2158	"	Albert	M	6-28-25 13		3/8	S	Son 2134	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>50</sup> 2159	Mowatt, Josephine Sloan		F	12-17-17 20		3/8	S	Head 2131	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	3263-2243
<sup>51</sup> 2160	Hatfield, Darleen May (illeg.)		F	3-28-37 9/12		3/16	S	Dau --	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>52</sup> 2161	xMoxley, Cora A. Dupuis		F	10-11-83 54		Wh. Ad.	M	Head 2135	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	2453-677
<sup>53</sup> 2162	xMullen, Sustine (Jean)Morigeau	F		1903 35		23/32	M	Head 2136	No		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Calif.	No	163-1740



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 175.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>54</sup> 2163	Munter,	Adele Bousquet (Odile)	F	5-10-97 40		7/32	M	Head 2137	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Idaho	Yes	1838-261
<sup>55</sup> 2164	"	Kenneth Dwayne	M	8-25-20 17		7/64	S	Son 2138	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash.	"	3093-none
<sup>56</sup> 2165	"	Ronald Everett	M	12-20-21 16		7/64	S	Son 2139	"		"	"	"	"	None-none
<sup>57</sup> 2166	"	Betty Lou	F	7-19-24 13		7/64	S	Dau 2140	"		"	"	"	"	" "
<sup>58</sup> 2167	"	Dean Elwin	M	3-21-26 11		7/64	S	Son 2141	"		"	"	"	"	" "
<sup>59</sup> 2168	"	Weldon Raymond	M	3-5-28 9		7/64	S	Son 2142	"		"	"	"	"	" "
<sup>60</sup> 2169	Munter,	Philomene Dupuis	F	6-17-07 30		5/16	S	Head 568	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	1008-696
<sup>61</sup> 2170	"	Donald	M	1924 13		5/32	S	Son 569	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>62</sup> 2171	"	Irene May	F	3-7-31 6		5/32	S	Dau 570	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>63</sup> 2172	Murray,	Alphonsine Lozeau	F	6-17-73 65		1/4	M	Head 2143	<i>Polson</i>		Livingston, city		Mont.	No	749-1295
<sup>64</sup> 2173	Murray,	Arthur	M	8-15-85 52		5/8	M	Head 2144	No		Deer Lodge, city	Powell	Mont.	No	1361-1787
<sup>65</sup> 2174	"	Nellie Mae	F	12-15-19 18		5/16	S	Dau 2145	"		"	"	"	Yes	3091-none
<sup>66</sup> 2175	Murray,	Merlin Alvin	M	8-28-12 25		1/2	S	Head 2146	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	3092-1790

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 176.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>67</sup> 2176	xMurray, Louis		M	1872 66		5/8	M	Head 2147	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	1359-1791
<sup>68</sup> 2177	Murray, William		M	1892 46		1/8	M	Head 2148	No <del>Yam-Polson</del>		Plains	Sanders	Mont.	Yes	1129-1792
<sup>69</sup> 2178	x" Maud M. Larrivee		F	1871 66		Wh. Ad.	M	Wife 1502	"		"	"	"	No	1326-1235
<sup>70</sup> 2179	Nanemay, Michel		M	2-29-08 29		4/4	M	Head 2149	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	3094-1797
<sup>71</sup> 2180	Nanemay, Frank		M	8-20-10 27		4/4	M	Head 2150	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida.	Yes	3095-1796
<sup>72</sup> 2181	xNewman, Rose Pierce		F	6-1-84 53		5/16	M	Head 2152	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	795-1801
<sup>73</sup> 2182	" John Walter (Joseph)		M	9-7-19 18		5/32	S	Son 2154	" "	"				Yes	3101-1804 <del>2182-1803</del>
<sup>74</sup> 2183	" Paul Dugue		M	10-22-22 15		5/32	S	Son 2155	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>75</sup> 2184	Nicodemus, Mary Williams		F	1-10-08 29		4/4	M	Head 2156	No		Tensed, town	Benewah	Ida.	Yes	2459-2487
<sup>76</sup> 2185	Nicohai, Mary Louise Pierre		F	1870 67		4/4	Wd	Head 2157	Yes-Camas	Prairie Sanders				Yes	1600-2498



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7076

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2186 <sup>77</sup>	Nicolai, Frank		M	2-6-17 20		4/4	M	Head 2158	Yes	Camas Prairie Sanders				Yes	3117-1835
2187 <sup>78</sup>	"	Therese Lofthand	F	11-9-19 18		47/64 <del>43/64</del>	M	Wife 2159	"	"	"			"	2870-1255
2188 <sup>79</sup>	"	Peter Samuel	M	5-21-37 9/12		7/8	S	Son --	"	"	"			"	None-none
2189 <sup>80</sup>	Niles, Mary Petcher		F	1877 61		1/2	M	Head 2160	No		Helenville, town	Powell	Mont.	No	1208-1942
2190 <sup>81</sup>	Ninepipe, Adolph		M	1894 44		4/4	M	Head 2161	Yes	Arlee Lake				Yes	242-1805
2191 <sup>82</sup>	"	Lucy Porerjim	F	1902 36		7/8	M	Wife 2162	"	"	"			"	1543-1806
2192 <sup>83</sup>	"	Therese	F	10-16-25 12		15/16	S	Dau 2163	"	"	"			"	None-none
2193 <sup>84</sup>	Parker, Mary Ann (illeg.)		F	9-26-21 6		11/16	S	St.Dau 2164	"	"	"			"	" "
2194 <sup>85</sup>	Ninepipe, Andrew		M	1886 52		4/4	Wd	Head 2165	Yes	Arlee Lake				Yes	239-1807
2195 <sup>86</sup>	Ninepipe, Louis		M	1892 46		4/4	M	Head 2166	Yes	Arlee Lake				Yes	241-1810
2196 <sup>87</sup>	Adams, Harriet		F	4-2-18 19		4/4	S	St.Dau 2167	"	"	"			"	2462-2

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 178.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19     , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>2197</del> <sup>2197</sup>	xNoel, Clarice B.	VonEuen	F	<del>41</del> 1-8-96		1/8	M	Head 2168	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	1908-2468
<del>2198</del> <sup>2198</sup>	VonEuen, Frederick T.		M	<del>20</del> 9-1-17		1/16	S	Son 2169	" "	"				Yes	3334-2469
<del>2199</del> <sup>2199</sup>	" Leah Henrietta		F	<del>18</del> 11-27-19		1/16	S	Dau 2170	" "	"				"	3335-2470
<del>2191</del> <sup>2191</sup>	xNoel, Laura C.	Glover	F	<del>39</del> 1-13-98		1/8	M	Head 2171	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	762-1811
<del>2192</del> <sup>2192</sup>	" Wilmer		M	<del>14</del> 4-6-23		1/16	S	Son 2173	" "	"				Yes	None-none
<del>2193</del> <sup>2193</sup>	" Dorothy June		F	<del>9</del> 6-3-28		1/16	S	Dau 2174	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2194</del> <sup>2194</sup>	" Robert Eugene		M	<del>6</del> 1-31-31		1/16	S	Son 2175	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2195</del> <sup>2195</sup>	" Marjorie Ann		F	<del>4</del> 3-15-33		1/16	S	Dau 2176	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2196</del> <sup>2196</sup>	" Barbara Jean		F	<del>2</del> 7-15-35		1/16	S	Dau 2177	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2197</del> <sup>2197</sup>	" Patsy Mae		F	<del>5/12</del> 7-8-37		1/16	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2198</del> <sup>2198</sup>	xNordgren, Alphonsine	McIntyre	F	<del>68</del> 1870		3/8	Wd	Head 2178	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	1017-1820
<del>2199</del> <sup>2199</sup>	xNormandeau, Mary E.	Dubay	F	<del>46</del> 2-5-91		7/32	M	Head 2179	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	1847-1821
<del>2200</del> <sup>2200</sup>	" James Earl		M	<del>24</del> 10-15-14		7/64	S	Son 2180	" "	"				Yes	3111-1822
<del>2201</del> <sup>2201</sup>	" Edward Joseph		M	<del>20</del> 6-25-17		7/64	S	Son 2181	" "	"				"	3112-1823



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>2202</del> 2211	Normandeau,	Nydie Rose	F	11-13-22 15		7/64	S	Dau 2182	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	None-none
<del>2203</del> 2212	"	Ione Angeline	F	9-29-25 12		7/64	S	Dau 2183	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2204</del> 2213	"	Henry Howard	M	3-6-29 8		7/64	S	Son 2184	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2205</del> 2214	"	Lewis Conrad	M	1-25-31 6		7/64	S	Son 2185	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2206</del> 2215	Normandeau,	Rupert Albert	M	5-9-13 24		7/64	M	Head 2186	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	3110-1825
<del>2207</del> 2216	"	Elizabeth Ann	F	12-7-35 2		7/128	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	None-none
<del>2208</del> 2217	xOgden,	Peter	M	12-16-98 39		1/2	M	Head 2193	Yes-Arlee	Lake				No	606-1836
<del>2209</del> 2218	"	Mable M. Blodgett	F	1-4-02 35		7/16	M	Wife 2194	" "	"				Yes	1460-1837
<del>2210</del> 2219	"	Seraphine Velma Mary	F	(June 8-8-23 14		15/32	S	Dau 2195	" "	"				"	None-none
<del>2211</del> 2220	"3"	Peter Dennison	M	5-15-25 12		15/32	S	Son 2196	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2212</del> 2221	"	Joseph Louis	M	8-13-27 10		15/32	S	Son 2197	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2213</del> 2222	"	Virginia Genevieve	F	9-25-34 3		15/32	S	Dau 2198	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2214</del> 2223	Olsen,	Helen V. Crawford	F	7-28-15 22		1/16	M	Head 2199	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	2650-556
<del>2215</del> 2224	"	Helen Marie (Barbara)	F	5-25-36 2		1/32	S	Dau 2200	" "	"				"	None-none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 188.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2225 <sup>16</sup>	Oliver, Mary Josephine	Cote	F	10-29-14 26		1/16	M	Head 2201	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	2627-463
2226 <sup>17</sup>	"	Joseph Richard	M	12-1-33 4		1/32	S	Son 2202	" "	"				"	None-none
2227 <sup>18</sup>	"	Kenneth Stanley	M	7-30-35 2		1/32	S	Son 2203	" "	"				"	" "
2228 <sup>19</sup>	"	Mary Barbara Jean	F	4-14-37 8/12		1/32	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	" "
2229 <sup>20</sup>	Onickanilseet, Joseph		M	1870 68		4/4	M	Head 2204	Yes-Elmo	Lake				Yes	2015-1838
2230 <sup>21</sup>	xOrr, Caroline Feheman		F	8-4-91 46		3/8	M	Head 2205	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				No	247-1840
2231 <sup>22</sup>	"	Oswald George	M	9-16-12 25		3/16	S	Son 2206	" "	"				Yes	3119-1846
2232 <sup>23</sup>	"	William H. Jr.	M	7-6-17 20		3/16	S	Son 2208	" "	"				"	3122-1843
2233 <sup>24</sup>	"	Ray Thomas	M	7-2-20 17		3/16	S	Son 2209	" "	"				"	3123-1844
2234 <sup>25</sup>	"	Roy Charles (Lloyd)	M	7-2-20 17		3/16	S	Son 2210	" "	"				"	3124-1845
2235 <sup>26</sup>	"	Lee Louis	M	8-21-21 16		3/16	S	Son 2211	" "	"				"	None-none
2236 <sup>27</sup>	"	Alvin Edward	M	12-26-24 13		3/16	S	Son 2212	" "	"				"	" "
2237 <sup>28</sup>	"	Leona May	F	12-29-26 11		3/16	S	Dau 2213	" "	"				"	" "
2238 <sup>29</sup>	"	Francis Cleveland	M	4-1-29 8		3/16	S	Son 2214	" "	"				"	" "
2239 <sup>30</sup>	"	Yvonne Mary	F	12-8-31 6		3/16	S	Dau 2215	" "	"				"	" "



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>31</sup> 2240	Orr, Richard Victor		M	5-1-34 3		3/16	S	Son 2216	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	None-none
<sup>32</sup> 2241	Orr, Henry James		M	8-19-10 27		3/16	M	Head 2217	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	3118-1847
<sup>33</sup> 2242	" Henry J. Jr.		M	2-2-34 3		3/32	S	Son 2218	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>34</sup> 2243	Orr, Joseph		M	5-3-14 23		3/16	M	Head 2207	Yes-Polson Lake					Yes	3120-1841
<sup>35</sup> 2244	" Elizabeth Heinbricker		F	9-10-20 17		1/4	M	Wife 2884	" "	"				"	2795-none
<sup>36</sup> 2245	xOwen, Emily Glover Matt Allard		F	3-21-93 45		1/8	M	Head 2219	Yes-Polson Lake					No	759-1593
<sup>37</sup> 2246	Matt, Joseph Harold		M	8-31-10 27		5/16	S	Son 2220	" "	"				Yes	3011-1597
<sup>38</sup> 2247	" Louis		M	2-5-12 26		5/16	S	Son 2221	" "	"				"	3012-1596
<sup>39</sup> 2248	" Vivian Leroy (Robert)		M	11-8-13 25		5/16	S	Son 2222	" "	"				"	3013-1594
<sup>40</sup> 2249	" Glover		M	8-23-15 22		5/16	S	Son 2223	" "	"				"	3014-1595
<sup>41</sup> 2250	xO'Tott, Julia Houle		F	1896 52		1/4	M	Head 2224	Yes-Ronan Lake					No	1127-1848

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
<sup>42</sup> 2251	xPablo,	Alexander	M	1890 47		5/8	M	Head 2225	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	1152-1850	
<sup>43</sup> 2252	"	Thomas Alfred	M	1922 15		1/2	S	Son 2226	" "	"				Yes	None-none	
<sup>44</sup> 2253	xPablo,	Charles E.	M	11-19-02 35		9/16	M	Head 2227	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	1161-1875	
<sup>45</sup> 2254	"	Marjorie Bell	F	7-26-22 15		9/32	S	Dau 2228	" "	"				Yes	None-none	
<sup>46</sup> 2255	"	Audrey Mae	F	10-18-23 14		9/32	S	Dau 2229	" "	"				"	" "	
<sup>47</sup> 2256	"	Betty Jean	F	3-13-25 14		9/32	S	Dau 2230	" "	"				"	" "	
<sup>48</sup> 2257	"	Ramona	F	9-4-28 9		9/32	S	Dau 2231	" "	"				"	" "	
<sup>49</sup> 2258	Pablo,	George	M	7-30-12 25		5/8	M	Head 2232	No		Santa Fe, city	Santa Fe	N.Mex.	Yes	3127-1857	
<sup>50</sup> 2259	"	George Louis	M	10-28-36 1		5/16	S	Son 2233	"		"	"	"	"	None-none	
<sup>51</sup> 2260	Pablo,	Joseph Clarence	M	12-31-09 28		9/16	S	Head 2234	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	3135-1874	
<sup>52</sup> 2261	"	Geneva	F	4-1-14 23		9/16	S	Sis 2235	" "	"				"	3136-1873	
<sup>53</sup> 2262	Pablo,	Julian Amadeo	M	11-30-13 24		5/8	S	Head 2236	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	3128-1859	
<sup>54</sup> 2263	"	Alex Michel	M	8-17-15 22		5/8	S	Bro 2237	" "	"				"	3129-1858	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 183.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>55</sup> 2264	xPablo, Lawrence		M	1887 50		1/2	M	Head 2238	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	1153-1861
<sup>56</sup> 2265	xPablo, Lawrence E.		M	9-30-97 40		9/16	M	Head 2239	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	1158-1868
<sup>57</sup> 2266	" Thelma Imogene		F	5-28-18 19		9/32	S	Dau 2240	" "	"				Yes	2134-1869
<sup>58</sup> 2267	" Thomas Edward		M	5-23-21 16		9/32	S	Son 2241	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>59</sup> 2268	" Juanita		F	10-23-22 15		9/32	S	Dau 2242	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>60</sup> 2269	" Daniel Lawrence		M	12-2-19 18		9/32	S	Son 2243	" "	"				"	" -1854
<sup>61</sup> 2270	Pablo, Mary Vitaline		F	1911 26		5/8	S	Head 2245	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	3126-1860
<sup>62</sup> 2271	Pache, Francis		M	1878 59		<del>5/8</del> 4/4	M	Head 2246	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	2105-1877
<sup>63</sup> 2272	" Mary		F	1871 66		4/4	M	Wife 2247	" "	"				"	2106-1878
<sup>64</sup> 2275	xPage, Edith Kerna		F	4-24-91 46		1/8	M	Head 2248	No		LaGrande, town	Union	Ore.	No	2303-1147
<sup>65</sup> 2274	Pahlook, Martine		F	1899 38		4/4	M	Head 2249	No		Gladstone, town	B. C.	Can.	Yes	1323-7879

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19 37, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

ce-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>66</sup> 2275	xPain, Joseph		M	4-22-68 69		1/2	M	Head 2250	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida.	No	2283-1880
<sup>67</sup> 2276	x " Madeline		F	1880 57		4/4	M	Wife 2251	"	"			"	No	2284-1881
<sup>68</sup> 2277	" Moses		M	5-9-02 35		3/4	M	Son 2252	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	2286-1883
<sup>69</sup> 2278	xPalin, Albert		M	1889 48		1/4	S	Head 2253	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				No	637-1889
<sup>70</sup> 2279	Palin, Charles Eli		M	2-23-04 35		1/8	M	Head 2254	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida.	Yes	644-1898
<sup>71</sup> 2280	xPalin, Eli		M	1877 60		1/4	M	Head 2255	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				No	642-1891
<sup>72</sup> 2281	x " Annie Revals		F	2-7-82 55		1/2	M	Wife 2256	" "	"				"	643-1892
<sup>73</sup> 2282	" Joseph Adrian (Alvin)		M	2-13-05 32		3/8	S	Son 2257	" "	"				Yes	645-1897
<sup>74</sup> 2283	" Justine Selma (Celina)		F	9-29-10 27		3/8	S	Dau 2258	" "	"				"	3138-1896
<sup>75</sup> 2284	" Annie Josephine		F	3-19-13 24		3/8	S	Dau 2259	" "	"				"	3139-1895
<sup>76</sup> 2285	" George Revals		M	2-15-17 20		3/8	S	Son 2260	" "	"				"	3140-1894
<sup>77</sup> 2286	" Juanita Rose		F	8-11-24 13		3/8	S	Dau 2261	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>78</sup> 2287	xPalin, Isaac		M	1874 63		1/4	S	Head 2262	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				No	640-1887



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2288 <sup>79</sup>	xPalin, Louis		M	1892 45		1/4	S	Head 2263	No		Helena, city	Lewis & Clark	Mont.	No	638-1890
2289 <sup>80</sup>	xPalin, Joseph		M	8-15-85 52		1/4	M	Head 2264	Yes	Camas Prairie Sanders				No	635-1900
2290 <sup>81</sup>	" Margaret Anna		F	10-23-15 22		1/8	S	Dau 2265	No		Dearborne, city	Wayne	Mich.	Yes	3142-1901
2291 <sup>82</sup>	xPalin, Peter		M	1888 2 49		1/4	M	Head 2266	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	No	636-1888
2292 <sup>83</sup>	xPalin, William		M	1896 41		1/4	M	Head 2267	No		Chicago, city	Cook	Ill.	No	639-1886
2293 <sup>84</sup>	Panchot, Fay Geraldine Hastings		F	12-21-13 24		3/16	M	Head 2268	Yes	Dixon Sanders				Yes	2793-286
2294 <sup>85</sup>	" Erma Mae		F	5-14-32 2 5		3/32	S	Dau 2269	" "	"				"	None-none
2295 <sup>86</sup>	" Maurice Allen		M	11-9-33 4		3/32	S	Son 2270	" "	"				"	" "
2296 <sup>87</sup>	" Mary Alice		F	10-30-34 3		3/32	S	Dau 2271	" "	"				"	" "
2297 <sup>88</sup>	Papin, Martin		M	1911 36		1/2	M	Head 2272	Yes	Camas Prairie Sanders				Yes	3144-1902
2298 <sup>89</sup>	" Henedine Marie		F	1-28-35 2		9/16	S	Dau 2273	" "					"	None-none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	Elsewhere				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>2290</sup> 2299	Parent, Antoinette	Mary Moss	F	12-26-08 29		1/8	M	Head 2274	Yes	Polson Lake				Yes	3085-2300
<sup>2291</sup> 2306	Stassoo, Marjorie	Jean	F	3-4-27 10		9/16	S	Wife 2275	Yes	" "				Yes	None
<sup>2292</sup> 2301	Parizeau, Antoine, Jr.		M	5-18-04 33		5/16	M	Head 2276	Yes	St. Ign. Lake				Yes	1752-1904
<sup>2293</sup> 2308	"	Julia Roullier	F	6-12-16 21		1/8	M	Wife 2277	" "	"				"	None-2163
<sup>2294</sup> 2305	Parizeau, Frederick		M	9-29-97 40		5/16	M	Head 2278	Yes	St. Ign. Lake				No	1748-1905
<sup>2295</sup> 2304	"	Kenneth	M	8-5-21 16		5/32	S	Son 2279	" "	"				Yes	None-none
<sup>2296</sup> 2303	"	Frederick Joseph, Jr.	M	9-13-35 2		5/32	S	Son 2280	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>2297</sup> 2302	Parizeau, Louis		M	10-22-07 30		5/16	M	Head 2281	Yes	St. Ign. Lake				Yes	1754-1906
<sup>2298</sup> 2307	"	Valerie Roullier	F	8-13-13 24		1/8	M	Wife 2282	" "	"				"	None-2161
<sup>2299</sup> 2308	"	Wilbert Markle	M	9-15-35 2		7/32	S	Son 2283	" "	"				"	" None
<sup>2300</sup> 2309	"	Wilbert Louis	M	9-5-36 1		7/32	S	Son 2284	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>2301</sup> 2310	Parizeau, Patrick		M	5-28-02 35		5/16	M	Head 2285	No		Chicago, city	Cook	Ill.	Yes	1751-1908



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 187.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>02</sup> 2311	xParizeau, William		M	7-2-95 42		5/16	S	Head 2286	Yes-Roman	Lake				No	1747-1909
<sup>03</sup> 2312	Parker, Francois		M	1899 38		3/4	M	Head 2287	Yes-Roman	Lake				Yes	1645-1911
<sup>04</sup> 2313	" Mary C. Lumpy		F	1899 38		3/4	M	Wife 2288	" "	"				"	1250-1912
<sup>05</sup> 2314	" Adelaide		F	12-12-21 16		3/4	S	Dau 2289	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>06</sup> 2315	" Louise		F	2-28-26 11		3/4	S	Dau 2290	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>07</sup> 2316	" Louie		M	3-1-28 9		3/4	S	Son 2291	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>08</sup> 2317	Pero, Mildred Marie Campbell		F	10-10-12 25		3/32	M	Head 2292	Yes-Ht. Spgs.	Sanders				Yes	2595-343
<sup>09</sup> 2318	" Glenma Marie		F	10-19-32 5		3/64	S	Dau 2293	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>10</sup> 2319	" Karen Elsie		F	2-22-34 3		3/64	S	Dau 2294	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>11</sup> 2320	xPatrick, Emily Michel		F	1900 37		3/4	M	Head 2295	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	1928-1639
<sup>12</sup> 2321	" Edward Grant		M	6-24-21 16		3/8	S	Son 2296	" "	"				Yes	None-none
<sup>13</sup> 2322	" Georgina		F	10-19-22 15		3/8	S	Dau 2297	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>14</sup> 2323	" Hubert		M	1-31-28 9		3/8	S	Son 2298	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>15</sup> 2324	Dempsey, James Jr.		M	1-10-34 3		3/8	S	Son 2299	" "	"				"	" "

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 188.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>16</sup> 2325	xPatterson,	Mary Miles S.	F	4-30-85 52		1/2	M	Head 2300	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	683-1921
<sup>17</sup> 2326	"	Grace	F	10-20-16 21		1/4	S	Dau 2301	" "	"				Yes	3149-1921
<sup>18</sup> 2327	xSmith,	Ida	F	1903 34		1/4	S	Dau 2302	" "	"				No	686-2257
<sup>19</sup> 2328	Paul,	Antoine (Curley)	M	1902 35		3/4	M	Head 2303	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida.	Yes	1698-1941
<sup>20</sup> 2329	"	Virginia Louise	F	3-1-37 9/12		7/8	S	Dau ---	"	"			"	Yes	None-none
<sup>21</sup> 2330	Paul,	John Peter	M	1-18-09 28		3/4	M	Head 2304	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	3150-1927
<sup>22</sup> 2331	"	Annie Pokerjim	F	1908 29		7/8	M	Wife 2305	" "	"				"	3200-2077
<sup>23</sup> 2332	"	Mary Josephine	F	2-28-37 10/12		13/16	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>24</sup> 2333	Paul,	Leonard	M	1909 28		1/2	M	Head 2306	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	3154-1830
<sup>25</sup> 2334	"	Leonard Ernest	M	1931 6		1/4	S	Son 2307	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>26</sup> 2335	xPaul,	Louie	M	1874 63		1/2	M	Head 2308	Yes-Arlee	Lake				No	525-1928
<sup>27</sup> 2336	"	Florence	F	3-9-16 21		3/4	S	Dau 2309	" "	"				Yes	3153-1929
<sup>28</sup> 2337	"	Mary Agnes Finley	F	1910 27		7/8	S	Dau 2310	" "	"				"	2725-771



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 189.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>29</sup> 2338	Paul, Moiese		M	1872 65		4/4	M	Head 2311	No		Creston, village	B. C.	Can.	Yes	2340-1931
<sup>30</sup> 2339	" Mary		F	1903 34		4/4	S	Daughter 2312	"		"	"	"	"	2342-1932
<sup>31</sup> 2340	Paul, Pierre (Abraham)		M	1893 44		4/4	M	Head 2313	Yes-Elmo	Lake				Yes	2050-1935
<sup>32</sup> 2341	" Mary Ann Auld		F	1879 68		4/4	M	Wife 2314	" "	"				"	1961-1936
<sup>33</sup> 2342	Paul, Mary Louise		F	1872 65		1/2	Wd	Head 2315	Yes-Prairie	Camas Sanders				Yes	1695-1939
<sup>34</sup> 2343	" Noel Joseph		M	12-25-08 29		3/4	S	Son 2316	" "	"				"	3157-1940
<sup>35</sup> 2344	Pecho, Bazile		M	1903 34		5/8	S	Head 2317	Yes-Roman	Lake				Yes	1209-1944
<sup>36</sup> 2345	Pecho, Frederick		M	4-7-05 32		5/8	S	Head 2318	No	Shoshone Res.			Wyo.	Yes	1210-1943
<sup>37</sup> 2346	Pelletier (Pelcher) Catherine/	Vinson	F	4-10-17 20		5/8	M	Head 2319	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	3333-2465
<sup>38</sup> 2347	" Sadie May		F	8-14-37 4/12		5/16	S	Daughter	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>39</sup> 2348	Pellow, Michel Lumprey		M	1899 38		15/16	S	Head 2320	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1237-1951

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 190.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

cB-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>40</sup> 2349	Pellow, Lucy		F	1871 66		4/4	M	Head 2322	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1234-1946
<sup>41</sup> 2350	" Isadore (Teddy)		M	2-11-21 16		7/8	S	Son 2323	" "	"				"	3162-none
<sup>42</sup> 2351	Peone, Gideon		M	3-4-05 34		7/16	S	Head 2325	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	33-1964
<sup>43</sup> 2352	" Esther		F	10-30-05 32		7/16	S	Sis 2324	No	"	Spokane city	Spokane	Wash.	"	34-1963
<sup>44</sup> 2353	xPeone, Stephen		M	7-14-92 45		5/8	M	Head 2326	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				No	660-1965
<sup>45</sup> 2354	" Francis (Wallace)		M	7-31-17 20		27/64	S	Son 2327	" "	"				Yes	3165-1957
<sup>46</sup> 2355	" Beulah Marie		F	3-14-23 14		27/64	S	Daughter 2328	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>47</sup> 2356	Peone, Alma Michel		F	12-11-06 31		3/8	M	Head 2329	No	Colville Res.			Wash.	Yes	2092-1637
<sup>48</sup> 2357	Noyes, Charles Emmett		M	11-30-25 12		7/16	S	Son 2330	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>49</sup> 2358	xPeone, Alvin		M	2-22-94 43		1/4	M	Head 2331	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	1780-1953
<sup>50</sup> 2359	" Mary Antoinnette C.		F	7-30-00 37		1/4	M	Wife 2332	" "	"				Yes	953-1954
<sup>51</sup> 2360	Burland, May		F	1918 19		19/32	S	St. Daughter 2333	" "	"				"	2577-1955
<sup>52</sup> 2361	" Lloyd Gerald (Sidney)		M	7-3-21 16		19/32	S	St. Son 2335	" "	"				"	None-none



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 191.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by Li W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>53</sup> 2362	Burland,	Aleis Nadine	F	12-2-23 14		19/32	S	St. Dau 2336	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	None-none
<sup>54</sup> 2363	Peone,	Florence Clairmont	F	8-31-03 34		3/8	M	Head 2337	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	948-411
<sup>55</sup> 2364	"	Gilbert Dale	M	1925 12		5/16	S	Son 2338	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>56</sup> 2365	"	Orvia Allen	M	1-30-28 9		5/16	S	Son 2339	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>57</sup> 2366	"	Reginald Charles	M	8-4-30 7		5/16	S	Son 2340	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>58</sup> 2367	"	June Marie	F	6-26-32 5		5/16	S	Dau 2341	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>59</sup> 2368	xPeone,	Maude Bourassa	F	2-13-74 63		1/4	Wd	Head 2342	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	1779-1958
<sup>60</sup> 2369	xPeone,	Leonard	M	2-25-96 41		1/4	S	Head 2343	No		Basin, town	Jefferson	Mont.	No	1781-1960
<sup>61</sup> 2390	Peratrovich,	Clara Iva Dupuis	F	11-23-09 28		7/64	M	Head 2344	No		Klawack, town		Alaska	Yes	2698-707
<sup>62</sup> 2391	Perez,	Martha Vallee Nomee	F	2-20-76 61		3/8	M	Head 2345	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	2337-1813
<sup>63</sup> 2392	Nomee,	Louis	M	10-15-04 33		11/16	S	Son 2346	" "	"				"	2339-1819
<sup>64</sup> 2393	"	Henry Willard	M	8-4-14 23		11/16	S	Son 2347	" "	"				"	3105-1814

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 192.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>65</sup> 2374	Nomee,	Baptiste	M	6-22-19 18		11/16	S	Son 2348	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	3107-1816
<sup>66</sup> 2375	xPerry,	Mattie Hull	F	6-14-94 43		1/4	M	Head 2349	No		Richmond, city	Contra Costa	Cal.	No	1865-1044
<sup>67</sup> 2376	"	Eleanor Jane	F	3-22-21 16		1/8	S	Dau 2350	"		"		"	Yes	None-none
<sup>68</sup> 2377	"	Etta Lee	F	1923 14		1/8	S	Dau 2351	"		"		"	"	"
<sup>69</sup> 2378	Peterson,	Bernice M. Bisson	F	8-9-12 25		17/32	M	Head 2352	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	2555-233
<sup>70</sup> 2379	Allen,	Constance Lorena	F	4-28-34 3		17/64	S	Dau 2353	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>71</sup> 2380	xPettigrew,	Caroline Lazott	F	1885 52		1/4	M	Head 2354	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	938-1975
<sup>72</sup> 2381	"	Jay	M	3-12-15 22		1/8	S	Son 2355	" "	"				Yes	3168-1976
<sup>73</sup> 2382	Pettigrew,	Edward	M	6-15-11 26		1/8	M	Head 2356	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	3166-1978
<sup>74</sup> 2383	xPhillip,	John Peter (Pilkoo)	M	9-1-95 42		4/4	M	Head 2357	Yes-Arlee	Lake				No	522-1985
<sup>75</sup> 2384	"	Agnes Finley Arlee	F	5-1-96 41		7/8	M	Wife 2358	" "	"				Yes	594-539
<sup>76</sup> 2385	Arlee,	Joseph	M	3-15-14 23		7/8	S	St. Son 2359	" "	"				"	2481-540



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 193.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>77</sup> 2386	Pierre, Felicite		F	11-25-22 15		7/8	S	St. Dau 2360	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	None-none
<sup>78</sup> 2387	Phillip, Louis		M	1877 61		4/4	M	Head, 2361	No		Flagstone, village	B. C.	Can.	Yes	1997-1979
<sup>79</sup> 2388	" Sophie Riley		F	1883 54		4/4	M	Wife 2362	"		"		"	"	1998-1980
<sup>80</sup> 2389	" Mary		F	1912 25		4/4	S	Dau 2363	"		"		"	"	3171-1981
<sup>81</sup> 2390	" Agate		F	1916 21		4/4	S	Dau 2364	"		"		"	"	3170-1982
<sup>82</sup> 2391	xPhillips, Edna Hall		F	1894 43		1/4	M	Head 2365	No		Bend, city	Deschutes	Ore.	No	1864-1043
<sup>83</sup> 2392	Phillips, Francis		M	3-28-14 23		4/4	M	Head 2366	No		Flagstone, village	B. C.	Can.	Yes	3172-none
<sup>84</sup> 2393	" Mary Louise Star		F	7-25-15 22		4/4	M	Wife 2367	"		"		"	"	3285-2291
<sup>85</sup> 2394	xPhillips, Susette Antiste		F	3-20-99 38		4/4	M	Head 2368	No		Flagstone, village	B. C.	Can.	No	1895-52
<sup>86</sup> 2395	" James Douglas		M	12-3-15 22		4/4	S	Son 2369	"		"		"	Yes	3173-none
<sup>87</sup> 2396	" Annie Helen		F	8-14-17 20		4/4	S	Dau 2370	"		"		"	"	3174-none
<sup>88</sup> 2397	" Mary Agnes		F	11-1-19 18		4/4	S	Dau 2371	"		"		"	"	3175-none
<sup>89</sup> 2398	" Elizabeth Rose		F	2-25-22 15		4/4	S	Dau 2372	"		"		"	"	None-none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 194.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>2389</del> 2390	Phillips, Herman	Joseph	M	4-7-25 11		4/4	S	Son 2373	No		Flagstone, village	B. C.	Can.	Yes	None-none
<del>2391</del> 2400	"	George Lewis	M	12-5-29 9		4/4	S	Son 2374	"		"		"	"	" "
<del>2392</del> 2401	Pichette, Baptiste		M	1903 34		7/8	M	Head 2375	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	135-1994
<del>2393</del> 2402	"	Mary Topaseh (Combs)	F	1909 28		3/4	M	Wife 2376	" "	"				"	3316-2408
<del>2394</del> 2403	"	Bernice Louise	F	4-2-27 10		13/16	S	Dau 2377	" "	"				"	None-none
<del>2395</del> 2404	"	Bernetta Joan	F	1-14-32 5		13/16	S	Dau 2378	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2396</del> 2405	xPichette, Edward		M	1893 44		7/8	S	Head 2379	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	131-1991
<del>2397</del> 2406	xPichette, Paul		M	1896 41		7/8	M	Head 2380	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	132-1992
<del>2398</del> 2407	xPichette, James		M	1891 46		7/8	M	Head 2381	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	130-1990
<del>2399</del> 2408	"	Agnes Pablo Telcostair	F	1886 51		4/4	M	Wife 2382	" "	"				Yes	372-2325
<del>2400</del> 2409	"	Ernest George	M	6-14-24 12		15/16	S	Son 2383	" "	"				"	None-none
<del>2401</del> 2410	"	James Benjamin	M	4-27-25 11		15/16	S	Son 2384	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2402</del> 2411	"	Mary Agnes	F	6-5-27 10		15/16	S	Dau 2385	" "	"				"	" "



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 195.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>2403</del> 2412	Pichette, Mary Rita		F	1-12-29 8		15/16	S	Dau 2386	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	None-none
<del>2404</del> 2413	" Baptiste		M	9-13-30 7		15/16	S	Son 2387	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2405</del> 2414	" Noel		M	12-19-33 2		15/16	S	Son 2388	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2406</del> 2415	Telcostair, Stephen Abel		M	10-16-19 18		4/4	S	St. Son 2389	" "	"				"	3299-2339
<del>2407</del> 2416	Pichette, Narcisse		M	4-18-05 32		7/8	S	Head 2390	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	136-1995
<del>2408</del> 2417	" George		M	10-23-08 29		7/8	S	Bro 2391	No Y	Y	Leavenworth Prison	Leavenworth Kan.		Yes	3176-1997
<del>2409</del> 2418	Wheeler, Joseph Anthony		M	7-8-34 3		7/16	S	Nephew 2392	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	None-none
<del>2410</del> 2419	Pichette, Pierre (Blind Pete)		M	9-19-77 60		7/8	Wd	Head 2393	Yes-Arlee Lake					Yes	138-1986
<del>2411</del> 2420	Pierce, Thelma Pettigrew		F	7-4-13 24		1/8	M	Head 2394	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	3167-1977
<del>2412</del> 2421	" Sylvia Mae		F	2-13-34 3		1/16	S	Dau 2395	" "	"				"	None-none
<del>2413</del> 2422	Pierre, Annie Finley		F	1899 38		5/4	M	Head 2396	Yes-Arlee Lake					Yes	1214-2009
<del>2414</del> 2423	" Joseph (Pokerjim)		M	1-28-33 4		15/16	S	Ad. Son 2397	" "	"				"	None-none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 196.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

C-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
									10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>15</sup> 2424	Pierre,	Mary Stousee	F	1902 45		4/4	Wd	Head 2399	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	214-2007
<sup>16</sup> 2425	Mollman,	Mary Stousee	F	1864 73		4/4	Wd	Mother- in-law 2400	" "	"				"	211-1703
<sup>17</sup> 2426	Pierre,	Enas	M	6-24-02 35		4/4	M	Head 2401	No		McNeil Island	Pierce	Wash.	Yes	1604-2009
<sup>18</sup> 2427	"	Agatha Vallee	F	12-22-10 27		13/16	M	Wife 2402	Yes-Ronan	Lake				"	3325-2424
<sup>19</sup> 2428	"	Victor	M	10-20-22 15		31/32	S	Son 2403	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>20</sup> 2429	Pierre,	Isabel Andrew	F	1864 73		4/4	Wd	Head 2404	Yes-Elmo	Lake				Yes	2027-2004
<sup>21</sup> 2430	"	Isaac	M	1910 27		4/4	S	Son 2405	" "	"				"	3179-2005
<sup>22</sup> 2431	Pierre,	Joseph Wahwee	M	1893 44		4/4	Wd	Head 2406	Camas Yes- Prairie Sanders					Yes	1602-2015
<sup>23</sup> 2432	Pierre,	Pierre	M	1902 35		4/4	S	Head 2407	Yes-Arlee	Lake				No	881-2024
<sup>24</sup> 2433	Pierre,	Pierre	M	1904 33		4/4	M	Head 2408	No		Flagstone, village	B. C.	Can.	Yes	2025-2000
<sup>25</sup> 2434	"	Moses	M	1-29-25 12		4/4	S	Son 2409	"		"		"	"	None-none
<sup>26</sup> 2435	"	Peter	M	7-28-26 11		4/4	S	Son 2410	"		"		"	"	"



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 197.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>27</sup> 2436	Pierre, Pierre (Peter Paul)		M	4-1-00 37		15/16	M	Head 2411	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	1598-2019
<sup>28</sup> 2437	" Mary Moss		F	8-15-96 41		9/16	M	Wife 2412	" "	"				"	1518-2020
<sup>29</sup> 2438	" Isaac Richard		M	7-16-22 15		3/4	S	Son 2413	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>30</sup> 2439	" Angelic Hazel		F	10-24-24 13		3/4	S	Dau 2414	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>31</sup> 2440	" Emma Amelia		F	2-3-27 10		3/4	S	Dau 2415	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>32</sup> 2441	" Leonard Anthony		M	5-15-29 8		3/4	S	Son 2416	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>33</sup> 2442	" Mary Ann Regina		F	12-4-31 6		3/4	S	Dau 2417	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>34</sup> 2443	" Louis Peter		M	7-6-35 2		3/4	S	Son 2418	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>35</sup> 2444	Adams, Robert (Abel)		M	9-26-17 20		23/32	S	St.Son 2419	" "	" 5				Yes	2463-5
<sup>36</sup> 2445	Pierre, Phillip Eneas		M	1871 66		4/4	M	Head 2420	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	878-2021
<sup>37</sup> 2446	" Clarice Paul Kimmicky		F	1876 61		1/2	M	Wife 2421	" "	"				"	898-1924
<sup>38</sup> 2447	Paul, Antoine		M	1915 22		3/4	S	St. Son 2422	" "	"				"	3152-1926
<sup>39</sup> 2448	Paul, Moses		M	1918 19		3/4	S	St.Son 2423	" "	"				"	3151-1925
<sup>40</sup> 2449	Pierre, Mary Woodcock		F	1875 62		4/4	M	Head 2424	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	982-2022

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 198.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>41</sup> 2450	Pierre, Ann		F	1857 80		4/4	Wd	Head 2425	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1577-2029
<sup>42</sup> 2451	Pierre, Penama		F	1874 63		4/4	Wd	Head 2427	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				Yes	1588-2034
<sup>43</sup> 2452	"	Pierre (Peter Paul)	M	2-3-13 24		4/4	S	Son 2428	" "	"				"	3182-2035
<sup>44</sup> 2453	Barnaby, Catherine Pierre		F	4-10-10 27		4/4	S	Dau 2429	" "	"				"	3181-2036
<sup>45</sup> 2454	Pierre, Ennas		M	6-30-08 29		4/4	M	Head 2430	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	3180-2030
<sup>46</sup> 2455	"	Mary Rosalie Pokorjin	F	3-11-08 29		4/4	M	Wife 2431	" "	"				"	3203-2372
<sup>47</sup> 2456	"	Michel	M	8-17-32 5		4/4	S	Son 2432	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>48</sup> 2457	"	Frank	M	8-28-33 4		4/4	S	Son 2433	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>49</sup> 2458	"	Rosalie (Josephine)	F	1-24-37 11/12		4/4	S	Dau	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>50</sup> 2459	Pierre, Samuel		M	1870 67		1/2	M	Head 2434	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	984-2037
<sup>51</sup> 2460	Pierre, St. Peter (John)		M	12-28-95 42		4/4	M	Head 2435	Yes-Camas	Prairie Sanders				Yes	1603-2038
<sup>52</sup> 2461	"	Margaret Panas	F	1901 36		4/4	M	Wife 2436	" "	"				"	1941-2039
<sup>53</sup> 2462	"	Christine	F	7-2-21 16		4/4	S	Dau 2437	" "	"				"	None-none



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 199.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>54</sup> 2438	Pierre, Helen		F	10-16-26 11		4/4	S	Dau 2438	Yes	Camas Prairie Sanders				Yes	None-none
<sup>55</sup> 2439	" Patrick Allen		M	1-28-29 8		4/4	S	Son 2439	"	"				"	" "
<sup>56</sup> 2440	" Caroline Irene		F	7-31-34 3		4/4	S	Dau 2440	"	"				"	" "
<sup>57</sup> 2441	" Phillip James		M	10-24-35 2		4/4	S	Son 2441	"	"				"	" "
<sup>58</sup> 2467	Pierre, Vital		M	10-20-06 31		7/8	S	Head 2442	No	NezPerce Res.			Ida.	Yes	989-2014
<sup>59</sup> 2468	Pinto, Penas (P. B. Finley)		M	1895 42		4/4	M	Head 2443	No	Colville Res.			Wash.	Yes	1944-2041
<sup>60</sup> 2469	Piper, Nellie L. Miles		F	6-3-90 47		1/4	M	Head 2444	No		Forest Grove	Washington	Ore.	No	679-2042
<sup>61</sup> 2470	" Mary Louise		F	1-12-13 24		1/8	S	Dau 2445	"		"		"	Yes	3185-2043
<sup>62</sup> 2471	" Evelyn Nello		F	2-4-15 22		1/8	S	Dau 2446	"		"		"	"	3186-2044
<sup>63</sup> 2472	" Elsie Lenore		F	1-25-22 15		1/8	S	Dau 2447	"		"		"	"	None-none
<sup>64</sup> 2473	Plant, Anthony August		M	1-16-05 32		5/8	M	Head 2448	Yes	Arlee Lake				Yes	1045-2050
<sup>65</sup> 2474	" Anthony Jackson		M	2-10-26 11		5/8	S	Son 2449	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>66</sup> 2475	" Amelia Glenrose		F	10-29-27 10		5/8	S	Dau 2450	"	"				"	" "

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **Flathead** reservation of the **Flathead** jurisdiction, as of **Dec. 31, 1937**, 19, taken by **L. W. Shotwell**, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>67</sup> <del>2474</del>	Plant, Peter Louis		M	11-17-29 8		5/8	S	Son 2451	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	None-none
<sup>68</sup> <del>2477</del>	" Clarence Edward		M	8-4-51 6		5/8	S	Son 2452	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>69</sup> <del>2478</del>	" Joseph		M	11-28-36 1		5/8	S	Son 2453	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>70</sup> <del>2479</del>	" James Richard		M	11-12-37 1/12		5/8	S	Son ---	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>71</sup> <del>2480</del>	Plant, Isaac		M	10-14-72 65		3/4	M	Head 2454	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1042-2045
<sup>72</sup> <del>2481</del>	" Sophie Finley		F	6-6-75 62		1/2	M	Wife 2455	" "	"				"	1043-2046
<sup>73</sup> <del>2482</del>	" John Clarence		M	2-20-12 25		5/8	S	Son 2456	" "	"				"	3190-2049
<sup>74</sup> <del>2483</del>	Plant, Isabel		F	1860 77		3/4	S	Head 2457	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1040-2051
<sup>75</sup> <del>2484</del>	Plant, Cecille Lemoose		F	1-16-95 42		7/8	Wd	Head 2458	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1406-2054
<sup>76</sup> <del>2485</del>	" Francis		M	3-7-21 24x 16		13/16	S	Son 2459	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>77</sup> <del>2486</del>	" Annie Viola		F	3-26-27 10		13/16	S	Dau 2460	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>78</sup> <del>2487</del>	Murray, Lewis (Illeg.)		M	4-10-32 5		13/16	S	Son 2461	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>79</sup> <del>2488</del>	xPluffe, Charles		M	1-7-91 46		3/4	M	Head 2462	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				No	107-2065



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 201.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

cB-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>80</sup> 2489	Pluffe,	Annie Delma Sorrell	F	11-14-06 31		3/8	M	Wife 2463	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	2371-2066
<sup>81</sup> 2490	"	Edmond	M	5-26-27 10		9/16	S	Son 2464	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>82</sup> 2491	"	Louise Antoinnette	F	8-25-28 9		9/16	S	Dau 2465	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>83</sup> 2492	"	Lillian Rose	F	11-23-30 7		9/16	S	Dau 2466	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>84</sup> 2493	"	Ernest Leonard	M	7-3-32 5		9/16	S	Son 2467	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>85</sup> 2494	"	Cecil Charles	M	2-27-34 3		9/16	S	Son 2468	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>86</sup> 2495	"	Bernard Louis	M	1-10-36 2		9/16	S	Son 2469	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>87</sup> 2496	"	Leona Mae	F	3-27-37 9/12		9/16	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>88</sup> 2497	Pluffe,	Lucy (Illeg)	F	2-10-31 6		4/4	S	Orphan 2470	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida.	Yes	None-none
<sup>89</sup> 2498	Pluffe,	Marcelline Pain	F	11-1-84 53		1/2	M	Head 2471	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	200-2056
<sup>90</sup> 2499	"	Theodore	M	8-7-05 32		1/2	S	Son 2472	" "	"				Yes	202-2063
<sup>2491</sup> 2500	"	Peter Aloysius	M	1-1-14 23		1/2	S	Son 2473	" "	"				"	3194-2057
<sup>2492</sup> 2501	"	James Francis (Joseph)	M	2-9-16 21		1/2	S	Son 2474	" "	"				"	3195-2058
<sup>2493</sup> 2502	"	Romi Thomas	M	12-18-17 20		1/2	S	Son 2475	" "	"				"	3196-2059
<sup>2494</sup> 2503	"	Nathan Edgar (John)	M	3-13-22 15		1/2	S	Son 2476	" "	"				"	None-none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>2495</del> 2504	Pluffe, Napoleon		M	2-16-03 34		1/2	M	Head 2477	Yes	St. Ign. Lake				Yes	201-2064
<del>2496</del> 2505	" Collette Matt		F	12-3-07 30		11/16	M	Wife 2478	" "	"				"	2365-1606
<del>2497</del> 2506	Bigjohn, Peter Benedict (Benny)	(Illeg.)	M	3-21-26 11		25/32	S	St. Son 2479	" "	"				"	None-none
<del>2498</del> 2507	Pokerjim, Catherine		F	1875 62		4/4	Wd	Head 2480	Yes	Arlee Lake				Yes	1541-2074
<del>2499</del> 2508	" Peter		M	1915 22		7/8	S	Son 2481	" "	"				"	3202-2075
<del>2500</del> 2509	Pokerjim, Joseph		M	1873 64		3/4	M	Head 2482	Yes	Arlee Lake				Yes	1537-2071
<del>2501</del> 2510	Pokerjim, Phillip		M	1910 27		7/8	M	Head 2483	Yes	Arlee Lake				Yes	3201-2076
<del>2502</del> 2511	" Margaret Regina Stevens		F	3-6-17 20		29/32	M	Wife 2484	" "	"				"	3290-2308
<del>2503</del> 2512	xPorter, Katherine Turnage		F	1887 50		1/4	M	Head 2485	No		Butte, city	Silver Bow	Mont.	No	1418-2079
<del>2504</del> 2513	xPowell, Maggie Dupuis		F	1-13-87 50		1/8	M	Head 2486	No		Glendale, city	Los Angeles	Cal.	No	2400-2080
<del>2505</del> 2514	Pritchette, Mary Louise Pablo		F	1897 40		7/8	M	Head 2487	Yes	Arlee Lake				Yes	1438-245



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 203.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19 Dec., taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

5-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>06</sup> 2513	Pritchette,	Loren Lee	M	2-5-29 8		7/16	S	Son 2488	Yes	Arlee Lake				Yes	None-none
<sup>07</sup> 2514	"	Joel Ann	F	4-4-34 3		7/16	S	Dau 2489	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>08</sup> 2517	Garcia,	Genevieve Catherine	F	5-4-19 18		11/16	S	Dau 2490	" "	"				"	2738-846
<sup>09</sup> 2518	Pritchette,	Pearl Richard	M	3-15-37 9/12		7/16	S	Son ---	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>10</sup> 2519	xProngua,	Susanna Maillett	F	7-15-71 66		Wh. Ad.	M	Head 2491	No		Thompson Falls,	Sanders	Mont.	No	2157-2081
<sup>11</sup> 2520	xPronovost,	Mallie Michel	F	1895 42		3/4	M	Head 2492	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	No	1925-1663
<sup>12</sup> 2521	xPronovost,	Olivia Jette	F	8-22-91 2 46		1/4	M	Head 2493	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	No	1973-2083
<sup>13</sup> 2522	"	Joseph Owen (Lester)	M	3-11-17 20		1/8	S	Son 2494	"		"		"	Yes	3206-2085
<sup>14</sup> 2523	"	June Rose	F	6-7-18 19		1/8	S	Dau 2495	"		"		"	"	3208-2086
<sup>15</sup> 2524	"	Jean David	M	5-29-21 16		1/8	S	Son 2496	"		"		"	"	None-none
<sup>16</sup> 2525	"	Dean Oliver	M	5-29-21 16		1/8	S	Son 2497	"		"		"	"	" "
<sup>17</sup> 2526	"	William Ernest	M	4-6-23 14		1/8	S	Son 2498	"		"		"	"	" "
<sup>18</sup> 2527	"	Theresa	F	2-8-33 4		1/8	S	Dau 2499	"		"		"	"	" "

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 204.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>19</sup> 2528	Pronofost,	Alfred Arthur	M	4-25-14 23		1/8	M	Head 2500	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	3205-2084
<sup>20</sup> 2529	Quequesah,	Antoine	M	1883 54		4/4	Wd	Head 2501	" Ronan	Lake				Yes	995-2087
<sup>21</sup> 2530	Quequesah,	Ignace	M	1881 56		4/4	M	Head 2502	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	994-2088
<sup>22</sup> 2531	"	Anastasia Finley	F	6-2-12 25		7/8	M	Wife 2503	" "	"				"	2718-793
<sup>23</sup> 2532	"	Annie	F	9-12-21 16		4/4	S	Dau 2504	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>24</sup> 2533	Quequesah,	Joseph	M	1877 60		4/4	M	Head 2505	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	993-2090
<sup>25</sup> 2534	"	Mary Imee	F	1867 70		4/4	M	Wife 2506	" "	"				"	441-1064
<sup>26</sup> 2535	Quequesah,	Joseph	M	1856 81		4/4	M	Head 2507	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	991-2092
<sup>27</sup> 2536	Quintah,	Louie Towepa	M	1892 45		4/4	M	Head 2508	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				Yes	2263-2094
<sup>28</sup> 2537	"	Louise Bigerane	F	1883 54		4/4	M	Wife 2509	" "	"				"	2166-2095



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 205.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>29</sup> 2538	Quintero,	Margaret Dorothy Matt	F	4-23-15 22		11/16	M	Head 2510	Yes	Arlee Lake				Yes	2992-1555
<sup>30</sup> 2539	"	Madaline Marie	F	5-26-35 2		11/32	S	Dau 2511	" "	"				"	None none
<sup>31</sup> 2540	xRadel,	Victoria McDonald	F	11-2-02 35		15/32	M	Head 2512	Yes	Dixon Sanders				No	41-1378
<sup>32</sup> 2541	"	Charles W. Jr.	M	6-16-26 11		15/64	S	Son 2513	" "	"				Yes	None none
<sup>33</sup> 2542	"	Eurel Dorothy (Edna)	F	5-14-29 8		15/64	S	Dau 2514	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>34</sup> 2543	Rattlesnake,	Mary	F	1838 100		4/4	Wd	Head 2515	Yes	Camas Prairie Sanders				Yes	1727-2097
<sup>35</sup> 2544	Ray,	Francis	M	6-3-15 22		5/16	S	Head 2516	No		Los Angeles, city	Los Angeles	Cal.	Yes	3212-2099
<sup>36</sup> 2545	"	Eugene	M	5-12-17 20		5/16	S	Bro 2517	"	Blackfeet Res.	Browning		Mont.	Yes	3213-2100
<sup>37</sup> 2546	xRay,	Nellie Mae Sloan	F	5-2-88 49		3/8	M	Head 2518	Yes	Polson Lake				No	1179-2201
<sup>38</sup> 2547	xRaymond,	Benjamin, Sr.	M	1899 38		1/2	M	Head 2519	No		Pasadena, city	San Francisco	Cal	No	1757-2116

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c8-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>39</sup> 2548	x Raymond,	Benjamin	M	1878 59		1/4	Wd	Head 2520	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	1755-2107
<sup>40</sup> 2549	"	Robert	M	1902 35		1/2	S	Son 2521	" "	"				Yes	1758-2115
<sup>41</sup> 2550	"	John Henry	M	2-29-15 22		1/2	S	Son 2522	" "	"				"	3219-2109
<sup>42</sup> 2551	"	Alphonsine (Marie)	F	4-18-18 19		1/2	S	Dau 2523	" "	"				"	3220-2110
<sup>43</sup> 2552	"	Frederick Theodore	M	12-10-07 29		1/2	S	Son 2524	" "	"				"	2368-2113
<sup>44</sup> 2553	Raymond,	Henry, Jr.	M	9-21-08 29		3/8	M	Head 2525	No		San Pedro, city	Los Angeles	Cal.	Yes	3221-2119
<sup>45</sup> 2554	"	Hazel Magee (Louise)	F	7-23-09 28		1/4	M	Wife 2526	"		"		"	"	2959-1471
<sup>46</sup> 2555	"	Jean Frances	F	8-21-51 6		5/16	S	Dau 2527	"		"		"	"	None-none
<sup>47</sup> 2556	x Raymond,	James	M	4-10-84 53		1/4	M	Head 2528	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	1763-2102
<sup>48</sup> 2557	"	Agnes Morigeau	F	9-10-91 46		11/32	M	Wife 2529	" "	"				"	266-2103
<sup>49</sup> 2558	"	Winifred	F	11-13-20 17		19/64	S	Dau 2530	" "	"				Yes	3216-none
<sup>50</sup> 2559	"	James Lester	M	7-13-22 15		19/64	S	Son 2531	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>51</sup> 2560	"	Clifford Eugene	M	7-12-29 8		19/64	S	Son 2532	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>52</sup> 2561	Redcrow,	Mary	F	1856 81		4/4	Wd	Head 2533	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	1563-2121



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 207.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937., 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

26-7970

(Month)

(Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>53</sup> 2562	Pablo,	Louie (Illeg.)	M	3-17-26 11		3/4	S	Gr.Son 2244	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	None-none
<sup>54</sup> 2563	Ramsey,	Francis	M	10-11-29 8		1/2	S	Gr.Son 2534	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>55</sup> 2564	Redcrow,	Michel	M	1894 43		4/4	M	Head 2535	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	1565-2122
<sup>56</sup> 2565	"	Catherine Nenemay	F	1892 45		4/4	M	Wife 2536	" "	"				"	880-2123
<sup>57</sup> 2566	"	Annie	F	10-6-17 20		4/4	S	Dau 2537	" "	"				"	3222-2124
<sup>58</sup> 2567	"	Andrew (Henry)	M	2-16-22 15		4/4	S	Son 2538	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>59</sup> 2568	"	David Joseph	M	9-9-34 3		4/4	S	Son 2539	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>60</sup> 2569	Revais,	Alexander	M	1892 45		7/8	M	Head 2540	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida.	Yes	448-2134
<sup>61</sup> 2570	"	Agnes Redhorn	F	1902 35		4/4	M	Wife 2541	"	"			"	"	699-2135
<sup>62</sup> 2571	Redhorn,	Mary Louise	F	1854 83		4/4	Wd	Head 2550	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	908-2128
<sup>63</sup> 2572	Redhorn,	Massaline Lassaw	M	1880 57		4/4	M	Head 2551	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	909-2129
<sup>64</sup> 2573	"	Mary Sophie	F	1884 53		4/4	M	Wife 2552	" "	"				"	910-2130

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 208.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>65</sup> 2574	Redhorn, Joseph		M	8-26-10 27		4/4	M	Head 2553	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	3225-2131
<sup>66</sup> 2575	" Agnes Chiefeagle		F	1912 25		4/4	M	Wife 2554	" "	"				"	2609-396
<sup>67</sup> 2576	xReed, Clara Peone		F	11-17-98 39		1/4	M	Head 2555	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	1782-2132
<sup>68</sup> 2577	" Audrey Esther		F	10-31-18 19		1/8	S	Dau 2556	" "	"				Yes	3227-2133
<sup>69</sup> 2578	" Ethel Agnes		F	3-16-20 17		1/8	S	Dau 2557	" "	"				"	3228-none
<sup>70</sup> 2579	" Melvin Lester		M	6-18-21 16		1/8	S	Son 2558	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>71</sup> 2580	" Helen Phyllis May		F	10-2-22 15		1/8	S	Dau 2559	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>72</sup> 2581	" Evelyn Malba		F	8-31-26 11		1/8	S	Dau 2560	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>73</sup> 2582	" Donna Marie		F	11-6-30 7		1/8	S	Dau 2561	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>74</sup> 2583	" Lois Fay		F	5-16-28 9		1/8	S	Dau 2562	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>75</sup> 2584	Renteria, Agnes Badroad		F	3-14-11 26		4/4	M	Head 2563	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	2514-129
<sup>76</sup> 2585	" John Dennis		M	6-14-31 6		1/2	MS	Son 2564	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>77</sup> 2586	" Frances Victoria		F	2-21-34 3		1/2	S	Dau 2565	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>78</sup> 2587	" Robert Louis		M	4-3-36 1		1/2	S	Son 2566	" "	"				"	" "



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 209.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>79</sup> 2588	Rhoads,	Helen Finley Marengo	F	1-15-01 36		1/2	M	Head 2542	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1311-1502
<sup>80</sup> 2589	Marengo,	Aileen	F	1-27-22 15		11/32	S	Dau 2543	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>81</sup> 2590	"	Leona	F	5-19-24 13		11/32	S	Dau 2544	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>82</sup> 2591	"	Herbert M.	M	8-11-25 12		11/32	S	Son 2545	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>83</sup> 2592	xRicheson,	(Gensvieve) Geneva Houle Pitts/	F	2-3-00 37		1/8	M	Head 2546	No		Missoula,	Missoula	Mont.	No	1140-1021
<sup>84</sup> 2593	Pitts,	Eugene Lee	M	4-29-20 17		1/16	S	Son 2547	Yes-Hot Springs Sanders					Yes	3187-none
<sup>85</sup> 2594	Pitts,	Donald Sidney	M	12-12-23 14		1/16	S	Son 2548	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>86</sup> 2595	xRickey,	Delphine	F	1866 71		1/4	M	Head 2549	No	Calville Res.			Wash.	No	934-2137
<sup>87</sup> 2596	Riley,	Annie	F	1861 76		4/4	Wd	Head 2567	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	2449-2139
<sup>88</sup> 2597	xRivers,	Adolph, Jr.	M	1889 48		1/4	S	Head 2568	No		Orleans, town	Humboldt	Cal.	No	865-2140
<sup>89</sup> 2598	xRivers,	Charles	M	1881 56		1/4	M	Head 2569	No		Orleans, town	Humboldt	Cal.	No	862-2141

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 210.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

CS-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2598 2599	xRivers, Henry		M	1884 53		1/4	M	Head 2570	No		Orleans, town	Humboldt	Cal.	No	864-2142
2591 2600	<i>Roeder</i> xRoeder, Frank		M	1894 43		9/32	M	Head 2571	Yes-Roman	Lake				No	1813-2145
2592 2601	<i>1/2</i> Lilly Rose Clairmont		F	1-29-99 38		1/4	M	Wife 2572	" "	"				Yes	952-2146
2593 2602	Moss, Alfred Duane		M	5-13-29 8		3/16	S	Ad.Son 2573	" "	"				"	None-none
2594 2603	xRobert, Antoine (Antoine)		F	12-15-86 51		3/16	S	Head 2574	No		Montreal, city	Quebec	Can	No	1806-2147
2595 2604	xRobert, Jacques		M	1-27-87 50		3/16	M	Head 2575	No		Montreal, city	Quebec	Can	No	1807-2148
2596 2605	Rogers, Maggie Gardipe		F	1900 37		1/2	M	Head 2576	No		Pierce, town	Clearwater	Ida.	Yes	1875-854
2597 2606	Rojas, Rose Michel Sabine		F	1898 39		3/4	M	Head 2577	Yes-St.Ign.Lake					Yes	788-2174
2598 2607	Woodcock, Eneas Isadore		M	3-12-19 18		3/8	S	Son 2578	" "	"				"	3357-2175
2599 2608	Rojas, RoseMary		F	12-4-31 6		3/8	S	Dau 2579	" "	"				"	None-none
2600 2609	" Mary Amelia		F	10-27-34 3		3/8	S	Dau 2580	" "	"				"	" "



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 211.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c-5-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX A.	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>2601</del> 2610	xRoper,	Angeline Flett	F	1863 74		1/4	M	Head 2581	No		Gaston, town	Washington	Ore.	No	933-836
<del>2602</del> 2611	xRoullier,	Caroline Ethier	F	1867 70		1/4	Wd	Head 2582	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	1190-2154
<del>2603</del> 2612	"	Verna Rose	F	4-4-17 20		1/16	S	Gr.Dau 2583	" "	"				Yes	3234-2165
<del>2604</del> 2613	xRoullier,	Ernest	M	1863 51		1/8	Wd	Head 2584	No		Warm Springs		Mont.	No	1191-2156
<del>2605</del> 2614	"	Sidney (Joseph)	M	2-20-16 21		3/16	S	Son 2585	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	3231-2158
<del>2606</del> 2615	"	Marie Evelyn	F	2-27-17 20		3/16	S	Dau 2586	" "	"				"	3232-2159
<del>2607</del> 2616	"	Marjorie (Jolanda)	F	1-1-21 16		3/16	S	Dau 2587	" "	"				"	3233-none
<del>2608</del> 2617	"	Ernest Freeman (Jack)	M	2-16-23 14		3/16	S	Son 2588	" "	"				"	None-none
<del>2609</del> 2618	"	Alfred	M	11-3-24 24 13		3/16	S	Son 2589	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2610</del> 2619	Roullier,	Frank William	M	7-24-22 15		1/8	S	Head 2590	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	None-none
<del>2611</del> 2620	"	Pearl Bernice	F	11-14-27 10		1/8	S	Sis 2591	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>12</sup> 2621	Roullier,	Henry J.	M	8-3-14 23		1/8	M	Head 2592	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	2162 None- <del>none</del>

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 212.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>13</sup> 2622	xRoullier, John		M	1895 42		1/8	M	Head 2593	No		Oakland, city	Alameda	Cal.	No	1195-2164
<sup>14</sup> 2623	" Gwendolyn (Zolander)		F	1-11-20 17		1/16	S	Dau 2594	"		"		"	Yes	3235-none
<sup>15</sup> 2624	Roullier, Phillip Alfred		M	9-19-10 27		1/8	M	Head 2595	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				Yes	3x 3230-2155
<sup>16</sup> 2625	Roussell, Edwin		M	6-29-01 36		1/8	M	Head 2596	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	1922-2168
<sup>17</sup> 2626	" Robert Lowell		M	1931 6		1/16	S	Son 2597	"		"	"	"	"	None-none
<sup>18</sup> 2627	xRoussell, Ralph		M	2-11-24 43		1/8	M	Head 2598	No		Somers, town	Flathead	Mont.	No	1921-2169
<sup>19</sup> 2628	" Betty Deolores		F	12-5-21 16		1/16	S	Dau 2599	"		"		"	Yes	None-none
<sup>20</sup> 2629	x Roussell, Wilfred		M	9-22-99 48		1/8	M	Head 2600	No		Somers, town	Flathead	Mont.	No	1919-2170
<sup>21</sup> 2630	" Norman Wesley		M	1-27-16 21		1/16	S	Son 2601	"		"	"	"	Yes	3236-2171
<sup>22</sup> 2631	xRotter, Eleanor Vallee		F	1898 39		1/2	M	Head 2602	No		Sacramento, city	Sacramento	Calif.	No	2299-2489
<sup>23</sup> 232632	" Frances		F	7-3-22 15		1/4	S	Dau 2603	"		"	"	"	Yes	None-none
<sup>24</sup> 2633	White, Perle (Angela)		F	12-14-16 21		7/16	S	Dau 2604	"		"	"	"	"	3345-2490



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>25</sup> 2634	Rudensky,	Foster Rose Felicite Matt/	F	6-5-08 29		11/16	M	Head 1049	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	3024-1617
<sup>26</sup> 2635	xRyan,	Elsie Todd	F	10-10-80 57		1/4	M	Head 2605	Yes-Ronan Lake					No	1765-2105
<sup>27</sup> 2636	Sabine,	Pierre	M	1882 55		4/4	S	Head 2606	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	451-2173
<sup>28</sup> 2637	Moichah,	Susan	F	1866 71		4/4	Wd	Mother 2607	" "	"				"	219-1700
<sup>29</sup> 2638	Salcido,	Marcelline Matt D.	F	9-23-07 30		11/16	M	Head 2608	Yes-Arlee Lake					Yes	332-1561
<sup>30</sup> 2639	"	June Arnold	M	12-13-27 10		11/32	S	Son 2609	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>31</sup> 2640	"	Ramona	F	2-22-29 8		11/32	S	Dau 2610	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>32</sup> 2641	"	Louisa Bernadine	F	10-30-30 7		11/32	S	Dau 2611	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>33</sup> 2642	"	Valentine	M	2-14-33 4		11/32	S	Son 2612	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>34</sup> 2643	xSalisbury,	Addie Buckman	F	12-24-87 50		1/2	M	Head 2613	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	2422-2176
<sup>35</sup> 2644	"	Mary Mercedes	F	9-4-17 20		1/4	S	Dau 2614	" "	"				Yes	3239-2178
<sup>36</sup> 2645	"	Luella May	F	5-13-19 18		1/4	S	Dau 2615	" "	"				"	3240-2180
<sup>37</sup> 2646	"	Louise Marie	F	5-13-19 18		1/4	S	Dau 2616	" "	"				"	3241-2179

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>32</sup> 2647	Salsbury, John	Winfield	M	3-18-21 16		1/4	S	Son 2617	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	None-none
<sup>33</sup> 2648	"	Edward	M	5-3-22 15		1/4	S	Son 2618	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>40</sup> 2649	"	Juanita Catherine	F	3-13-24 13		1/4	S	Dau 2619	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>41</sup> 2650	"	Dorothy Marie	F	7-10-25 12		1/4	S	Dau 2620	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>42</sup> 2651	xSanders, Anna	Felaman	F	1897 40		3/8	M	Head 2621	No		Oakland, city	Alameda	Calif.	No	249-2214
<sup>43</sup> 2652	Sanders, Charles F.		M	8-21-15 22		1/4	M	Head 2622	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	3242-2183
<sup>44</sup> 2653	"	Charles Franklin, Jr.	M	5-2-36 1		1/8	S	Son 2623	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>45</sup> 2654	xSanders, Nettie	Turnage	F	4-30-74 63		1/2	M	Head 2624	Yes-Arlee	Lake				No	1423-2182
<sup>46</sup> 2655	xSanders, Mary	McLeod	F	10-26-96 41		1/2	M	Head 2625	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	No	1424-2185
<sup>47</sup> 2656	"	Harvey Earl (Joseph)	M	1-8-20 17		3/8	S	Son 2628	"		"			Yes	3246-none
<sup>48</sup> 2657	"	Benjamin Warren	M	2-7-23 14		3/8	S	Son 2630	"		"			"	None-none
<sup>49</sup> 2658	"	Mae Belle	F	10-26-25 12		3/8	S	Dau 2631	"		"			"	" "
<sup>50</sup> 2659	"	George Lawrence	M	7-20-27 10		3/8	S	Son 2632	"		"			"	" "



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>51</sup> 2660	xSanders,	Clyde Leroy	M	10-4-01 36		1/4	M	Head 2633	Yes-Arlee	Lake				No	1447-2184
<sup>52</sup> 2661	"	Adelaide Lumpry	F	2-6-09 28		7/8	M	Wife 2634	" "	"				Yes	2902-1345
<sup>53</sup> 2662	"	Benjamin William	M	1-4-27 10		9/16	S	Son 2635	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>54</sup> 2663	"	Virginia	F	8-29-31 6		9/16	S	Dau 2636	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>55</sup> 2664	xSanders,	Earl Shelby	M	3-25-98 39		1/4	M	Head 2637	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				No	1426-2189
<sup>56</sup> 2665	"	Jeannette Catherine	F	8-23-21 16		1/8	S	Dau 2638	" "	"				Yes	None-none 6
<sup>57</sup> 2666	xSanford,	Richard L.	M	3-4-96 41		3/16	M	Head 2639	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	2346-2194
<sup>58</sup> 2667	"	James Gird	M	7-1-28 9		3/32	S	Son 2640	" "	"				Yes	None-none
<sup>59</sup> 2668	Sandoval,	Louise Bigbear	F	4-22-01 36		4/4	M	Head 2641	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	1952-58
<sup>60</sup> 2669	xSchmidt,	Ethel Sanford	F	10-4-93 44		3/16	M	Head 2642	No		Eagle Rock, town	Los Angeles	Cal.	No	2345-2193
<sup>61</sup> 2670	xSaupere,	Emily G.	F	9-20-54 83		3/8	M	Head 2643	No		Meyers Falls, town	Stevens	Wash.	No	858-2195

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 216.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.  
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>62</sup> 2673	Schumaker,	Eula C. Couture	F	9-2-15 22		3/16	M	Head 2644	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	2640-502
<sup>63</sup> 2672	Sculkah,	Louie	M	1871 66		3/4	Wd	Head 2645	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	2316-2196
<sup>64</sup> 2675	Selpah,	Sustell Mary (Susteel)	F	1850 87		4/4	Wd.	Head 2646	Yes-Camas Prairie Sanders					Yes	2307-2219
<sup>65</sup> 2674	Selpetu,	Joseph	M	1860 77		4/4	Wd.	Head 2647	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	576-2199
<sup>66</sup> 2676	xSenecal,	Joseph	M	1874 63		1/4	S	Head 2648	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	712-2201
<sup>67</sup> 2674	Sias,	Mirl Leo, Jr.	M	8-28-11 26		1/16	M	Head 2649	No		Clancy, town	Lewis & Clark	Mont.	Yes	3250-2204
<sup>68</sup> 2677	"	James Leo Ross	M	1931 6		1/32	S	Son 2650	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	None-none
<sup>69</sup> 2678	"	Robert Leonard	M	10-17-32 5		1/32	S	Son 2651	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>70</sup> 2679	Sharp,	Annie Alice Landigreen	F	1-23-10 27		5/16	M	Head 2652	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	2862-1214
<sup>71</sup> 2680	Luddington,	Charles Ed. (Illeg.)	M	6-3-29 8		9/32	S	Son 2653	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>72</sup> 2681	Sharp,	Dolores E. Milly	F	11-29-36 1		5/32	S	Dau 2654	" "	"				"	" "



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 217.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

26-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>73</sup> 2682	Shea, Rosalie	Leatha Morigeau	F	6-12-07 30		11/32	M	Head 2655	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	289-1749
<sup>74</sup> 2683	Brossoit, Wanda	May	F	8-21-24 13		11/32	S	Dau 2656	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>75</sup> 2684	Shepherd, Isaac		M	1-21-80 57		3/8	M	Head 2657	No		Highwood, town	Chouteau	Mont.	Yes	None-2210
<sup>76</sup> 2685	"	Archie Eugene	M	8-9-12 25		3/16	S	Son 2658	"		"		"	"	" 2212
<sup>77</sup> 2686	"	Edith Julia	F	6-27-19 18		3/16	S	Dau 2659	"		"		"	"	" -2211
<sup>78</sup> 2687	"	Hazel Elmyra	F	12-24-23 14		3/16	S	Dau 2660	"		"		"	"	" -none
<sup>79</sup> 2688	Shourds, Edna	Eva Clairmont	F	8-24-05 32		1/4	M	Head 2661	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	955-439
<sup>80</sup> 2689	"	Chester Ellis	M	6-2-25 12		1/8	S	Son 2662	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>81</sup> 2690	"	Yvonne	F	3-24-30 7		1/8	S	Dau 2663	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>82</sup> 2691	Silva, Florence A.	Matt Medrano	F	11-2-11 26		11/16	M	Head 2665	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	2990-1559
<sup>83</sup> 2692	"	Mary Ozetta	F	2-12-33 4		11/32	S	Dau 2666	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>84</sup> 2693	"	John	M	6-8-35 2		11/32	S	Son 2667	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>85</sup> 2694	"	Julia	F	2-19-37 10/12		11/32	S	Dau 2668	" "	"				"	" "

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 218.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>2690</del> 2690	Silverthorn,	James J.	M	7-22-08 29		1/8	M	Head 2668	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	3254-2228
<del>2691</del> 2691	"	Norman Viola	F	1-23-34 3		1/16	S	Dau 2669	" "	"				"	None-none
<del>2692</del> 2692	"	James Lester	M	8-16-35 2		1/16	S	Son 2670	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2693</del> 2693	"	Edna Jean	F	9-11-37 3/12		1/16	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2694</del> 2694	Silverthorn,	Donald C.	M	5-12-10 27		1/8	S	Head 2671	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	3255-2227
<del>2695</del> 2695	"	Woodrow W.	M	10-20-14 23		1/8	S	Bro 2672	" "	"				"	3257-2223
<del>2696</del> 2696	"	Archie Clifford	M	6-9-17 20		1/8	S	Bro 2673	Yes	"	Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	3258-2224
<del>2697</del> 2697	"	William H.	M	4-23-20 17		1/8	S	Bro 2674	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				"	3260-none
<del>2698</del> 2698	Sine,	Katie Beauchemin	F	1-21-92 45		5/8	M	Head 2675	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	2384-2220
<del>2699</del> 2699	"	Mary Ernestine	F	2-6-19 18		5/16	S	Dau 2676	" "	"				"	3249-2221
<del>2700</del> 2700	"	Eugene Evaro	M	3-27-26 11		5/16	S	Son 2677	" "	"				"	None-none
<del>2701</del> 2701	Simmer,	Robert	M	11-19-29 8		15/16	S	Head 2678	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	None-none
<del>2702</del> 2702	"	Richard	M	4-10-31 6		15/16	S	Bro 2679	" "	"				"	" "
<del>2703</del> 2703	"	William	M	22 3-20-32 4		15/16	S	Bro ---	" "	"				"	" "



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 219.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>2700</sup> 2709	xSimmons,	Mary Morigeau	F	5-28-99 38		15/32	M	Head 2680	No		Shelton, town	Mason, county Wash.	No		262-2229
<sup>01</sup> 2710	"	Mary Janet	F	12-4-21 16		15/64	S	Dau 2681	"		"		"	Yes	None-none
<sup>02</sup> 2711	Siwahsah,	Martine	F	1862 75		7/8	Wd	Head 2682	Yes-Arlee Lake					Yes	1558-2234
<sup>03</sup> 2712	xStelton,	Josephine Cabell	F	1893 44		1/2	M	Head 2683	Yes-St. Ign. Lake 3					No	402-2117
<sup>04</sup> 2713	"	Curtis	M	4-17-21 16		1/4	S	Son 2684	" "	"				Yes	None-none
<sup>05</sup> 2714	"	Nadine Levinia	F	3-19-28 9		1/4	S	Dau 2685	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>06</sup> 2715	Skullnah,	Louis	M	12-14-05 32		4/4	M	Head 2687	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida.	Yes	2217-2235
<sup>07</sup> 2716	Sloan,	Alexander	M	4-1-00 37		3/8	M	Head 2688	No	Nor. Navajo Res.			Ariz.	Yes	1186-2240
<sup>08</sup> 2717	"	Alvin Ernest	M	4-2-23 14		3/16	S	Son 2689	"		Missoula,	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None-none
<sup>09</sup> 2718	"	Gertrude May	F	5-24-24 13		3/16	S	Dau 2690	"		"	"	"	"	" "
<sup>10</sup> 2719	xSloan,	Cecille Morigeau	F	1-10-62 75		1/2	M	Head 2692	Yes-Ronan Lake					No	1177-2237

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 220.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>11</sup> 2720	xSloan, James J.		M	3-31-83 54		3/8	M	Head 2693	No	Crow Res.				Mont. No	1178-2245
<sup>12</sup> 2721	" Carl Stanley		M	5-28-10 27		5/16	S	Son 2694	"	"			"	Yes	3265-2248
<sup>13</sup> 2722	" Allen Eugene		M	9-27-11 26		5/16	S	Son 2695	"	"			"	"	3266-2246
<sup>14</sup> 2723	" Nellie Cecille		F	9-27-11 26		5/16	S	Dau 2696	"	Standing Rock Agency			N.D.	"	3267-2247
<sup>15</sup> 2724	Sloan, Samuel Frank		M	9-11-07 30		3/8	M	Head 2697	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	1188-2238
<sup>16</sup> 2725	" Myrtle Louise		F	3-15-28 9		5/16	S	Dau 2698	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>17</sup> 2726	xSloan, Walter A.		M	5-25-89 48		3/8	M	Head 2699	Yes-Ronan	Lake				No	1180-2250
<sup>18</sup> 2727	Smallsalmon, Michel		M	1899 38		4/4	M	Head 2701	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	652-2252
<sup>19</sup> 2728	" Mary Calowahcan		F	3-23-09 28		4/4	M	Wife 2702	" "	"				"	2590-331
<sup>20</sup> 2729	" Theresa		F	4-23-30 7		4/4	S	Dau 2703	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>21</sup> 2730	" John		M	11-27-35 2		4/4	S	Son 2704	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>22</sup> 2731	" Sophie		F	12-7-37 1/12		4/4	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	" "



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 221.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>23</sup> <del>2732</del>	x Smith,	Elma Bouchard	F	4-18-89 48		1/8	M	Head 2705	No		Eugene, city	Ext Blaine	Ore.	No	79-2253
<sup>24</sup> <del>2732</del>	"	Harry C. Jr.	M	7-5-13 24		1/16	S	Son 2706	"		"	"	"	Yes	3271-2255
<sup>25</sup> <del>2734</del>	xSmith,	Arthur Albert	M	1901 36		1/4	M	Head 2707	No		Kalispell, town	Flathead	Mont.	No	684-2259
<sup>26</sup> <del>2735</del>	"	Eileen Mardell	F	5-31-26 11		1/8	S	Dau 2708	"		"		"	Yes	None-none
<sup>27</sup> <del>2734</del>	"	Marion David	M	11-8-27 10		1/8	S	Son 2709	"		"		"	"	" "
<sup>28</sup> <del>2737</del>	x Smith,	Florence McDonald	F	1896 41		7/16	M	Head 2710	Yes-Dixon Sanders					No	560-1382
<sup>29</sup> <del>2739</del>	x Smith,	Florence Ducharme	F	7-1-98 39		3/8	M	Head 2711	No		Bonner, town	Missoula	Mont.	No	159-633
<sup>30</sup> <del>2739</del>	"	Constance Florence	F	11-29-25 12		3/16	S	Dau 2712	"		"		"	Yes	None-none
<sup>31</sup> <del>2740</del>	Smith,	Marie Eleanor Sanders	F	1-15-17 20		1/8	M	Head 2713	Yes-Dixon Sanders					Yes	3247-2190
<sup>32</sup> <del>2742</del>	"	Yvonne Marie	F	4-9-37 8/12		1/16	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>33</sup> <del>2742</del>	x Smith,	Minnie Keller	F	8-10-99 38		1/4	M	Head 2714	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	1880-1132
<sup>34</sup> <del>2744</del>	"	Levinia Ann	F	3-13-20 17		1/8	S	2 Dau 2715	" "	"				Yes	3272-none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 222.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>35</sup> 2744	Smith, Lloyd		M	5-5-22 15		1/8	S	Son 2716	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	None-none
<sup>36</sup> 2745	" Lilly Marie		F	4-1-23 14		1/8	S	Dau 2717	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>37</sup> 2746	" Willard		M	8-8-25 12		1/8	S	Son 2718	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>38</sup> 2747	" Thomas Francis		M	3-30-29 8		1/8	S	Son 2719	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>39</sup> 2748	" Morrow Woodrow		M	11-30-37 1/12		1/8	S	Son 2720	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>40</sup> 2749	x Smith, Winifred Houle		F	5-13-04 33		1/8	M	Head 2720	Yes-Arlee Lake					No	1142-1033
<sup>41</sup> 2750	" Mary Wynn		F	12-18-22 15		1/16	S	Dau 2721	" "	"				Yes	None-none
<sup>42</sup> 2751	Smith, Josephine May Garlepy		F	12-25-14 23		3/32	M	Head 2722	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	2744-862
<sup>43</sup> 2752	Smith, Richard C. W.		M	1904 33		1/4	M	Head 2723	No		Long Beach, city	Los Angeles	Calif.	Yes	685-2258
<sup>44</sup> 2753	~ Sol Louis, Agnes Barnaby		F	1899 38		1/2	M	Head 2724	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida.	Yes	1442-144
<sup>45</sup> 2754	Joseph, Mary Eugenia		F	1923 14		1/2	S	Dau 2725	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	None-none
<sup>46</sup> 2755	x Songer, Clara		F	5-11-84 53		1/4	M	Head 2726	Yes-Bonan Lake					No	937-2261



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 223.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>47</sup> 2756	Songer,	Lavonne Lorraine	F	4-17-27 10		1/8	S	Hau 2727	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	None-none
<sup>48</sup> 2757	Sorrell,	Ernest	M	11-9-09 28		5/8	M	Head 2728	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	3276-2270
<sup>49</sup> 2758	"	Ida Ann Catherine Fin- ley	F	6-14-14 23		21/32	M	Wife 2729	" "	"				"	2713-767
<sup>50</sup> 2759	"	Alice Rose	F	9-17-35 2		53/64	S	Dau 2730	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>51</sup> 2760	xSorrell,	Frank	M	<del>1892</del> 1892 45		3/8	M	Head 2733	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				No	15-2265
<sup>52</sup> 2761	x"	Annie King	F	1893 44		5/8	M	Wife 2734	" "	"				"	415-2266
<sup>53</sup> 2762	"	June Marie	F	6-30-25 12		1/2	S	Dau 2735	" "	"				Yes	None-none
<sup>54</sup> 2763	xSoucie,	Rosie Bourdon	F	9-22-35 52		1/4	M	Head 2736	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				No	543-279
<sup>55</sup> 2764	"	Laura	F	12-16-14 23		1/8	S	Dau 2737	" "	"				Yes	None-2272
<sup>56</sup> 2765	"	Joseph	M	11-21-16 21		1/8	S	Son 2739	" "	"				"	" -2274
<sup>57</sup> 2766	"	Julie	F	12-31-17 20		1/8	S	Dau 2740	" "	"				"	" -2275
<sup>58</sup> 2767	"	Rose Marie	F	12-15-18 19		1/8	S	Dau 2741	" "	"				"	" -2276
<sup>59</sup> 2768	xSoualey,	Mary Gabeau	F	2-14-90 47		3/8	M	Head 2742	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				No	1300-2277

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 224.

Census of the **Flathead** reservation of the **Flathead** jurisdiction, as of **Dec. 31, 1937**, 19, taken by **L. W. Shotwell**, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>60</sup> 2769	Sousley, May (Helen Mary)		F	5-1-17 20		3/16	S	Dau 2743	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	3279-2279
<sup>61</sup> 2770	" Henry Townsend		M	12-10-24 13		3/16	S	Son 2744	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>62</sup> 2771	" James Douglas		M	10-25-27 10		3/16	S	Son 2745	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>63</sup> 2772	Sparks, James Thomas		M	11-16-24 13		1/8	S	Head 2747	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	None-none
<sup>64</sup> 2773	" Calvin Robert		M	1-11-30 7		1/8	S	Bro 2748	"		"		"	"	" "
<sup>65</sup> 2774	Star, John L.		M	1884 4 53		4/4	M	Head 2749	No		Flagstone, village	B. C.	Can.	Yes	2107-2290
<sup>66</sup> 2775	" Andrew J.		M	7-9-19 18		4/4	S	Son 2750	"		"		"	"	3286-2292
<sup>67</sup> 2776	" Martha		F	11-10-23 14		4/4	S	Dau 2751	"		"		"	"	None-none
<sup>68</sup> 2777	Stassoo, Antoine		M	1872 65		4/4	M	Head 2752	Yes-Arlee Lake					Yes	1698-2294
<sup>69</sup> 2778	" Elizabeth Cullooyah		F	1899 38		4/4	M	Wife 2753	" "	"				"	1660-818
<sup>70</sup> 2779	" Sophie		F	11-7-31 6		4/4	S	Dau 2754	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>71</sup> 2780	Finley, Baptiste Dominick		M	11-8-24 13		7/8	S	St. Son 2755	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>72</sup> 2781	Woodcock, Michel		M	11-6-28 9		4/4	S	St. Son 2756	" "	"				"	" "



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 225.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>73</sup> 2782	Stassoc, Lassaw		M	1-6-71 66		4/4	M	Head 2757	Yes-Arlee Lake					Yes	2240-2295
<sup>74</sup> 2783	" Angelic Finley Moody		F	1903 34		4/4	M	Wife 2758	" "	"				"	1949-755
<sup>75</sup> 2784	" Maxime		M	7-9-19 18		4/4	S	Son 2759	" "	"	Tacoma,		Wash.	"	3287-2297
<sup>76</sup> 2785	Moody, Lucy		F	3-13-28 9		4/4	S	St. Dau 2760	Yes-Arlee Lake					Yes	None-none
<sup>77</sup> 2786	Strite, Winona Priscilla Bur-	land	F	11-9-16 21		3/8	M	Head 453	No		Chico, town		Calif.	Yes	2583-311
<sup>78</sup> 2787	Squeque, Lonison		M	11-5-06 31		7/8	M	Head 2761	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	1230-2286
<sup>79</sup> 2788	" Josephine Caye		F	4-14-19 18		7/8	M	Wife 2762	" "	"				"	2602-357
<sup>80</sup> 2789	" Susan Caroline Finley		F	2-10-35 2		7/8	S	Alon 2763	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>81</sup> 2790	Stanislaw, Joseph		M	1887 50		4/4	M	Head 2764	Yes-Camas Prairie Sanders					Yes	2308-2288
<sup>82</sup> 2791	" Annie Paul (Curley)		F	12-8-04 33		3/4	M	Wife 2765	" "	"				"	1699-2289
<sup>83</sup> 2792	" Joseph Youstah		M	10-17-24 13		7/8	S	Son 2766	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>84</sup> 2793	" Angeline		F	8-18-26 11		7/8	S	Dau 2767	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>85</sup> 2794	" Ebel		M	7-23-30 7		7/8	S	Son 2768	" "	"				"	" "

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c5-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>86</sup> 2795	Stephenson,	Louise I. Martin	F	3-16-12 25		1/8	M	Head 2769	No		Wallace, town	Shoshone	Ida.	Yes	2973-1522
<sup>87</sup> 2796	Stevens,	Peter	M	9-16-92 45		4/4	M	Head 2770	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1415-2305
<sup>88</sup> 2797	"	Cecille Vanderburg	F	10-20-94 43		3/16	M	Wife 2771	" "	"				"	1279-2306
<sup>89</sup> 2798	"	John	M	7-25-15 22		29/32	S	Son 2772	" "	"				"	3289-2307
<sup>90</sup> 2799	"	Elsie Mary	F	10-22-22 15		29/32	S	Dau 2773	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>2191</sup> 2800	"	Lawrence	M	4-3-21 16		29/32	S	Son 2774	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>2192</sup> 2801	"	Anthony	M	6-6-27 10		29/32	S	Son 2775	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>2193</sup> 2802	"	Agate	F	10-3-31 6		29/32	S	Dau 2776	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>2194</sup> 2803	"	Peter Paul	M	8-23-29 8		29/32	S	Son 2777	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>2195</sup> 2804	"	Vital Pierre	M	12-2-33 4		29/32	S	Son 2778	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>2196</sup> 2805	St. Germain,	Mildred G. Matt	F	7-29-14 23		9/16	M	Head 2779	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	3005-1578
<sup>2197</sup> 2806	Stinger,	Theodore Leonard	M	1-5-09 28		1/8	M	Head 2781	Yes-Ronsen	Lake				Yes	3292-2311
<sup>2198</sup> 2807	"	Leonard Leonel	M	11-9-29 8		1/16	S	Son 2782	" "	"				"	None-none



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 227.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>2799</sup> 2808	Stinger, Andrew D.		M	7-12-02 35		1/8	M	Head 2783	No		San Francisco, city	San Francisco	Cal.	Yes	87-2313
<sup>2800</sup> 2809	" Joan Patricia		F	8-15-24 13		1/16	S	Dau 2784	"		"		"	"	None-none
<sup>01</sup> 2810	xStinger, Caroline Pable		F	1900 37		7/16	M	Head 2785	Yes-Ronan Lake					No	1160-1853
<sup>02</sup> 2811	" Fay Lorena		F	8-19-23 14		7/32	S	Dau 2786	" "	"				Yes	None-none
<sup>03</sup> 2812	Stinger, Frank		M	1894 43		3/4	Wd	Head 2787	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	1930-2314
<sup>04</sup> 2813	" Francis		M	12-19-27 10		7/8	S	Son 2788	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>05</sup> 2814	Stinger, George Lawrence		M	8-8-04 33		1/8	M	Head 2789	Yes-Polson Lake					Yes	88-2312
<sup>06</sup> 2815	Stinger, Louise Ashley		F	5-23-08 29		1/2	M	Head 2790	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	2492-91
<sup>07</sup> 2816	" Victor Leonard		M	6-1-32 5		1/4	S	Son 2791	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>08</sup> 2817	" Louise		F	11-12-34 3		1/4	S	Dau 2792	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>09</sup> 2818	Stocktah, Louis		M	1886 51		4/4	M	Head 2793	Comas Yes-Prairie Sanders					Yes	2180-2316
<sup>10</sup> 2819	" Louise Parker		F	1879 58		4/4	M	Wife 2794	" "	"				"	1642-2317

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>11</sup> 2820	Stoecker, Rosalie E.	Clairmont	F	4-21-11 26		3/8	M	Head 2795	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	2611-407
<sup>12</sup> 2821	Stohr, Alma	Garber	F	3-12-10 27		3/32	M	Head 2796	No		Plains, town	Sanders	Mont.	Yes	2736-843
<sup>13</sup> 2822	"	Daniel Wood	M	7-29-29 8		3/64	S	Son 2797	"		"		"	"	None-none
<sup>14</sup> 2823	"	Barbara	F	2-26-34 3		3/64	S	Dau 2798	"		"		"	"	" "
<sup>15</sup> 2824	"	Bettina	F	2-26-34 3		3/64	S	Dau 2799	"		"		"	"	" "
<sup>16</sup> 2825	x Sullivan, Florence	Garipey	F	2-8-98 39		3/16	M	Head 2800	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	No	1800-860
<sup>17</sup> 2826	"	Mamie Lucille	F	4-22-20 17		3/32	S	Dau 2801	"		"		"	Yes	3293-none
<sup>18</sup> 2827	"	Blanche Leonora	F	2-21-22 15		3/32	S	Dau 2802	"		"		"	"	None-none
<sup>19</sup> 2828	"	Patricia Agnes	F	5-26-24 13		3/32	S	Dau 2803	"		"		"	"	" "
<sup>20</sup> 2829	xSwaney, Mary C.	McDonald	F	2-29-94 43		7/16	M	Head 2804	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				No	559-2324
<sup>21</sup> 2830	"	James Joseph	M	4-29-18 19		7/32	S	Son 2805	" "	"				Yes	3294-2325
<sup>22</sup> 2831	"	Emory Roger	M	3-12-21 16		7/32	S	Son 2806	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>23</sup> 2832	"	Alma Eileen (Oleen)	F	11-21-23 14		7/32	S	Dau 2807	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>24</sup> 2833	"	Opal Lucille	F	10-8-26 11		7/32	S	Dau 2808	" "	"				"	" "



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 229.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c4-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>25</sup> 2834	Swaney, William Wesley		M	2-21-23 9		7/32	S	Son 2809	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				Yes	None-none
<sup>26</sup> 2835	" Thomas		M	4-16-31 6		7/32	S	Son 2810	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>27</sup> 2836	xSwanson, Adna Allard (Odna)		F	1-15-01 36		5/16	M	Head 2811	No		Potomac, town	Missoula	Mont.	No	773-24
<sup>28</sup> 2837	" John Allard		M	2-2-25 12		5/32	S	Son 2812	"		"		"	Yes	None-none
<sup>29</sup> 2838	" Odna Jean		F	7-8-25 11		5/32	S	Dau 2813	"		"		"	"	" "
<sup>30</sup> 2839	" Jo Ann		F	1-8-23 9		5/32	S	Dau 2814	"		"		"	"	" "
<sup>31</sup> 2840	" Gloria Sue		F	1-26-30 7		5/32	S	Dau 2815	"		"		"	"	" "
<sup>32</sup> 2841	Swartz, Mildred Louise Hamel		F	9-6-11 26		1/16	M	Head 2816	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	2782-966
<sup>33</sup> 2842	xTallman, Joseph		M	1882 55		5/8	S	Head 2817	Yes-Polson Lake					No	1095-2328
<sup>34</sup> 2843	Tapia, Mary Ann Matt		F	3-4-12 25		11/16	M	Head 2818	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				Yes	2991-1558
<sup>35</sup> 2844	" Mary Lupe		F	4-24-35 2		11/32	S	Dau 2819	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>36</sup> 2845	" Ernest Raymond		M	5-2-37 7/12		11/32	S	Son 2820	" "	"				"	" "

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 230.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>37</sup> 2846	Tawatoy,	Comedown	M	1906 31		7/8	S	Head 2820	No	Umatilla Res.				Ore.	Yes 2419-2331
<sup>38</sup> 2847	Tellier,	Catherine Antoine	F	9-27-97 40		4/4	M	Head 2821	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	361-2373
<sup>39</sup> 2848	x Tellier,	Louie	M	3-9-01 36		1/2	M	Head 2822	Yes-Polson Lake					No	497-2346
<sup>40</sup> 2849	"	Mary Cecille Madsen	F	5-18-16 21		5/16	M	Wife 2823	" "	"				Yes	2956-1468
<sup>41</sup> 2850	"	Charlene	F	7-31-36 1		3/8	S	Dau 2824	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>42</sup> 2851	x Tellier,	Narcisse	M	1849 88		1/2	Wd	Head 2825	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	487-2348
<sup>43</sup> 2852	Telpah,	Joseph	M	1875 62		4/4	M	Head 2826	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	2329-2349
<sup>44</sup> 2853	"	Mary Ann	F	1870 67		4/4	M	Wife 2827	" "	"				"	2330-2350
<sup>45</sup> 2854	"	Baptiste	M	9-10-16 21		4/4	S	Son 2828	" "	"				"	2302-2351
<sup>46</sup> 2855	Tenas,	Saint Pierre	M	1895 42		4/4	S	Head 2829	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	2052-2355



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 231.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>42</sup> 2854	Tesco, Andrew (Bullhead)		M	1863 74		4/4	M	Head 2830	Yes-Perma	Sanders				Yes	2236-2356
<sup>48</sup> 2857	" Philomene		F	1869 68		4/4	M	Wife 2831	" "	"				"	2237-2357
<sup>49</sup> 2858	Thellsu, Joseph		M	1884 53		4/4	M	Head 2832	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	1621-2360
<sup>50</sup> 2859	" Cecille		F	4-17-24 13		4/4	S	Dau 2833	" "	"				"	<del>21</del> None-none
<sup>51</sup> 2860	" Louise		F	4-3-30 7		4/4	S	Dau 2835	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>52</sup> 2862	Therriault, Paul Elmer		M	1-29-04 33		3/16	M	Head 2836	No		Stockton, city	San Joaquin	Cal.	Yes	1367-2368
<sup>53</sup> 2863	" Paul Elmer, Jr.		M	12-16-27 10		3/32	S	Son 2837	"		"		"	"	None-none
<sup>54</sup> 2865	" Ronald Gregory		M	11-2-31 6		3/32	S	Son 2838	"		"		"	"	" "
<sup>55</sup> 2867	xTherriault, William		M	1896 41		3/16	M	Head 2839	No	Yakima Res.			Wash. No		1364-2369
<sup>56</sup> 2868	" Agnes Michel		F	1900 37		3/4	M	Wife 2840	"		Seattle, city	King	"	Yes	184-2370
<sup>57</sup> 2866	" Josephine Gertrude		F	9-18-20 17		15/32	S	Dau 2841	"		"		"	"	3303-none
<sup>58</sup> 2867	" Frederick		M	2-18-22 15		15/32	S	Son 2842	"		"		"	"	None-
<sup>59</sup> 282 2868	" Marguerite		F	1926 11		15/32	S	Dau 2843	"		"		"	"	" "

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 232.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c-8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>60</sup> 2869	Thomas,	Lillian Clairmont	F	9-19-05 32		3/8	M	Head 2844	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	971-433
<sup>61</sup> 2870	"	Ellis William	M	6-3-29 8		3/16	S	Son 2845	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>62</sup> 2871	"	June Marie	F	10-17-30 7		3/16	S	Dau 2846	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>63</sup> 2872	"	May Alva	F	10-17-30 7		3/16	S	Dau 2847	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>64</sup> 2873	"	Evans Wayne	M	10-4-34 3		3/16	S	Son 2848	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>65</sup> 2874	Tiffany,	Della Matilda Morigeau	F	3-4-15 22		11/32	M	Head 2849	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	3076-1744
<sup>66</sup> 2875	"	Helen Darleen	F	5-21-37 7/12		11/64	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>67</sup> 2876	rTiffany,	Julia Courville	F	7-5-99 38		3/8	M	Head 2850	No		Rawlins, town	Carbon	Wyo.	No	65-2375
<sup>68</sup> 2877	"	June Claudina	F	6-6-18 19		3/16	S	Dau 2851	"		"			"	Yes 3305-2376
<sup>69</sup> 2878	"	Clinton David	M	11-21-20 17		3/16	S	Son 2852	"		"			"	" 3306-2377
<sup>70</sup> 2879	"	Mary Ellen	F	2-21-22 15		3/16	S	Dau 2853	"		"			"	" 3307-none
<sup>71</sup> 2880	"	Wilbur Frederick	M	2-23-24 13		3/16	S	Son 2854	"		"			"	" None-none
<sup>72</sup> 2881	Tilden,	Margaret Cordelia Madsen	F	4-12-18 19		5/16	M	Head 2855	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	None-none
<sup>73</sup> 2882	"	Amy	F	6-29-36 1		19/32	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	" "

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 233.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c-6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>74</sup> 2883	xTodd, James		M	1899 38		1/4	M	Head 2856	Yes-Elmo Lake					No	1766-2382
<sup>75</sup> 2884	xTodd, Joseph		M	1873 64		1/4	M	Head 2857	Yes-Roman Lake					No	1764-2378
<sup>76</sup> 2885	x " Emily Moss Sias Senecal	F		3-28-94 43		1/8	M	Wife 2858	" "	"				No	172-2202
<sup>77</sup> 2886	Senecal, Albert Joseph	M		8-11-20 17		5/16	S	St.Son 2859	" "	"				Yes	3253-none
<sup>78</sup> 2887	" Alfred Raymond	M		8-9-22 15		5/16	S	St.Son 2860	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>79</sup> 2888	" Regina May	F		5-17-24 13		5/16	S	St.Dau 2861	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>80</sup> 2889	Sias, Herbert Edgar	M		4-25-13 24		1/16	S	St.Son 2862	" "	"				"	3251-2205
<sup>81</sup> 2890	Todd, Mary Wanda (Naomi)	F		10-30-37 2/12		5/16	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>82</sup> 2891	xTomfohr, Marcelline Ramon	F		3-9-85 52		1/2	M	Head 2863	No		Oregon, City, town	Klackamas	Ore.	No	1970-2383
<sup>83</sup> 2892	" Clyde Raymond	M		1-31-11 26		1/4	S	Son 2864	"		"		"	Yes	3308-2385
<sup>84</sup> 2893	" Pauline Esther	F		7-17-13 24		1/4	S	Dau 2865	"		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	"	3309-2384
<sup>85</sup> 2894	" Grace Lucille	F		11-24-19 18		1/4	S	Dau 2866	"		Oregon City, town	Klackamas	Ore.	"	3310-none
<sup>86</sup> 2895	Toomah, Andrew	M		1867 70		4/4	Wd	Head 2867	Yes-St.Ign.Lake					Yes	2053-2386



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 234.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
<sup>87</sup> 2896	xTonasket,	Ellen Manuel	F	1877 60		5/8	M	Head 2868	No			Omak, town	Okanogan	Wash.	No 2405-2390	
<sup>88</sup> 2897	xTonasket,	Lucille (Lucy) Cam- ille	F	1891 46		7/32	M	Head 2869	No			Omak, town	Okanogan	Wash.	No 2406-338	
<sup>89</sup> 2898	xTopaseh,	Abel (Coombs)	M	10-8-03 34		3/4	M	Head 2870	Yes-Arlee	Lake				No	1650-2409	
<sup>90</sup> 2899	"	Louise Lamoose	F	10-24-01 36		7/8	M	Wife 2871	" "	"				Yes	1409-2410	
<sup>1891</sup> 2900	"	Margaret	F	1-22-22 15		15/16	S	Dau 2872	" "	"				"	None-none	
<sup>1892</sup> 2901	Topaseh,	Louie (Combs)	M	3-18-84 53		1/2	M	Head 2873	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1647-2404	
<sup>1893</sup> 2902	"	Mary Ann	F	1884 53		4/4	M	Wife 2874	" "	"				"	1648-2405	
<sup>1894</sup> 2903	"	Noel	M	2-18-14 23		3/4	S	Son 2875	" "	"				"	3317-2407	
<sup>1895</sup> 2904	"	Frank Sapiel	M	12-24-16 21		3/4	S	Son 2876	" "	"				"	3318-2406	
<sup>1896</sup> 2905	Trahan,	Philomene Ducharme	F	9-24-00 37		1/2	M	Head 2877	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	146-644	
<sup>1897</sup> 2906	"	Sidney Jules	M	6-7-23 14		1/4	S	Son 2878	" "	"				"	None-none	
<sup>1898</sup> 2907	"	Lyman Luke	M	6-11-25 12		1/4	S	Son 2879	" "	"				"	None-none	
<sup>1899</sup> 2908	"	Marie Cordelia	F	11-5-28 9		1/4	S	Dau 2880	" "	"				"	"	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 235.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c8-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>2900</sup> 2900	Trehan,	Lorena Angeline	F	1930 7		1/4	S	Dau 2881	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	None-none
<sup>01</sup> 2910	"	Theresa Emilia	F	3-25-31 6		1/4	S	Dau 2882	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>02</sup> 2911	"	Armed H.	M	5-14-33 4		1/4	S	Son 2883	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>03</sup> 2912	"	Mary	F	<del>2-18-22</del> 2-6-37 10/12		1/4	S	Dau --	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>04</sup> 2913	Trickey,	Dorothy Pellow Hughes	F	1908 29		7/8	M	Head 2885	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	3158-1950
<sup>05</sup> 2914	"	Nathaniel Cecil (Illeg.)	M	3-21-28 9		7/16	S	Son 2886	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>06</sup> 2915	"	Marcha	F	1-19-35 2		7/16	S	Dau 2887	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>07</sup> 2916	x Trosper,	Angelic McLeod	F	11-21-89 48		1/4	M	Head 2888	Yes-Ronan Lake					No	1105-2391
<sup>08</sup> 2917	"	Joseph Woodrow	M	4-27-15 24		1/8	S	Son 2889	" "	"				Yes	3311-2396
<sup>09</sup> 2918	"	William Henry	M	7-30-14 25		1/8	S	Son 2890	" -Dixon	Sanders				"	3312-2392
<sup>10</sup> 2919	"	Mae Lucille (Mary)	F	1-19-16 21		1/8	S	Dau 2891	" "	"				"	3313-2393
<sup>11</sup> 2920	"	Thurman Howard	M	8-26-17 20		1/8	S	Son 2892	" -Ronan	Lake				"	3314-2394
<sup>12</sup> 2921	"	Frank Lester	M	8-11-19 18		1/8	S	Son 2893	" "	"				"	3315-2395
<sup>13</sup> 2922	xTrott,	Clara Esther Turnage	F	1888 49		1/4	M	Head 2894	No		Chevy-Chase, city	Montgomery	Md	No	1422-2397

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c5-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>14</sup> 2923	Trout, Alice		F	7-10-01 36		1/4	S	Head 2895	No		Warm Springs, town Deer Lodge	Mont.		Yes	149-2401
<sup>15</sup> 2924	Trout, Edward Love		M	4-2-06 31		1/4	M	Head 2896	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	115-2400
<sup>16</sup> 2925	Trout, Mary Julia Keeler		F	11-10-10 27		1/4	S	Head 2897	No		Santa Barbara, city Santa Barbara	Cal.	Yes		2835-1131
<sup>17</sup> 2926	Trout, John		M	3-5-00 37		1/4	S	Head 2898	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	148-2398
<sup>18</sup> 2927	Troxell, Leonard		M	1930 7		3/8	S	Head 2899	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	None-none
<sup>19</sup> 2928	Trusty, Mary Ellen Couture Pablo	F		1906 31		1/8	M	Head 2900	No		Spokane, city Spokane	Wash.	Yes		1777-1867
<sup>20</sup> 2929	xTurnage, Annette Silverthorn	F		1865 72		1/2	Wd	Head 2901	No		Missoula, city Missoula	Mont.	No		1416-2411
<sup>21</sup> 2930	xTurnage, Edward		M	1885 52		1/4	M	Head 2902	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	1419-2412
<sup>22</sup> 2931	" John Allen		M	3-10-26 11		1/8	S	Son 2903	" "	"				Yes	None-none



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 237.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2932 <sup>23</sup>	Turnage, Elmer		M	1890 47		1/4	M	Head 2904	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	1421-2413
2933 <sup>24</sup>	Turnage, Mary (May)		F	10-23-13 24		15/32	S	Head 2905	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	3320-2418
2934 <sup>25</sup>	xTurnage, William Jr.		M	1881 56		1/4	M	Head 2906	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	No	1417-2419
2935 <sup>26</sup>	Udall, Ruth Lemery Ulrigg		F	6-26-06 31		1/8	M	Head 2907	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	2403-1268
2936 <sup>27</sup>	Ulrigg, Louie		M	3-18-31 6		1/16	S	Son 2908	" "	"				"	None-none
2937 <sup>28</sup>	Udall, Melvin Lee		M	10-19-35 2		1/16	S	Son 2909	" "	"				"	" "
2938 <sup>29</sup>	Vallee, Anna		F	1-3-05 32		13/16	S	Head 2910	Yes-Ht. Spgs. Sanders					Yes	1057-2427
2939 <sup>30</sup>	Vallee, Andrew, Jr. (Moses)		M	7-19-06 31		5/16	S	Head 2911	Yes-Ht. Spgs. Sanders					Yes	1058-2426
2940 <sup>31</sup>	" Agnes		F	6-18-12 25		5/16	S	Sis 2912	" "	"				"	3326-2423
2941 <sup>32</sup>	Vallee, Antoine		M	3-23-03 34		13/16	S	Head 2913	No		Bonnara Ferry, town Boundary		Ida.	Yes	1056-2428

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>33</sup> 2940	Vallee, John		M	3-5-70 67		5/8	M	Head 2914	Yes-Roman	Lake				No	1048-2431
<sup>34</sup> 2945	" Cecille		F	1866 71		1/2	M	Wife 2915	" "	"				Yes	1049-2432
<sup>35</sup> 2944	Vallee, Martin		M	1877 60		5/8	S	Head 2916	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	2336-2437
<sup>36</sup> 2946	Vallee, Marguerite Matt		F	4-12-11 26		11/16	M	Head 2917	No	Couer d'Alene Res.			Ida.	Yes	3016-1604
<sup>37</sup> 2948	" Geraldine Mae		F	2-24-31 6		11/32	S	Dau 2918	"	"				"	None-none
<sup>38</sup> 2947	" Vivian Margaret		F	9-20-33 4		11/32	S	Dau 2919	"	"			"	"	" "
<sup>39</sup> 2946	Vanderburg, Alexander		M	9-14-07 30		13/16	M	Head 2920	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1282-2444
<sup>40</sup> 2949	" Mary Cecille Ladderoute/ Martin		F	6-12-06 31		3/8	M	Wife 2921	" "	"				"	1375-1188
<sup>41</sup> 2950	Shelby, Robert Eugene		M	1931 6		3/16	S	St. Son 2922	" "	"					None-none
<sup>42</sup> 2951	Vanderburg, Jerome		M	1891 46		13/16	M	Head 2923	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1278-2456
<sup>43</sup> 2952	" Agnes Adams Siwahsah		F	1901 36		7/8	M	Wife 2924	" "	"				"	1529-2232
<sup>44</sup> 2953	" George Louie		M	1914 23		27/32	S	Son 2925	" "	"				"	330-2458
<sup>45</sup> 2954	" Eneas		M	11-1-27 10		27/32	S	Son 2927	" "	"				"	None-none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 239.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>46</sup> 2955	Vanderburg, Joseph		M	2-10-37 10/12		27/32	S	Son ---	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	None-none
<sup>47</sup> 2956	xVanderburg, John		M	1897 40		11/16	M	Head 2931	Yes-Arlee	Lake				No	1247-2440
<sup>48</sup> 2957	" Adelaide Adams Pierre		F	1910 27		4/4	M	Wife 2932	" "	"				Yes	2461-2032
<sup>49</sup> 2958	" Cecilia		F	9-6-28 9		27/32	S	Dau 2933	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>50</sup> 2959	" Edward		M	8-6-29 8		27/32	S	Son 2934	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>51</sup> 2960	" Rose		F	5-23-33 4		27/32	S	Dau 2935	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>52</sup> 2961	<del>Vanderburg, Cecille Charlo</del>		F	1878 59		7/8	Wd	Head 2936	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1284-2442
<sup>53</sup> 2962	<del>McDougall, Mary Virginia</del>		F	3-24-27 10		3/4	S	Gr. Dau 2937	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>54</sup> 2963	<del>" Florence</del>		F	7-19-30 7		3/4	S	Gr. Dau 2938	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>55</sup> 2964	<del>" Violet</del>		F	3-8-32 5		3/4	S	Gr. Dau 2939	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>56</sup> 2965	<del>Paul, Louise</del>		F	5-1-24 13		3/4	S	Gr. Dau 2940	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>57</sup> 2966	Vanderburg, Mary		F	1862 75		1/2	S	Head 2941	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1271-2447
<sup>58</sup> 2967	Lumpry, Louis		M	1887 50		3/4	S	Neph 2942	" "	"				"	1254-1348



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19 37, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or No	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2964 <sup>57</sup>	Vanderbuerg, Peter		M	1892 45			M	Head 2943	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1272-2449
2969 <sup>60</sup>	" Adele Adams Ninspipe		F	1878 59			M	Wife 2944	" "	"				"	1528-1
2970 <sup>61</sup>	Vanderburg, Victor		M	1868 69			M	Head 2945	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1276-2453
2971 <sup>62</sup>	" Sophie Moiese		F	1868 69			M	Wife 2946	" "	"				"	1574-2448
2972 <sup>63</sup>	xVan Norman, Bessie Dumont		F	1895 42			M	Head 2947	No		Days Creek, town	Douglas	Ore	No	2351-652
2945 <sup>64</sup>	Violette, Daisy B. Songer		F	2-4-13 24			M	Head 2948	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	3275-2262
2974 <sup>65</sup>	Vinson, Alice		F	1903 34			S	Head 2949	No		Blackfoot, town	Glacier	Mont.	Yes	1980-2461
2946 <sup>66</sup>	Vinnon, Ellen		F	1873 64			Wd	Head 2950	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	2296-2363
2976 <sup>67</sup>	Quequesah, John		M	1913 24			S	Son 2951	" "	"				"	3210-2364
2977 <sup>68</sup>	Vinson, Samuel		M	1887 50			M	Head 2952	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	2095-2463
2978 <sup>69</sup>	" Susan Fisher		F	1885 52			M	Wife 2953	" "	"				"	1637-2464

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 241.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2929 <sup>70</sup>	Fisher, Felix		M	4-4-08 29		7/8	M	St. Son 2954	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	2095-2463
2930 <sup>71</sup>	Vollin, Ellen Lumpry		F	11-10-06 31		7/8	M	Head 2955	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	1258-1346
2931 <sup>72</sup>	" George		M	12-29-26 11		7/16	S	Son 2956	" "	"				"	None-none
2932 <sup>73</sup>	" Phillip Louis		M	5-18-29 8		7/16	S	Son 2957	" "	"				"	" "
2933 <sup>74</sup>	" Donald Louis		M	3-17-31 6		7/16	S	Son 2958	" "	"				"	" "
2934 <sup>75</sup>	" Gloria Anne		F	9-5-33 4		7/16	S	Dau 2959	" "	"				"	" "
2935 <sup>76</sup>	" Phillip, Jr.		M	9-1-35 2		7/16	S	Son 2960	" "	"				"	" "
2936 <sup>77</sup>	Voorhies, Kara Agnes Dupuis		F	3-26-08 29		7/16	M	Head 2961	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	2688-672
2937 <sup>78</sup>	" Madge Elaine		F	1930 7		7/32	S	Dau 2962	" "	"				"	None-none
2938 <sup>79</sup>	" Donna Dee		F	10-26-32 5		7/32	S	Dau 2963	" "	"				"	" "
2939 <sup>80</sup>	" Frances Diane		F	12-25-36 1		7/32	S	Dau 2964	" "	"				"	" "
2940 <sup>81</sup>	Wall, Agnes F. (Juanita) Dupuis		F	2-8-09 28		3/16	M	Head 2965	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	2690-679
2941 <sup>82</sup>	" Richard Charles		M	3-30-31 6		3/32	S	Son 2966	" "	"				"	None-none
2942 <sup>83</sup>	" Dean Allen		M	6-15-32 5		3/32	S	Son 2967	" "	"				"	" "

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2993 <sup>84</sup> 2993	Wall, Barbara Joan		F	9-16-35 2		3/32	S	Dau 2968	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	None-none
2994 <sup>85</sup> 2994	" Robert Henry		M	7-21-36 1		3/32	S	Son 2969	" "	"				"	" "
2995 <sup>86</sup> 2995	Wagner, Zelma Roullier		F	11-9-91 46		1/8	M	Head 2970	No		Terry, town	Prairie	Mont.	Yes	1194-2471
2996 <sup>87</sup> 2996	" Edith Caroline McCarthy		F	12-17-12 25		1/16	S M	Dau 1639	"		"		"	"	3337-2474
2997 <sup>88</sup> 2997	" Carl Lambert		M	9-2-14 23		1/16	S	Son 2971	"		"		"	"	3338-2472
2998 <sup>89</sup> 2998	" Alice Martha		F	9-22-17 20		1/16	S	Dau 2972	"		"		"	"	3339-2473
2999 <sup>90</sup> 2999	" Eugene Claude		M	10-2-26 11		1/16	S	Son 2973	"		"		"	"	None-none
3000 <sup>91</sup> 3000	Waylett, Mary Frances Lozeau		F	9-17-15 22		3/16	M	Head 2974	Yes-No		Paradise, town	Sanders	Mont.	Yes	2886-1297
3001 <sup>92</sup> 3001	" Layton Louis (Lillis)		M	11-16-37 1/12		3/32	S	Son 2975	"		"		"	"	None-none
3002 <sup>93</sup> 3002	Webber, Grace M. Sousley		F	2-8-16 21		3/16	M	Head 2975	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	3278-2278
3003 <sup>94</sup> 3003	Webster, Anna Evelyn Sloan		F	10-4-04 33		3/8	M	Head 2976	No	North Navajo Res.			Ariz.	Yes	1187-2239
3004 <sup>95</sup> 3004	" Frank Harvey		M	9-7-23 14		5/16	S	Son 2977	"	"			"	"	None-none
3005 <sup>96</sup> 3005	" Hazel June		F	6-19-23 12		5/16	S	Dau 2978	"	"			"	"	" "



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19 37, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>2997</del> 3006	Webster,	Delma Louise	F	10-24-28 9		5/16	S	Dau 2979	No	North Navajo Res.			Ariz.	Yes	None-none
<del>2998</del> 3007	"	Fred Johnnie	M	8-22-35 2		5/16	S	Son 2980	"	"			"	"	" "
<del>2999</del> 3008	xWeivoda,	Anastasia Morigeau	F	1-13-95 42		11/32	M	Head 2981	Yes-Ronan Lake					No	268-2477
<del>3000</del> 3009	"	George S., Jr.	M	11-2-22 15		11/64	S	Son 2982	" "	"				Yes	None-none
<del>3001</del> 3010	"	Otto Phillip	M	8-16-27 10		11/64	S	Son 2983	" "	"				"	" "
<del>3002</del> 3011	"	Wallace Richard	M	9-9-34 3		11/64	S	Son 2984	" "	"				"	" "
<del>3003</del> 3012	xWelty,	Eleanor	F	4-10-74 63		1/4	M	Head 2985	No		Meyers Falls, town Stevens	Wash.		No	859-2479
<del>3004</del> 3013	x "	Lillian	F	7-2-96 41		1/8	S	Dau 2986	"		"		"	"	860-2480
<del>3005</del> 3014	Wemple,	Betty May	F	1-20-25 12		1/8	S	Head 2987	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	None-none
<del>3006</del> 3015	xWest,	Mary E. Bisson	F	1888 49		7/16	M	Head 2988	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					No	1830-2481
<del>3007</del> 3016	West,	Laura E. Mitchell (Delora)	F	3-19-01 36		1/4	M	Head 2989	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	1881-1129
<del>3008</del> 3017	Mitchell,	Regina May	F	1-29-23 14		3/8	S	Dau 2990	" "	"				"	None-none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 244.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>2009</del> 3010	Mitchell,	Henry Sherman	M	12-17-24 13		3/8	S	Son 2991	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	None-none
<del>2010</del> 3020	x Whalen,	Caroline E. Couture	F	1895 42		1/2	M	Head 2992	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	No	40-113
<del>11</del> 3020	"	Anna Martha (Mary)	F	5-20-20 17		1/4	S	Dau 2993	"		Kingston, town	Shoshone	Ida	Yes	3373-none
<del>12</del> 3021	"	Jack Dempsey	M	5-26-21 16		1/4	S	Son 2994	"		"		"	"	None-none
<del>13</del> 3024	Wheeler,	Georgiana Lebert	F	9-5-22 15		9/64	M	Head 1522	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	None-none
<del>14</del> 3025	"	Donald Woodrow (John Charles)	M	11-25-37 1/12		9/128	S	Son ---	" "	"				"	" "
<del>15</del> 3024	Wheeler,	Margaret Louise Ashley	F	11-15-19 18		5/16	M	Head 117	Yes-Charlo Lake					Yes	2491-77
<del>16</del> 3025	"	Elizabeth Joan	F	7-6-37 5/12		3/32	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	None-none
<del>17</del> 3026	Whisman,	Ruby H. Burgess	F	1-29-12 25		1/8	M	Head 2995	No		Paradise, town	Sanders	Mont.	Yes	2573-394
<del>18</del> 3027	"	Vivian Dee	F	2-25-33 4		1/16	S	Dau 2996	"		"		"	"	None-none
<del>19</del> 3028	"	Robert Kenneth	M	6-4-34 3		1/16	S	Son 2997	"		"		"	"	" "
<del>20</del> 3029	x White,	Gus	M	1880 57		1/2	M	Head 2998	Yes-Ronan Lake					No	1630-2482

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 245.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>21</sup> 3030	White, Anna		F	4-22-13 24		7/16	S	Dau 3000	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	3341-2486
<sup>22</sup> 3031	" Antoine		M	2-8-15 22		7/16	S	Son 3001	" "	"				"	3342-2484
<sup>23</sup> 3032	" Frank		M	<del>2-2-11</del> 11-30-20 17		7/16	S	Son 3003	" "	"				"	3344-none
<sup>24</sup> 3033	White, Alex		M	8-9-17 20		7/16	M	Head 3002	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	3343-2485
<sup>25</sup> 3034	" Gertrude Matt		F	6-28-18 19		9/16	M	Wife 1906	" "	"				"	3035-1624
<sup>26</sup> 3035	" Kenneth Francis		M	10-15-37 2/12		1/2	S	Son ---	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>27</sup> 3036	Wheeler, Patricia Ann		F	7-11-30 7		7/16	S	Head --	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	None-none
<sup>28</sup> 3037	" James A.		M	7-31-31 6		7/16	S	Bro --	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>29</sup> 3038	White, Constance Margaret Sias		F	8-3-16 21		1/16	M	Head 3004	Yes-Ronan Lake					Yes	3252-2203
<sup>30</sup> 3039	" Nadine Joan		F	4-23-36 1		1/32	S	Dau 3005	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>31</sup> 3040	" Darald Duane		M	11-21-37 1/12		1/32	S	Son --	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>32</sup> 3041	xWhite, Gustave		M	1896 41		3/8	M	Head 3006	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	No	60-2487
<sup>33</sup> 3042	" Seraphine Knoll		F	1900 37		3/8	M	Wife 3007	"		"		"	"	741-2488



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 246.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>34</sup> 3040	xWhite, William		M	3-5-93 44		1/2	M	Head 3008	No		Riverside, town	Okanogan	Wash.	No	59-2491
<sup>35</sup> 3041	" Victoria Gardipe		F	11-18-95 42		1/2	M	Wife 3009	"		"		"	"	1872-2492
<sup>36</sup> 3042	" Bernard William		M	7-23-17 20		1/2	S	Son 3010	"		"		"	Yes	3347-2493
<sup>37</sup> 3043	White, Wilmer George		M	12-29-12 25		3/8	M	Head 3011	No	Blackfeet Res.			Mont.	Yes	3346-2494
<sup>38</sup> 3044	Whitworth, Jane Agnes		F	1-14-22 15		3/8	S	Head 3012	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	None-none
<sup>39</sup> 3045	" Fred Martin		M	2-14-23 14		3/8	S	Bro 3013	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>40</sup> 3046	" Clarence William		M	1-5-26 11		3/8	S	Bro 3014	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>41</sup> 3047	" James Albert		M	6-26-31 6		3/8	S	Bro 3015	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>42</sup> 3048	" Norman Joseph		M	1-5-34 3		3/8	S	Bro 3016	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>43</sup> 3049	Wilcox, Margaret Jane		F	8-15-10 27		1/8	M	Head 3017	No		Bonner, town	Missoula	Mont.	Yes	2865-1218
<sup>44</sup> 3050	Williams, Bertha Angelic Gardipe		F	12-28-05 32		1/2	M	Head 3018	No		Riverside, town	Okanogan	Wash.	Yes	1877-848
<sup>45</sup> 3051	Stinger, Wilfred Kenneth		M	6-26-23 14		5/16	S	Son 3019	"		"		"	"	None-none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL Page 247.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>46</sup> 3052	Williams, Elizabeth	Tawatoy	F	1901 36		7/8	M	Head 3020	No		Pendleton, town	Umatilla	Ore.	Yes	2416-2329
<sup>47</sup> 3053	xWilliams, Julia	McDonald	F	1882 55		1/2	M	Head 3021	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				No	463-2500
<sup>48</sup> 3054	"	John (Jack)	M	6-8-16 22		1/4	S	Son 3022	" "	"				Yes	3349-2501
<sup>49</sup> 3055	Williams, Alma Inez		F	12-12-17 20		1/4	S	Head 3023	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				Yes	3350-2502
<sup>50</sup> 3056	"	Gary Lee (Ness)-(Illeg.)	M	8-24-37 4/12		1/8	S	Son ---	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>51</sup> 3057	Williams, Rosalie Ashley	Bolden	F	12-12-07 30		5/16	M	Head 3024	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	2367-81
<sup>52</sup> 3058	"	Leonard Leroy	M	9-9-33 4		5/32	S	Son 3025	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>53</sup> 3059	"	Frederick Leland	M	10-24-34 3		5/32	S	Son 3026	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>54</sup> 3060	xWilliamson, Philomene	Miller Burland/	F	1-3-01 36		9/16	M	Head 2047	No		Chico, town	Butte	Cal.	No	1070-1683
<sup>55</sup> 3061	"	Lois	F	6-29-22 15		9/32	S	Daughter 2048	"		"		"	Yes	None-none
<sup>56</sup> 3062	"	Wendell	M	5-17-24 13		9/32	S	Son 2049	"		"		"	"	" "
<sup>57</sup> 3063	Wilson, Della	Moas	F	7-9-05 32		9/16	M	Head 3027	No		Seal Beach, town	Orange	Cal.	Yes	1520-1786

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 248.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19  , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>58</sup> 3064	Wilson, Mary Ellen	Blodgett	F	1903 34		3/8	M	Head 3028	No		Benicia, town	Solano	Cal	Yes	1474-240
<sup>59</sup> 3065	Wilson, Joseph		M	1869 77		4/4	M	Head 3029	No	Colville Res.			Wash	Yes	2163-2505
<sup>60</sup> 3066	x Wilson, Mary Agnes	Dupuis	F	7-14-98 39		3/8	M	Head 3030	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	No	1165-691
<sup>61</sup> 3067	"	Harriet Ann	F	8-29-20 17		3/16	S	Dau 3031	"		"		"	Yes	None-none
<sup>62</sup> 3068	Wining, Anna Ruth S.	Peone	F	9-21-11 26		1/4	M	Head 3032	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	3163-1959
<sup>63</sup> 3069	"	Leonard Robert	M	5-25-31 6		1/8	S	Son 3033	"		"		"	"	None-none
<sup>64</sup> 3070	"	Bessie Salvida	M	12-16-32 5		1/8	S	Son 3034	"		"		"	"	" "
<sup>65</sup> 3071	x Wishart, Florence	Ledoux	F	6-3-86 51		3/8	M	Head 3035	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	2066-2507
<sup>66</sup> 3072	"	John Allen	M	8-5-11 26		3/16	S	Son 3036	" "	"				Yes	3352-2510
<sup>67</sup> 3073	"	Charles Allen	M	6-16-13 24		3/16	S	Son 3037	" "	"				"	3353-2508
<sup>68</sup> 3074	"	Patricia Allen	F	7-31-17 20		3/16	S	Dau 3038	" "	"				"	3354-2509
<sup>69</sup> 3075	"	Effie Allen	F	3-14-19 18		3/16	S	Dau 3039	" "	"				"	3355-None
<sup>70</sup> 3076	"	Josephine Allen	F	3-23-22 15		3/16	S	Dau 3040	" "	"				"	None-None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 249.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>71</sup> 3080	Woodcock	Mary Inhoostay	F	7-15-07 30		4/4	Wd	Head 3041	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				Yes	730-2516
<sup>72</sup> 3081	"	Josephine	F	6-23-26 11		4/4	S	Dau 3043	" "	"				"	None-None
<sup>73</sup> 3082	"	Mary Therese	F	7-29-28 9		4/4	S	Dau 3044	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>74</sup> 3083	"	Lucy	F	1-10-31 6		4/4	S	Dau 3045	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>75</sup> 3084	"	Katherine	F	9-29-35 2		4/4	S	Dau 3046	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>76</sup> 3085	Woodcock	Joseph	M	1888 49		4/4	M	Head 3047	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	1822-2511
<sup>77</sup> 3086	Woodcock	Felicite Vanderburg	F	11-1-15 22		27/32	Wd	Head 3049	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	3328-2451
<sup>78</sup> 3087	Woodcock	Joseph	M	2-15-15 22		31/32	M	Head 3050	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	3358-2521
<sup>79</sup> 3088	"	Sophie Granjo	F	10-28-09 28		3/4	M	Wife 3051	" "	"				"	2761-922
<sup>80</sup> 3089	Woodcock	Lomah	M	1900 37		4/4	M	Head 3052	Yes-St. Ign.	Lake				Yes	1825-2518
<sup>81</sup> 3090	"	Christine Finley	F	6-14-09 28		3/4	M	Wife 3053	" "	"				"	2717-776
<sup>82</sup> 3091	"	Alexander	M	9-6-27 10		7/8	S	Son 3054	" "	"				"	None-none
<sup>83</sup> 3092	"	Ebel	M	8-5-29 8		7/8	S	Son 3055	" "	"				"	" "

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 250.

Census of the **Flathead** reservation of the **Flathead** jurisdiction, as of **Dec. 31, 1937**, taken by **L. W. Shotwell**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<sup>84</sup> <del>3093</del>	Woodcock, Lomah, Jr.		M	4-23-35 2		7/8	S	Son 3056	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	None-none
<sup>85</sup> <del>3094</del>	" Mary Sophie		F	4-23-37 8/12		7/8	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	" "
<sup>86</sup> <del>3095</del>	" Mary Sophie		F	1855 82		4/4	Wd	Mother 3057	" "	"				"	1820-2517
<sup>87</sup> <del>3096</del>	Woodcock, Pierre		M	1896 41		4/4	M	Head 3058	Yes-St. Ign. Lake					Yes	1824-2519
<sup>88</sup> <del>3097</del>	" Mary A. Keytoo Cleolooloo		F	1891 46		4/4	M	Wife 3059	" "	"				"	1729-450
<sup>89</sup> <del>3098</del>	Worden, Mary J. Carlepy		F	10-1-08 29		3/16	M	Head 3060	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	2746-866
<sup>90</sup> <del>3099</del>	Worley, Joseph Carl		M	11-4-15 22		3/8	S	Head 3061	No		Boulder, town	Jefferson	Mont	Yes	3359-2527
<sup>91</sup> <del>3100</del>	" Wilton Sidney (Lee Wilmar)		M	2-22-17 20		3/8	S	Bro 3062	"		"		"	"	3361-2528
<sup>92</sup> <del>3101</del>	" z Jack Leo		M	10-12-19 18		3/8	S	Bro 3063	"		" 3		"	"	3360-2529
<sup>93</sup> <del>3102</del>	" John Valen		M	3-26-21 16		3/8	S	Bro 3064	"		"		"	"	None-none
<sup>94</sup> <del>3103</del>	" Edward George		M	5-9-22 15		3/8	S	Bro 3065	"		Helena, city	Lewis & Clark	Mont	"	" "
<sup>95</sup> <del>3104</del>	Worley, Lucy Lantow Saltice		F	1891 46		3/4	M	Head 3066	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida	Yes	613-2206

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 251.

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec. 31, 1937, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<del>3096</del> 3195	Yeiter,	Adaline T. June Allard	F	<del>6-4-08</del> 29		5/16	M	Head 3067	No		San Pedro, city	San Pedro	Cal	Yes	2472-30
<del>3097</del> 3196	Young,	Florence Dupuis	F	<del>5-17-14</del> 23		5/16	M	Head 3068	Yes-Polson Lake					Yes	2696-693
<del>3098</del> 3197	"	Edgar Martin	M	<del>1-12-34</del> 3		5/32	S	Son 3069	" "	"				"	None-none
<del>3099</del> 3198	Youstah,	Josephine Eneas	F	<del>1885</del> 52		4/4	Wd	Head 3070	Yes-Arlee Lake					Yes	2150-2538
<del>3100</del> 3199	"	Eneas Modeste	M	<del>1906</del> 31		4/4	S	Son 3071	" "	"				"	2152-716
<del>3101</del> 3200	x Yost,	Lucy Gird	F	<del>1870</del> 67		3/8	M	Head 3072	Yes-Charlo Lake					No	528-2532
<del>3102</del> 3201	Yostwee,	Samuel	M	<del>1878</del> 59		4/4	M	Head 3073	Camas Yes- Prairie Sanders					Yes	2192-2533
<del>3103</del> 3202	"	Mary Cooper Pierre	F	<del>1868</del> 69		4/4	M	Wife 3074	" "	"				"	1586-2534
<del>3104</del> 3203	xZander,	Della A. Courville	F	<del>1-24-98</del> 39		3/8	M	Head 3075	No		Salem, city	Marion	Ore.	No	55-2544
<del>3105</del> 3204	"	Clara Leona	F	<del>11-20-17</del> 20		3/16	S	Dau 3076	"		"			"	Yes 3367-2545
<del>3106</del> 3205	"	Donald Howard	M	<del>8-12-19</del> 18		3/16	S	Son 3077	"		"			"	" 3368-none
<del>3107</del> 3206	"	Charles, Jr.	M	<del>2-18-22</del> 15		3/16	S	Son 3078	"		"			"	None-none





0253

20

1938 CENSUS

NO. I. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ADDITION ROLL

TAKEN BY

L. W. SHOTWELL, SUPERINTENDENT

FLATHEAD INDIAN RESERVATION, MONTANA

Pages 1-5 inc - 1937 Births ( January 1, 1937 - December 31, 1937)  
Page 6 - Births occurring prior January 1, 1937  
Page 7 - Additions to 1938 Census (Indians erroneously omitted from previous census)

0.254

Office of Indian Affairs

1

## SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency				Reservation											
Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
68	64	Andrew	Catherine ✓	F	6-9-37	Flathead	7/8	S	Dau	Flathead		Lake			
142	140	Austin	Joseph Lloyd ✓	M	3/4-37	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Flathead		Lake			
168	165	Barber	Sherie Ann ✓	F	8-6-37	Flathead	7/32	S	Dau	Flathead		Lake			
217	214	Beauvais	Mary Alberta ✓	F	7-12-37	Flathead	15/64	S	Dau	Flathead		Lake			
260	253	Bigcrane	Louis Joseph ✓	M	11-20-37	Flathead	4/4	S	Son	Flathead		Lake			
293	284	Bisson	Lilla Luella ✓	F	9-1-37	Flathead	25/64	S	Dau	Flathead		Lake			
319	312	Blood	Louis Eugene ✓	M	5-7-37	Flathead	11/32	S	Son	Flathead		Lake			
380	376	Brodnick	Edward Eugene ✓	M	6-21-37	Flathead	1/8	S	Son	Flathead		Lake			
398	391	Brown	Phillip Maurice ✓	M	4-20-37	Flathead	19/64	S	Son	Flathead		Lake			
434	428	Burkshead	Inez ✓	F	6-23-37	Flathead	3/16	S	Dau	Flathead		Lake			
463	458	Burland	Dennis Robert ✓	M	1-3-37	Flathead	3/16	S	Son	Flathead		Lake			
488	480	Cellier	Leo David (M) ✓	M	2-6-37	Flathead	3/4	S	Son	Flathead		Lake			
528	523	Chenette	David Edward ✓	M	3-27-37	Flathead	1/16	S	Son	Flathead		Lake			
583	420	Clark	Eleanor Ann ✓	F	7-27-37	Flathead	1/16	S	Dau	Flathead		Sanders			
610	599	Cordier	Francis Marie ✓	F	6-6-37	Flathead	7/32	S	Dau	Flathead		Lake			
683	678	Couture	Regina Ann ✓	F	6-29-37	Flathead	29/32	S	Dau	Flathead		Lake			
718	713	Cullooyah	Clara Woodcock ✓	F	2-13-37	Flathead	4/4	S	Ad.Dau	Flathead		Sanders			

17-8-7



0255

Page two

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL  
January 1, 1938  
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Page two

2

Agency		Flathead				Reservation		Flathead							
Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
888	867	Dumontier	Violet Eleanor	F	9-28-37	Flathead	3/16	S	Dau	Flathead		Lake			
890	892	Dupuis	Eugene Patrick	M	3-17-37	"	3/32	S	Son	"		"			
903	905	Dupuis	Norbert Orson	M	7-8-37	"	9/32	S	Son	"		"			
929	929	Durglo	William Isadore	M	11-2-37	"	5/8	S	Son	"		"			
932	974	Felsman	Marjorie Ann	F	3-28-37	"	11/32	S	Dau	"		"			
1043	1040	Fisher	Lucy	F	1-25-37	"	11/16	S	Dau	"		"			
1052	778	Fulkerson	Darol Ann	F	5-29-37	"	3/32	S	Dau	"		"			
1071	1069	Gardipe	Morris	M	1-1-37	"	11/16	S	Son	"		"			
1095	1083	Gebeau	Arlene Shirley	F	9-11-37	"	3/8	S	Dau	"		Sanders			
1114	1102	Gillson	Carol June	F	6-11-37	"	5/16	S	Dau	"		Lake			
DBE	1119	Cingras	Mary	F	10-16-37	"	7/8	S	Dau	"		"			
1224	1216	Harvey	Roy Douglas	M	2-15-37	"	1/16	S	Son	"		"			
1238	1227	Hawkins	Catherine Ramona	F	1-1-37	"	15/32	S	Dau	"		"			
1273	1263	McDougall	John Daniel	M	7-30-37	"	4/4	S	Son	"		"			
1303	1289	Houle	Alice Rosemary	F	12-4-37	"	1/16	S	Dau	"		"			
1431	1422	Kelley	Zane Arthur	M	10-22-37	"	1/16	S	Son	"		"			
1440	1429	Kenmill	Carl Marshall	M	6-20-37	"	3/4	S	Son	"		"			

17-8-9

0 2 5 6

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL  
January 1, 1938  
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency		Flathead				Reservation				Flathead					
Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1486	1474	Lambert	Antoinnette ✓	F	6-23-37	Flathead	19/32	S	Dau	Flathead		Lake			
1516	1507	Lassaw	Marion ✓	F	10-7-37	"	11/16	S	Dau	"		Sanders			
1517	1507	Lassaw	Mary ✓	F	10-7-37	"	11/16	S	Dau	"		"			
1550	1538	Lefthand	Sahkale, Jr. ✓	M	6-1-37	"	7/8	S	Son	"		"			
1568	1553	Lemery	Janet Ilona ✓	F	10-5-37	"	1/16	S	Dau	"		"			
1614	1585	Lozeau	Ann ✓	F	12-21-37	"	13/16	S	Dau	"		"			
1620	1606	Kent	Wilhelmina Frances (121) ✓	F	7-31-37	"	5/32	S	Dau	"		Lake			
1673	1655	McClure	Leroy ✓	M	11-11-37	"	11/16	S	Son	"		"			
1676	----	McCollum	Gordon Alfred ✓	M	5-16-37	"	1/8	S	Son	"		"			
1775	1753	McLeod	Elaine ✓	F	4-29-37	"	1/4	S	dau	"		Sanders			
1806	1790	McLeod	Phyllis ✓	F	2-11-37	"	1/8	S	Dau	"		Lake			
1897	1951	Matt	Carl Gerald ✓	M	7-7-37	"	25/32	S	Son	"		"			
1900	1982	Matt	Ina Lee ✓	F	5-6-37	"	19/32	S	Dau	"		Sanders			
1940	1946	Matt	Thelma Lois ✓	F	10-2-37	"	19/32	S	Dau	"		Lake			
1971	1956	Matt	Abel ✓	M	5-9-37	"	13/16	S	Son	"		"			
1979	1967	Matte	Carol Cecille ✓	F	4-17-37	"	28/64	S	Dau	"		"			

16-5-11



## SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency		Reservation Flathead													
Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
2119	2074	Morizeau	John (Don. W.) ✓	M	11-30-37	Flathead	27/64	S	Son	Flathead		Lake			
2138	2123	Morrow	Merle Rae ✓	F	5-24-37	"	1/16	S	Dau	"		"			
2141	2125	Moss	Gloria Fern ✓	F	10-11-37	"	17/32	S	Dau	"		"			
2151	2131	Hatfield	Darlene May ✓	F	3-28-37	"	3/16	S	Dau	"		"			
2179	2158	Nicolai	Peter Samuel ✓	M	3-21-37	"	7/8	S	Son	"		Sanders			
2197	2171	Noel	Patey May ✓	F	7-8-37	"	1/16	S	Dau	"		Lake			
2219	2201	Cliver	Mary Barbara ✓	F	4-14-37	"	1/32	S	Dau	"		"			
DBE ✓	2217	Orr	Marlene ✓	F	3-14-37	"	3/32	S	Dau	"		"			
2320	2303	Paul	Virginia Louise ✓	F	3-1-37	"	7/8	S	Dau	no	Coeur d'Alene	Indian Res.			
2323	2304	Paul	Mary Josephine ✓	F	2-28-37	"	1/16	S	Dau	"		Lake			
2338	2319	Pelletier	Sadie May ✓	F	8-14-37	"	5/16	S	Dau	"		"			
2449	2430	Pierre	Rosalie Josephine ✓	F	1-24-37	"	4/4	S	Dau	"		"			
2470	2448	Plant	James Richard ✓	M	11-12-37	"	5/8	S	Son	"		"			
2487	2462	Pluffe	Leona May ✓	F	3-27-37	"	9/16	S	Dau	"		"			
2509	2487	Pritchette	Pearl Richard ✓	M	3-15-37	"	7/16	S	Son	"		"			
2685	2665	Silva	Julia ✓	F	2-19-37	"	11/32	S	Dau	"		"			
2689	2668	Silverthorne	Edna Jean ✓	F	9-11-37	"	1/16	S	Dau	"		"			

17-4-13



0.258

5

Office of Indian Affairs

Page 5

## SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

Page 5

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency		Flathead				Reservation				Flathead					
Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
2722	2701	Smallsalmon	Sophie ✓	F	12-7-37	Flathead	4/4	S	Dau	Flathead		Lake			
2732	2713	Smith	Yvonne Marie ✓	F	4-9-37	"	1/16	S	Dau	"		Sanders			
2739	2714	Smith	Morrow Woodrow ✓	M	11-30-37	"	1/8	S	Son	"		Lake			
2836	2818	Tapia	Ernest Raymond ✓	M	5-2-37	"	11/32	S	Son	"		Sanders			
2866	2849	Tiffany	Helen Darlene ✓	F	5-21-37	"	11/84	S	Dau	"		Lake			
2881	2857	Todd	Mary Wanda ✓	F	10-30-37	"	3/16	S	Dau	"		"			
2903	2877	Trahan	Mary ✓	F	2-6-37	"	1/4	S	Dau	"		"			
2946	2923	Vanderburg	Joseph ✓	M	2-10-37	"	27/32	S	Son	"		"			
2992	2974	Waylett	Layton Louis ✓	M	11-16-37	"	3/32	S	Son	" NO			Paradise	Sanders	Mont
3014	1522	Wheeler	Donald Woodrow ✓	M	11-25-37	"	9/128	S	Son	"		Lake			
3016	117	Wheeler	Elizabeth Jean ✓	F	7-6-37	"	5-32	S	Dau	"		"			
3026	3002	White	Kenneth Francis ✓	M	10-15-37	"	1/2	S	Son	"		"			
3031	3004	White	Darald Duane ✓	M	11-21-37	"	1/32	S	Son	"		"			
3050	3023	Williams	Gary Lee ✓	M	8-24-37	"	1/8	S	Son	"		Sanders			
3085	3052	Woodcock	Mary Sophie ✓	F	4-23-37	"	7/8	S	Dau	"		Lake			

15-8-7



(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)  
Flathead

Flathead  
Agency

## Reservation

[illegible]



0261

1138  
Deaths

1938 CENSUS 1938

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

TAKEN BY

L. W. SHOTWELL, SUPERINTENDENT & S.D.A.

FLATHEAD INDIAN RESERVATION, MONTANA

Pages 1 - 3 Deaths occurring during 1937

Page 4 - Deaths occurring during 1936

Page 5 - Deaths occurring prior to 1936

*See notes on page  
1138 of Census no. 1138  
Next 1938 Roll under  
1138*

State Montana Reservation Flathead Agency or jurisdiction Flathead Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1937 - December 31, 1937 - inclusive of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1937	16	Adams	Antoine P. ✓	1937	March	3	19	M	Flathead	Yes	7/8	Crushed in rock-slide	Yes				
1937	81	Antoine	Paul ✓	1937	July	15	70	M	"	Yes	4/4	Unknown, probably old age	Yes				
1937	16 1	Baptiste	Sam ✓	1937	Feb.	14	67	M	"	Yes	4/4	Acute Alcoholism	Yes				
1937	255	Bigcrane	Louise ✓	1937	May	8	17	F	"	Yes	4/4	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Yes				
1937	3081	Bonaparte	Joseph ✓	1937	Jan.	26	56	M	"	No. Yes	3/4	Heart Disease & Lobar Pneumonia	Yes				
1937	273	Brassee	Genevieve W. ✓	1937	Feb.	18.	72	F	"	No	5/8	Lobar Pneumonia	Yes				
1937	446	Burland	Olive Morigeau ✓	1937	Aug.	7	24	F	"	Yes	19/32	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Yes				
1937	514	Charlo	Ignace (Enéas) ✓	1937	Sept.	4	36	M	"	Yes	4/4	Injuries from auto.	Yes.				
1937	521	Chesuma	Francis Wm. ✓	1937	Dec.	30	21	M	"	Yes	11/16	Acute Tuberculosis	Yes.				
1937	531	Chouteh	Nancy ✓	1937	Feb.	15	66	F	"	Yes	4/4	Influenza	Yes				
1937	826	Courville	Alphonse ✓	1937	June	4	66	M	"	No	1/4	Cancer of Stomach	No			Puyallup	Wn.
1937	651	Couture	Henry ✓	1937	March	8	18	M	"	Yes	23/64	Crushed in rock-slide	Yes				
1937	822	Ducharme	Gallatin ✓	1937	Jan.	10	67	M	"	No	1/4	Head crushed in auto. accident	Yes				
1937	948	Enhuluntah	Michel ✓	1937	Mar.	14	85	M	"	Yes	4/4	Age & other complicat.	Yes.				
1937	1019	Finley	Lawrence Alex ✓	1937	Apr.	25	70	M	"	No	1/4	Hypostatic Pneumonia	Yes				
1937	1075	Gariepy	Hermine D. ✓	1937	Dec.	31	66	F	"	No	3/8	Lobar Pneumonia	No			Missoula	Mont
1937	1830	Gandron	Clifford ✓	1937	Mar.	5	18	M	"	Yes	9/16	Crushed in rock-slide	Yes				
1937	1234	Gilbeau	Christine ✓	1937	May	17	24	F	"	Yes	1/2	Spinal Meningitis Epidemic	Yes.				
1937	DBE	Gingras	Mary ✓	1937	Oct.	16	1 da	F	"	Yes	7/8	Unknown - no physi- cian present.	Yes.				
1937	1156	Gravello	Frank ✓	1937	Sept.	15	58	M	"	Yes	1/2	Uremic Poison	Yes.				



State Montana Reservation Flathead Agency or jurisdiction Flathead Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of January 01, 1937 - December 31, 1937 - inclusive of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death/	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1937	1203	Hammer	Lucy	1937	Feb.	19	95	F	Flathead	Yes	4/4	Pneumonia	Yes.				
1937	1265	Hewankorn	Harold Eugene	1937	Feb.	22	2	M	"	Yes	4/4	Lobar Pneumonia	Yes.				
1937	1344	Innes	Paul	1937	Sept.	3	35	M	"	Yes	4/4	Killed in land-slide	Yes.				
1937	1355	Irving	Emily	1937	Apr.	21	77	F	"	Yes	1/2	Unknown	Yes.				
1937	1379	Jocko	Margaret	1937	July	7	76	F	"	Yes	4/4	Probably old-age Unknown-	Yes.				
1937	1462	Ledue	Elmer C.	1937	Nov.	5	48	M	"	No	3/8	Lobar Pneumonia	No.	Yakima Res			Wash.
1937	1489	Lentow	Joanette Enesa	1937	Jan.	29	66	F	"	No	4/4	Pneumonia	Yes				
1937	1496	Larose	Margaret F.	1937	Feb.	17	62	F	"	Yes	4/4	Unknown	Yes				
1937	1539	Lefthand	Christina T.	1937	June	1	36	F	"	Yes	4/4	Childbirth	Yes.				
1937	1712	McDonald	Agnes Lucille	1937	Apr.	5	8 mo	F.	"	Yes	5/8	Chronical Pneumonia	Yes.				
1937	1683	McDonald	Duncan	1937	Oct.	15	88	M	"	No	1/2	Myocarditis	Yes.				
1937	1760	McLeod	Dan	1937	July	22	72	M	"	No	1/4	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Yes.				
1937	1774	McLeod	Hector	1937	Apr.	23	59	M	"	No	3/8	Pulmonary Adema, acute	Yes.				
1937	1823	Malatere	Louis	1937	June	5	11	M	"	Yes	19/32	Gunshot wound in abdomen	Yes.				
1937	1800	Mathias	Barnaby	1937	Feb.	13	6	M	"	Yes	4/4	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Yes.				
1937	1962	Mathias	Joseph	1937	Sept	23	27	M	"	Yes	4/4	Killed in landslide	Yes.				
1937	1889	Matt	Lloyd Ignatius	1937	Feb.	1	10	M	"	Yes	3/4	Tuberculosis	Yes.				
1937	1990	Michel	George	1937	Jan.	8	40	M	"	No. Year	3/4	(Edma of Brain) Chronic Imphilitis	Yes				
1937	2151	Nenemay	Mary Therese	1937	Dec.	30	61	F	"	Yes	4/4	Canser of stomach & Liver.	Yes				
1937	DBE	Orr	Marlene	1937	Mar.	15	12 da	F	"	Yes	3/32	Premature baby (not a stillbirth)	Yes.				



State Montana Reservation Flat head Agency or jurisdiction Flathead Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1937 - December 31, 1937 - inclusive. of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

[illegible]

State Montana Reservation Flathead Agency or jurisdiction Flathead Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1936 - December 31, 1936 - inclusive. of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

[illegible]



Deaths occurring Between the Dates of January 1st, 1931 - December 31, 1935.

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



0267

1939

1939 CENSUS

OF THE

FLATHEAD INDIAN RESERVATION, MONTANA

AS OF

DECEMBER 31, 1938

TAKEN BY

L. W. SHOTWELL, SUPERINTENDENT



## INSTRUCTIONS

(A) A separate roll is to be made of each reservation; also, of each *rancheria* or reserve, and a separate roll of Indians allotted on the public domain or homesteading. The roll is to be based on enrollment and not on residence.

(B) Persons are to be listed by families alphabetically; that is, not only by the first letter of the surname, but also by the second and subsequent letters, when the first letter or letters are the same. For example: Abalon, Abbott, Abcon, Abend, Abict; Ball, Bell, Bill, Boll, Bull; Carley, Carmen, Carton, etc. Families having the same surname are also to be listed in this way, e. g.: Brown, Anson; Brown, Bill; Brown, Charles; Brown, David. In the case of English translations of Indian names, such as John *Flying-Elk*, Flying-Elk is the surname and is to be listed under F. In such cases the first word of the translated Indian name determines the alphabetical position. The best way to accomplish this will be to write the names of each family group on a separate card; then, arrange the cards alphabetically and type the names therefrom onto the census roll.

Members of a family are to be listed in the following order: Head, first; wife second; then children, whether sons or daughters, *in the order of their ages*; and lastly, all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.

Annuity and per capita payment rolls are also to be prepared in the same manner.

(C) A family is composed of the following members:

1. Both parents and their unmarried children, if any, living with them; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
2. Either parent and the unmarried children, if the other parent is dead; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
3. A single person over 21 years of age, not living with a relative.

(D) For each person the following information is to be furnished:

1. NUMBER.—A number is to be assigned in serial order. Thus, the first person listed is to be numbered as "1," the second, as "2," and so on until the census is completed.
2. NAME.—If there are both an Indian and an English name, the allotment or annuity roll name is to be given. First, the last or surname; then, the given name in full. Ditto marks are to be used under the surname of the head for the surnames of the other members of one family.
3. SEX.—"M," for male; "F," for female.
4. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.—Age in completed years at last birthday is to be shown. For infants under 1 year, age in completed months, expressed as twelfths of a year. Thus, 3 months as  $\frac{3}{12}$  yr.
5. TRIBE.—Care is to be taken that tribe, not band or local name, is given. Thus, Ute tribe, not Pahvant, which is a band of Ute. Likewise, Hupa tribe, not Bear River, which is a local name for the members of the Hupa tribe living near Bear River.
6. DEGREE OF BLOOD.—"F," for full blood; " $\frac{1}{4}+$ ," for one-fourth or more Indian blood; " $-\frac{1}{4}$ ," for less than one-fourth Indian blood.
7. MARITAL STATUS.—"S," for a single or unmarried person; "M," for a married person; and "Wd," for widowed of either sex.
8. RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY.—The head, whether husband or father, widow or unmarried person of either sex, is to be designated as such. For the other members, the appropriate term which designates the particular relationship the person bears to the head is to be used.
9. RESIDENCE.—
  - (a) At *jurisdiction* where enrolled: Yes or no. The term jurisdiction includes all reservations and public domain allotments under the agency.
  - (b) Or at another jurisdiction. The name of the jurisdiction is to be given.
  - (c) Or elsewhere:
    1. Post office: Both the proper name of the post office and the class by which it is known (city, town, village, etc.) are to be given. Thus, Lewiston, city.
    2. County.
    3. State.
10. WARD.—Yes or no. Wardship depends primarily upon the ownership of individual property held in trust or upon membership in a tribe living on a Federal reservation. See Circular 2145.
11. ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS.—"Al," for allotment; "An," for annuity; and "Id," for identification, before the appropriate number or numbers. All numbers are to be shown.

(E) Rolls not prepared in strict conformity with the above instructions will be returned for correction.

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of DECEMBER 31, 19 39, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1.	Abel, Leona S.	Morin	F	1913 25	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1	No.		Grandview, town	Yakima	Wn.	Yes	3372-1771
2.	Adams, Alexander	(illeg)	M	10-18-14 24	"	7/8	S	Head 2	Yes	Arlee - Lake				Yes	2464-7
3.	Adams, Harold Francis		M	10-20-18 20	"	7/8	S	Head 22	Yes	St. Ignatius - Lake				Yes	2470 - 16
4.	"	Albert Cecil (illeg)	M	3-17-38 9/12	"	9/16	S	Son --	Yes	" "				Yes	None
5.	Adams, John Baptiste		M	1896 42	"	7/8	M	Head 3	Yes	Arlee - Lake				Yes	1525 - 4
6.	"	Lawrence	M	11-5-27 11	"	7/8	S	Son 4	Yes	" "				Yes	None
7.	"	Christine	F	3-26-29 9	"	7/8	S	Dau 5	Yes	" "				Yes	None
8.	"	Cecille Ann	F	3-21-31 7	"	7/8	S	Dau 6	Yes	" "				Yes	None
9.	"	Mary Agnes	F	6-2-34 4	"	7/8	S	Dau 7	Yes	" "				Yes	None
10.	Adams, Louie Kaltonee		M	7-11-08 30	"	7/8	M	Head 11	Yes	" "				Yes	2831 - 1124
11.	"	Rosalie Topsseh	F	5-31-05 33	"	3/4	M	Wife 12	Yes	" "				Yes	1651 - 1565
12.	"	Susan	F	7-5-31 6	"	13/16	S	Dau 13	Yes	" "				Yes	None
13.	"	Ignace	M	1-6-34 4	"	13/16	S	Son 3111	Yes	" "				Yes	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of DECEMBER 31, 1938, 19, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

cb-7070

66-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14	Adams, Anthony Louis		M	5-26-36 2	Flathead	13/16	S	Son 6	Yes	Arlee - Lake				Yes	None
15	" Frank Alexander		M	6-13-38 6/12	"	13/16	S	Son	Yes	"				Yes	None
16	Matt Theresa Delphine		F	3-11-25 13	"	23/32	S	St. Dau 3113	Yes	"				Yes	None
17	Adams, Louis		M	1896 42	"	7/8	M	Head 14	Yes	"				Yes	1526-11
18	" Mary Louise Pellow		F	6-21-01 37	"	7/8	M	Wife 15	Yes	"				Yes	1235-12
19	" Edward		M	10-9-20 18	"	7/8	S	Son 16	Yes	"				Yes	2467-None
20	" George		M	12-11-24 14	"	7/8	S	Son 17	Yes	"				Yes	None
21	" Hildegard		F	8-9-27 11	"	7/8	S	Dau 18	Yes	"				Yes	None
22	Adams, Pierre		M	1875 63	"	7/8	M	Head 19	Yes-Ronan	"				Yes	1523-14
23	" Redsky Sundown		F	1896 42	"	4/4	M	Wife 20	Yes-Ronan	"				Yes	2313-2522
24	Parker, Joseph		M	12-3-14 24	"	4/4	S	St. Son 21	Yes-Ronan	"				Yes	2787-2524
25	Adams, Robert (Abel)		M	9-26-17 21	"	23/32	M	Head 2435	Yes-Arlee	"				Yes	2463-5
26	Adams, Romaine		M	11-24-05 34	"	4/4	M	Head 23	Yes-Arlee	"				Yes	2376-3

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of DECEMBER 31, 1938, 19, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

66-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
27	Adams, Caroline V.	Irvine	F	1897 41	Flathead	13/16	M	Wife 24	Yes-Arlee	- Lake				Yes	1280-1071
28	"	Louis Wilbert	M	12-14-33 5	"	29/32	S	Son 25	Yes-	"				Yes	None
29	Irvine, Stanislaw		M	12-25-15 23	"	25/32	S	St.Son 26	Yes-	"				Yes	2820-1072
30	"	Susan	F	7-30-18 20	"	25/32	S	St.Dau 27	Yes-	"				Yes	2821-1073
31	Charlo, Pasco Arlee		M	11-4-33 15	"	25/32	S	St.Son 28	Yes-	"				Yes	None
32	"	Agnes	F	4-10-25 13	"	25/32	S	St.Dau 29	Yes-	"				Yes	None
33	Adams, Therese Perrish		F	1890 48	"	4/4	Wd. Head	9	Yes-	"				Yes	1532-9
34	Ahocks, Louie		M	1885 53	"	4/4	Wd. Head	31	Yes-	"				Yes	1398-20
35	xAllard, Eva May		F	1894 45	"	5/16	S	Head 32	No.		Great Falls,city	Cascade	Mont	No	85-27
36	xAllard, Irvine		M	6-9-99 39	"	5/16	M	Head 33	No.	Nez Perce Res.				Idaho No.	772 - 33
37	"	Monte Hannaford	M	11-16-22 16	"	5/32	S	Son 34	No.	" " "				" Yes	None
38	"	Merlin Irving	M	7-3-24 14	"	5/32	S	Son 35	No.	" " "				" Yes	None
39	"	Sidney Robert Louis	M	9-12-25 13	"	5/32	S	Son 36	No.	" " "				" Yes	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-39, 1939, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

66-7970																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
40	Xallard, Joseph		M	11-2-76 63	Flathead	3/8	M	Head 37	Yes-St. Ignatius - Lake					No.	770-28	
41	x " Adeline Palin		F	11-1-80 58	"	1/4	M	Wife 38	Yes-St. Ignatius "					No.	771-29	
42	Allard, Eugene Lewis		M	2-3-05 34	"	5/16	M	Head 39	Yes-St. Ignatius "					Yes	775-31	
43	Allard, Alderic Sidney		M	3-29-06 33	"	5/16	M	Head 40	Yes-St. Ignatius "					Yes	776 - 32	
44	" Douglas		M	8-30-31 7	"	5/32	S	Son 41	Yes- "	"				Yes	None	
45	" Phyllis Rae		F	5-3-33 5	"	5/32	S	Dau 42	Yes- "	"				Yes	None	
46	" Martine Frances		F	2-24-35 2	"	5/32	S	Dau 43	Yes- "	"				Yes	None	
47	xAllard, Mary R.		F	1900 38	"	1/8	S	Head 44	No		Yakima, city	Yakima	Wn.	No.	1751 - 35	
48	xAllard, Lulu		F	1886 52	"	Wh. Ad.	S	Head 45	No.		Great Falls, city	Cascade	Mont	No.	1778 - 26	
49	Allison, Jeanne M. Ashley		F	9-10-04 34	"	5/16	M	Head 46	Yes-St. Ignatius "					Yes	99 - 83	
50	Allison, Helen Marie		F	6-12-24 14	"	13/32	S	Dau 47	Yes- "	"				Yes	None	
51	" Dorothy		F	12-19-25 13	"	13/32	S	Dau 48	Yes- "	"				Yes	None	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-231-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
52	Allison, Charles Russell		M	8-25-27 11	Flathead	13/32	S	Son 49	Yes-St. Ignatius - Lake					Yes	None
53	" Lloyd George		M	11-3-29 9	"	13/32	S	Son 50	Yes- "	"				"	None
54	" Robert Frank		M	11-10-35 3	"	13/32	S	Son 51	Yes- "	"				"	None
55	Allen, Rosalie G. Ducharme		F	1873 65	"	1/2	M	Head 52	Yes- "	"				"	163 - 646
56	xAmmerman, Eunice H. Breachbill		F	1889 48	"	1/4	M	Head 53	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No	1413 - 282
57	Anderson, Caroline Hewolf Nomes		F	6-19-09 28	"	11/16	M	Head 54	No		Helena, city	Lewis & Clark	Mont	Yes	3103 - 1818
58	" Violet Cecille		F	6-27-36 2	"	11/32	S	Dau 55	No.		Helena, city	Lewis & Clark	Mont	Yes	None
59	Anderson, Rosalice C. Landigreen		F	6-27-04 34	"	5/16	M	Head 56	Yes-Dixon - Sanders					Yes	602 - 1213
60	" Evelyn Emily		F	3-10-24 14	"	5/32	S	Dau 57	Yes- "	"				"	None
61	" Dorothy Charlene		F	3-3-28 10	"	5/32	S	Dau 58	Yes- "	"				"	None
62	" Rose		F	5-28-30 8	"	5/32	S	Dau 59	Yes- "	"				"	None
63	Andrew, Andrew		M	12-10-13 25	"	4/4	S	Head 60	Yes-Niarada Sanders					"	2478-46

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

- 7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C Roll No	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
64	Andrew, Ann (Annie)		F	3-24-25 13	Flathead	4/4	S	Sis 61	Yes-Niarada - Sanders					Yes	None
65	Andrew, Garbriel (Gabriel)		M	1-12-19 18	"	4/4	S	Head 62	No -	Coeur d'Alene Res			Idaho	Yes	2475-none.
66	" Charles		M	11-30-20 18	"	4/4	S	Bro 63	No.	"			"	Yes	2476-none.
67	Andrew, Charles		M	10-14-98 40	"	4/4	M	Head 64	Yes-Niarada - Sanders					Yes	2028-40
68	" Mary Lefthand		F	1906 32	"	3/4	M	Wife 65	Yes- "	"				"	2144-41
69	" Anna		F	8-8-26 12	"	7/8	S	Dau 66	Yes- "	"				"	None
70	" Eneas		M	10-28-27 11	"	7/8	S	Son 67	Yes- "	"				"	None
71	" Catherine		F	6-9-37 1	"	7/8	S	Dau 68	Yes- "	"				"	None
72	Andrew, Paul		M	1892 46	"	4/4	M	Head 69	Yes-Dixon	"				"	656-47
73	" Mary Cullooyah		F	1899 40	"	7/8	M	Wife 70	Yes- "	"				"	1665-48
74	" Andrew		M	1-23-23 15	"	15/16	S	Son 71	Yes- "	"				"	None
75	" Frank		M	3-25-25 13	"	15/16	S	Son 72	Yes- "	"				"	None
76	" Rose		F	6-7-26 12	"	15/16	S	Dau 73	Yes- "	"				"	None
77	" Mary		F	12-22-29 9	"	15/16	S	Dau 74	Yes- "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
78	Andrew, John		M	1-26-34 4	Flathead	15/16	S	Son 75	Yes-Dixon	- Sanders				Yes	None
79	Cullooyah, Moiese (Tesco)		M	8-7-17 21	"	15/16	S	St. Son 76	Yes-Dixon	"				Yes	2652-49
80	Andrew, Susette Michel		F	1879 59	"	4/4	M	Head 77	No	Coeur d'Alene Res			Ida	Yes	890- 1653
81	Antiste, Joseph		M	12-15-94 44	"	4/4	M	Head 79	Yes-Elmo	- Lake				No	1894-50
82	" Mary A. Stassoo		F	3-24-97 41	"	4/4	M	Wife 80	"	"				Yes	2242 - 51
83	Raymond, Thomas (Illeg)		M	12-10-35 3	"	21/64	S	Ad. Son 81	"	"				Yes	None
84	Antoine, Agnes		F	11-24-74 64	"	4/4	M	Head 82	Yes, Arlee	"				Yes	360-56
85	Antoine, Frank		M	4-13-03 35	"	4/4	M	Head 83	Yes, -Arlee	"				Yes	362 - 59
86	" Susan Quequesah		F	7-31-10 28	"	3/4	M	Wife 84	Yes, -Arlee	"				Yes	3209 - 2365
87	" Rose		F	3-24-29 9	"	7/8	S	Dau 85	Yes "	"				"	None
88	" Josephine		F	9-9-31 7	"	7/8	S	Dau 86	Yes "	"				"	None
89	" Alice		F	12-28-33 5	"	7/8	S	Dau 87	Yes "	"				"	none
90	" Leonard		M	6-19-36 2	"	7/8	S	Son 88	Yes "	"				"	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
91	Arapa, Rose Christine	Curley	F	7-9-14 24	Flathead	3/4	M	Head 89	No	Coeur d'Alene Res			Ida	Yes	2656 - 559
92	Archer, Neva Bergevin		F	1905 33	"	1/8	M	Head 90	Yes-Ronan	- Lake				Yes	2389 - 199
93	" Doris June		F	2-15-31 7	"	1/16	S	Dau 91	"	"				"	None
94	" Dorothy May		F	2-15-31 7	"	1/16	S	Dau 92	"	"				"	None
95	Archie, Angas Paul		F	1893 45	"	3/4	Ed. Head	93	Yes-Camas Prairie	- Sanders				"	1696 - 1912
96	Parker, Joseph		M	11-3-17 21	"	3/4	S	Son 94	"	"				"	3146 - 1913
97	Archie, Alice		F	5-16-26 12	"	7/8	S	Dau 95	"	"				"	None
98	Arlee, Joseph		M	3-16-14 24	"	7/8	M	Head 2396	Yes, Dixon	"				"	2481 - 540
99	" Frances Marie Matt		F	2-22-20 18	"	23/32	M	Wife 3112	Yes, "	"				"	2988 - none.
100	Arlee, Louis		M	1891 47	"	4/4	S	Head 96	Yes, Arlee	- Lake				"	1513 - 57
101	Ascencio, Cecille	Cullooyah	F	1903 35	"	7/8	M	Head 97	"	"	"			"	1667 - 550
102	Isaac, Madaline		F	5-15-23 15	"	7/8	S	Dau 98	"	"	"			"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

66-7970

(Month)

(Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
103	Isaac, Catherine		F	9-13-25 13	Flathead	7/8	S	Dau 99	Yes-Arlee - Lake					Yes	None
104	" Antoine		M	10-29-27 11	"	7/8	S	Son 102	" "	"				"	None
105	Ascenceo, Peter		M	3-19-32 8	"	7/16	S	Son 100	" "	"				"	None
106	" Agnes		F	7-25-33 5	"	7/16	S	Dau 101	" "	"				"	None
107	" Josephine		F	2-13-38 10/12	"	7/16	S	Dau	" "	"				"	None
108	Ashley, Alex		M	1876 62	"	1/2	S	Head 103	" "	"				"	1077 - 70
109	x Ashley, Alexander		M	1894 44	"	3/8	M	Head 104	" Pablo	"				No	1094 - 60
110	" Philomene	Matt Bouchard	F	1896 42	"	5/8	M	Wife 343	" "	"				Yes	310 - 267
111	x Ashley, David		M	1878 60	"	1/2	M	Head 105	" "	"				No	1086 - 85
112	x " Josephine	Pablo	F	1884 54	"	1/2	M	Wife 106	" "	"				No	1087 - 86
113	" David	Antoine	M	3-26-05 33	"	1/2	S	Son 107	" "	"				Yes	1089 - 92
114	" Michel	Arsheala	M	8-2-16 22	"	1/2	S	Son 108	" "	"				Yes	2495 - 88
115	" Cecilia		F	10-21-18 20	"	1/2	S	Dau 109	" "	"				Yes	2496 - 89
116	" August	Aloysius	M	8-12-20 18	"	1/2	S	Son 110	" "	"				Yes	2497 - none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last O. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
117	Ashley, Josephine	Olive	F	9-20-23 15	Flathead	1/2	S	Dau 111	Yes, Pablo - Lake					Yes	None
118	x Ashley, Elizabeth		F	1875 63	"	1/2	S	Head 112	Yes, St. Ignatius - Lake					No	90 - 94
119	"	Mary	F	1840 98	"	1/2	Wd.	Mother 113	Yes, St. Ignatius	"				Yes	89 - 106
120	Ashley, Frederick		M	11-12-04 34	"	9/16	M	Head 114	Yes, Polson	"				Yes	1085 - 101
121	"	Annie Ashley	F	1904 34	"	1/2	M	Wife 115	" "	"				"	1088 - 93
122	x Ashley, Henry		M	1886 52	"	1/2	S	Head 116	" "	"				No	1079 - 97
123	Ashley, Philip		M	9-16-14 24	"	5/16	S	Head 117	" St Ignatius	"				Yes	2490 - 76
124	x Ashley, John		M	1871 67	"	1/2	M	Head 118	" Polson	"				No.	1082 - 98
125	Ashley, Joseph		M	6-2-62 76	"	1/2	M	Head 119	" St. Ignatius	"				Yes	1080 - 102
126	"	Marcelline	F	12-24-74 64	"	1/2	M	Wife 120	" "	"				Yes	1081 - 103



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the L. W. SHOTWELL reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot. Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
127	x Ashley,	Josephine	F	2-14-88 58	Flathead	5/8	Wd.	Head 121	Yes, St. Ignatius	- Lake				No	94 - 64
128	"	Thomas	M	2-23-18 20	"	9/16	S	Son 123	" "	"				Yes	2485 - 67
129	"	Mary Angela	F	2-4-20 18	"	9/16	S	Dau 124	" "	"				Yes	2486 - none
130	Ashley,	Joseph	M	8-9-05 33	"	9/16	M	Head 125	" "	"				Yes	95 - 69
131	"	Louis	M	12-4-34 4	"	19/32	S	Son 126	" "	"				"	None
132	"	Joseph	M	5-13-36 2	"	19/32	S	Son 127	" "	"				"	None
133	x Ashley,	Louison	M	1863 75	"	1/2	M	Head 128	" "	"				No	1091 - 104
134	Ashley,	Michel	M	6-20-09 29	"	9/16	M	Head 122	" "	"				Yes	2482 - 68
135	x Ashley,	Robert	M	8-29-96 42	"	5/16	M	Head 129	" "	"				No	80 - 73
136	"	Geraldine Pearl	F	9-27-20 18	"	5/32	S	Dau 130	" "	"				Yes	2498 - none
137	"	Robert, Jr.	M	6-5-22 16	"	5/32	S	Son 131	" "	"				Yes	None
138	"	Eva May	F	3-7-28 10	"	5/32	S	Dau 132	" "	"				Yes	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRI- AGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
139	x Ashley, William		M	1881 57	Flathead	1/2	S	Head 133	Yes, St. Ignatius - Lake					No.	91 - 108
140	x Audette, Julianne LaFlemme		F	1863 75	"	1/4	Wd.	Head 134	Yes, Ronan	"				No	873 - 1195
141	Auld, Peter Andrew		M	3-27-99 40	"	3/4	M	Head 135	Yes, Niaraada - Sanders					Yes	1963 - 110
142	" Lucy Eneas		F	1903 35	"	4/4	M	Wife 136	" "	"				Yes	2151 - 111
143	" Moses		M	5-13-20 18	"	7/8	S	Son 137	" "	"				"	2501 - none
144	" Paul Eneas		M	5-7-23 15	"	7/8	S	Son 138	" "	"				"	None
145	Auld, Samuel		M	8-29-04 34	"	3/4	S	Head 139	No		Flagstone, village B.C.		Can	"	1965 - 112
146	Austin, Jane Rita Ashley		F	8-20-12 26	"	1/2	M	Head 140	Yes - Polson - Lake					"	2494 - 90
147	" Charles Russell		M	7-15-34 4	"	1/4	S	Son 141	Yes - "	"				"	None
148	" Joseph Lloyd		M	3-4-37 1	"	1/4	S	Son 142	Yes "	"				"	None
149	Avery, Joseph		M	10-19-13 25	"	1/4	M	Head 143	No		Fort Worth,		Tex.	"	2502 - 116

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent,

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll N	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Elsewhere				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
150	Avery, Caroline Elizabeth		F	1-9-18 20	Flathead	1/4	S	Head 144	No		Portland	Multnomah	Ore	Yes	2504 - 115
151	x Bachman, Fred		M	1883 55	"	1/4	Wd.	Head 145	Yes, Ronan	- Lake				no	939 - 117
152	" Alice Lee		F	11-19-15 23	"	1/8	S	Dau 146	" "	"				Yes	2505 - 118
153	" Wayne Frederick		M	6-5-17 21	"	1/8	S	Son 147	" "	"				Yes	2506- 119
154	" Earl Donald		M	9-15-18 20	"	1/8	S	Son 148	" "	"				Yes	2507 - 120
155	" Neal Walter		M	11-29-20 18	"	1/8	S	Son 149	" "	"				Yes	2508 - none
156	x Bachman, George		M	1-23-90 48	"	1/4	Wd.	Head 150	No		Belmont, town	Kootenai	Wn	No	940 - 121
157	" Larry		M	10-21-16 22	"	1/8	S	Son 151	No		" "	"	"	Yes	2509 - 122
158	" Andrew Jackson		M	12-2-17 21	"	1/8	S	Son 152	No		" "	W	"	Yes	2510 - 123
159	" Glen William		M	1-13- 19 19	"	1/8	S	Son 153	No		" "	"	"	Yes	2511 - 124
160	" Della Gertrude		F	8-11-20 18	"	1/8	S	Dau 154	No.		" "	"	"	Yes	2512 - none
161	Badroad, Eneas		M	10-1-76 62	"	4/4	M	Head 155	Yes-Arlee	"				Yes	406 - 126
162	" Moses		M	2-6-21 17	"	4/4	S	Son 156	" "	"				"	2516 - none
163	" Charles		M	5-8-26 12	"	4/4	S	Son 157	" "	"				"	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

cB-1970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
164	Badroad,	Catherine June	F	8-11-27 11	Flathead	4/4	S	Dau 158	Yes-Arlee -	Lake				Yes	None
165	"	Paul Ignatius	M	11-24-31 7	"	4/4	S	Son 159	" "	"				"	None
166	"	Marguerite	F	10-18-35 3	"	4/4	S	Dau 160	" "	"				"	None
167	Bagnell,	Mary Alice Liberty	F	9-15-18 20	"	9/32	M	Head 1577	" Dixon -	Sanders				"	2883 - 1286
168	Ballantine,	Therese Pluffe	F	1869 70	"	4/4	Wd.	Head 161	" Camas Prairie -	Sanders				"	2229 - 130
169	Barber,	Arthur James	M	2-11-17 21	"	3/8	M	Head 162	" Ronan -	Lake				"	2518 - 135
170	"	Lillian L. Weivoda	F	2-28-18 20 1/2	"	11/64	M	Wife 163	" "	"				"	3340 - 2478
171	"	Arthur George	M	11-4-36 2	"	35/128	S	Son 164	" "	"				"	None
172	"	Dale Oliver Joseph	M	2-3-38 10/12	"	35/128	S	Son 165	" "	"				"	None
173	Barber,	Emanuel	M	11-26-15 23	"	3/8	M	Head 165	" "	"				"	2517 - 134
174	"	Ruby A. McLeod	F	7-26-15 23	"	5/16	M	Wife 166	" "	"				"	2954 - 1454
175	"	Richard Emanuel	M	4-15-36 2	"	11/32	S	Son 167	" "	"				"	None
176	"	Sherie Ann	F	8-6-37 1	"	11/32	S	Dau 168	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c-6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuit
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
177	xBarber, Lizzie	Gebeau	F	7-30-98 40	Flathead	3/8	M	Head 169	Yes-Ronan	- Lake				No.	1302 - 133
178	"	Samuel Harold	M	6-11-20 18	"	3/8	S	Son 170	" "	"				Yes	2519 - none
179	"	Bertha Marie	F	3-25-38 10	"	3/8	S	Dau 171	" "	"				Yes	None
180	"	Louis Benedict	M	4-21-34 4	"	3/8	S	Son 172	" "	"				Yes	None
181	Barnaby, Ann Joseph		F	12-1-96 42	"	4/4	Wd.	Head 173	" "	"				Yes	851 - 139
182	"	Peter	M	6-16-20 18	"	7/8	S	Son 174	" "	"				"	3379 - none.
183	"	David	M	2-19-24 14	"	7/8	S	Son 175	" "	"				"	None
184	"	Margaret	F	10-5-26 12	"	7/8	S	Dau 176	" "	"				"	None
185	"	Madaline	F	11-26-28 10	"	7/8	S	Dau 177	" "	"				"	None
186	"	Thomas	M	1-22-34 43	"	7/8	S	Son 178	" "	"				"	None
187	x Barnaby, Antoine		M	1875 63	"	1/2	M	Head 179	" Pablo	"				No	1486 - 140
188	Barnaby, Catherine		F	1860 78	"	3/4	Wd.	Head 180	" Arlee	"				Yes	1432 - 137
189	x Barnaby, Peter O.		M	1895 43	"	3/4	M	Head 181	" Dixon	- Sanders				No	1434 - 156

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c0-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot. Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
190	X Barnaby, Felix		M	1868 70	Flathead	1/2	Wd.	Head 182	Yes-Arlee	- Lake				No	1439-141
191	x Barnaby, Leo		M	1890 48	"	3/4	M	Head 183	Yes-Polson	"				No	1443 - 150
192	" Catherine Nomes		F	12-29-06 32	"	11/16	M	Wife 184	" "	"				Yes	2338 - 151
193	" Sophie Elizabeth		F	10-31-24 14	"	23/32	S	Dau 185	" "	"				"	None
194	" John Pierre Leo		M	1-21-26 12	"	23/32	S	Son 186	" "	"				"	None
195	" Leo, Jr.		M	2-7-31 7	"	23/32	S	Son 187	" "	"				"	None
196	" Cecille Mary Louise		F	6-9-32 6	"	23/32	S	Dau 188	" "	"				"	None
197	" Catherine		F	10-6-28 10	"	23/32	S	Dau 189	" "	"				"	None
198	Barnaby, Mary		F	1861 77	"	4/4	Wd.	Head 190	" Ronan	"				Yes	2252 - 148
199	Barthell, Gladys Juanity McLeod		F	13 9-13-31 25	"	5/16	M	Head 191	No		Spokane, city	Spokane,	Wn	Yes	9 2453 - 1456
200	Bartl, Angelic		F	1861 77	"	1/2	M	Head 192	No		North Fork, town	Lemhi	Ida	Yes	2456-157
201	Barrett, Florence Viola Herzog		F	11-29-13 25	"	1/16	M	Head 193	No		Essex, town	Lincoln	Mont	Yes	2797 - 992



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot.-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
202	x Baylor, Louise	Matt	F	11-3-02 36	Flathead	11/16	M	Head 194	Yes, Evero	- Missoula				No	329 - 1609
203	"	Rachel Louise	F	3-15-24 14	"	11/32	S	Dau 195	" "	"				Yes	None
204	"	Phyllis Irene	F	4-2-25 13	"	11/32	S	Dau 196	" "	"				"	None
205	"	Agnes Lucille	F	8-6-27 11	"	11/32	S	Dau 197	" "	"				"	None
206	"	Robert Lawrence	M	7-30-28 10	"	11/32	S	Son 198	" "	"				"	None
207	"	Raymond	M	11-27-30 8	"	11/32	S	Son 199	" "	"				"	None
208	"	Francis Henry	M	5-5-232 6	"	11/32	S	Son 200	" "	"				"	None
209	"	Lois Marie	F	10-1-34 4	"	11/32	S	Dau 201	" "	"				"	None
210	x Beatty, Clara	Ledoux	F	10-10-88 50	"	3/8	M	Head 202	No		Brumheller, town	Alberta	Can	No	2067 - 1245
211	Beasley, Henrietta	Marengo	F	4-4-06 32	"	3/16	M	Head 203	Yes-Polson	- Lake				Yes	1175 - 1500
212	x Beauchamp, Oliver	M.	M	1877 61	"	1/2	S	Head 204	No		Clearwater, town	Umatilla	Ore.	No.	485 - 163
213	x Beauchemin, Maggie	King	F	6-26-82 56	"	5/8	M	Head 205	Yes-St. Ignatius	- "				No.	413 - 165
214	"	Joseph Noah	M	12-23-10 28	"	9/16	S	Son 206	" "	"				Yes	2525 - 170

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
215	Beauchemin, Lorens		F	11-26-11 27	Flathead	9/16	S	Dau 207	No		Breat Falls, city	Cascade	Mont	Yes	2526 - 169
216	"	Blanche (Lucy)	F	1917 21	"	9/16	S	Dau 208	Yes-St. Ignatius	- Lake				Yes	2529 - 167
217	"	Nancy Helen	F	12-10-24 14	"	9/16	S	Dau 209	" "	"				Yes	None
218	XBeauvais, Frank		M	1882 56	"	1/8	S	Head 210	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	No	1904-178
219	XBeauvais, Margaret Lucier		F	1884 54	"	3/8	Wd.	Head 211	Yes-Polson	"				No	1807-172
220	"	Margaret Mary (May)	F	5-11-07 31	"	1/4	S	Dau 212	" "	"				Yes	1910-177
221	"	Alphe Lawrence (Bud)	M	4-21-13 25	"	1/4	S	Son 213	" "	"				Yes	2531-175
222	"	Alexander Stevens	M	3-27-19 19	"	1/4	S	Son 214	" "	"				Yes	2433-174
223	Beauvais, Albert Morris		M	4-23-15 23	"	1/4	M	Head 215	" "	"				Yes	2532-173
224	"	Mary Wilhelmina Newman	F	9-5-15 23	"	7/32	M	Wife 216	" "	"				Yes	3100-1803
225	XBeauvais, Rimi		M	6-1-85 53	"	1/8	M	Head 218	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore	No	1905 - 179
226	"	Lucille Genevieve	F	11-30-16 22	"	1/16	S	Dau 219	No		" "	"	"	Yes	2534 - 180

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C Roll No	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
227	Beaver, Lillian M.	Glover	F	13-30-13 25	Flathead	1/16	M	Head	220	No.		Craig, city		Colo	Yes	2756-912
228	Beaver, Marie Barbara	Glover	F	11-3-17 21	"	1/16	M	Head	1141	Yes St. Ignatius - Lake					Yes	2758 - 911
229	"	Gary Lynn	M	8-11-38 4/12	"	1/32	S	Son	----	Yes - St. Ignatius	"				Yes	None
230	xBell, Abraham		M	2-26-84 54	"	1/4	M	Head	221	No		Glendale, city	Los Angeles	Cal	No.	927 - 181
231	"	Lois Joy	F	8-4-25 13	"	1/8	S	Daughter	223	No.		" 2	"	"	Yes	None
232	xBell, Francis Edward		M	3-8-82 56	"	1/4	M	Head	224	No		Arrowhead, town	Alberta	Can	No.	935 - 183
233	"	Mary	F	12-13-06 32	"	9/16	S	Dau	225	No.		" "	"	"	Yes	2385 - 184
234	Bell, Howard Vernon		M	5-12-15 23	"	1/8	M	Head	222	No.		Glendale, city	Los Angeles	Cal	Yes	2535 - 182
235	xBell, Julian		M	1-4-90 48	"	1/4	M	Head	226	Yes-Ronan	"				No	929 - 185
236	"	Julian, Jr.	M	12-7-16 22	"	1/8	S	Son	227	" "	"				Yes	2537 - 187
237	"	Leonard Edward (Lee)	M	6-8-18 20	"	1/8	S	Son	228	" "	"				Yes	2538 - 188
238	"	Hector John (Aaron)	M	12-11-19 19	"	1/8	S	Son	229	" "	"				Yes	2539 - none



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by D. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last.C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
239	Bell, Leroy Adelbert		M	8-23-21 17	Flathead	1/8	S	Son	230	Yes-Ronan	- Lake				Yes	None
240	" Marie Lucille		F	9-6-24 14	"	1/8	S	Dau	231	" "	"				Yes	None
241	" Clara Louise (Clarice)		F	11-16-26 12	"	1/8	S	Dau	232	" "	"				Yes	None
242	x Bell, Orson		M	1-4-86 52	"	1/8	M	Head	233	No		Connel., town	Franklin	Wn.	No.	928 - 189
243	" William Orson		M	5-17-19 29	"	1/16	S	Son	234	No		" "	"	"	Yes	2540 - 192
244	" Mary Blanche		F	3-4-11 27	"	1/16	S	Dau	235	No		" "	"	"	Yes	2541 - 191
245	" Arthur John		M	8-26-12 26	"	1/16	S	Son	236	No		Pasco, town	"	"	Yes	2542 - 190
246	" Elizabeth Lou		F	3-10-23 15	"	1/16	S	Dau	237	No		" "	"	"	Yes	None
247	x Bell, Rosalie M.		F	1856 82	"	1/2	Wd.	Head	238	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	825 - 193
248	x Bell, William, Jr.		M	8-4-80 58	"	1/2	M	Head	239	No	Colville, Res.			Wn.	No.	926 - 194
249	Bently, Eva Gladys Allard		F	9-3-03 35	"	5/16	M	Head	240	Yes-St. Ignatius	- Lake				Yes	774 - 34
250	" Charles Allard		M	5-26-27 11	"	5/32	S	Son	241	Yes "	"				Yes	None
251	" Dolores Joe		F	3-5-34 4	"	5/32	S	Dau	242	Yes "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of JA 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post-office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
252	Bennick, Mary Agnes	Vallee	F	11-23-08 30	Flathead	13/16	M	Head 243	Yes-Polson	- Lake				Yes	3324 - 2425
2453	" Georgina Ann	Margaret	F	3-14-33 5	"	29/32	S	Dau 244	" "	"				Yes	None
254	" Leroy Joseph		M	3-3-238 9/12	"	29/32	S	Son ---	" "	"				"	None
255	x Berg, Maggie	McDonald	F	11-29-99 39	"	1/2	M	Head 245	" "	"				"	470 - 1396
256	Proctor, Georgia	Marie	F	9-28-18 20	"	1/4	S	Dau 246	" "	"				"	3204 - 1397
257	Bergevin, Thomas, Jr.		M	1902 36	"	1/8	S	Head 247	" Ronan	"				"	2388 - 197
258	Bernard, Mary C.	Salsbury	F	5-28-13 25	"	1/4	M	Head 248	No		Carson, city	Ormsbee	Nev.	"	3237 - 2177
259	x Bierle, Philomene	Pablo	F	2-18-95 43	"	7/8	M	Head 249	Yes-Arlee	- Lake				No	1437 - 200
260	" Alexander J. (Eugene)		M	11-28-16 22	"	7/16	S	Son 250	" "	"				Yes	2543 - 201
261	" Narcisse Cyril		M	5-27-17 21	"	7/16	S	Son 251	" "	"				Yes	2544 - 202
262	" Lorena Marie		F	11-26-19 19	"	7/16	S	Bau 252	" "	"				Yes	2545 - none
263	" William Frank		M	12-15-22 16	"	7/16	S	Son 253	" "	"				"	None
264	" Donald		M	7-22-228 10	"	7/16	S	Son 254	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-39, 1939, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

26-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last.C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Last.C. Roll No.
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
265	x Bigcrane, Francois		M	1896 42	Flathead	4/4	M	Head 255	Yes-Dixon	- Sanders				No	2167 - 206
266	" Susette Cocowee		F	8-10-00 38	"	4/4	M	Wife 256	" "	"				Yes	370 - 207
267	" Christine		F	8-7-22 16	"	4/4	S	Dau 257	" "	"				"	None
268	" John		M	6-7-29 9	"	4/4	S	Dau 258	" "	"				"	None
269	" Mary Ann		F	12-3-32 6	"	4/4	S	Dau 259	" "	"				"	None
270	" Louis Joseph		M	11-20-37 1	"	4/4	S	Son 260	" "	"				"	None
271	Bigjohn, Mary		F	1852 86	"	4/4	Wd. Head	262	" St. Ignatius-	Lake				"	834 - 214
272	" Charlo (Charles)		M	1892 46	"	7/8	S	Son 263	" "	"				"	836 - 212
273	Eulopsen, Annie		F	12-24-20 18	"	4/4	S	Gr. Dau 264	No.		Helena St. Vocational Sch. Lewis & Clark Mont			"	2702 - none
274	Kickinghorse, Charles		M	11-23-18 20	"	4/4	S	Gr. Son 265	Yes. St. Ignatius	- Lake				"	2842 - 723
275	Bigjohn, Mary Louise Pluffe		F	1899 39	"	7/8	S	Head 266	Yes, Camas Prairie	- Sanders				"	2231 - 6
276	Bigsam, Moses		M	1877 61	"	4/4	M	Head 267	Yes, Arlee	- Lake				"	1615 - 218
277	" Ellen		F	1879 89	"	4/4	M	Wife 268	" "	"				"	1616 - 219



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **12-31-38**, 19**38**, taken by **L. W. SHOTWELL**, Superintendent.

6-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last G. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
278	Bird, Joseph Russell		M	6-1-17 21	Flathead	5/16	M	Head 278	Yes	St. Ignatius - Lake				Yes	None - 223
279	" Agie (Agatha) Finley		F	11-1-18 20	"	1/2	M	Wife 1016	" "	"				"	2727 - 806
280	Bird, Nancy Barose		F	4-18-96 42	"	5/8	M	Head 269	Yes	St. Ignatius	"			"	112 - 220
281	" Charles Robert		M	10-31-15 23	"	5/16	S	Son 270	" "	"				"	2549 - 221
282	" Frank Lester		M	3-19-19 29	"	5/16	S	Son 272	" "	"				"	2550 - 222
283	" Helen May		F	1-12-21 17	"	5/16	S	Dau 273	" "	"				"	None
284	" Ida May		F	10-22-23 15	"	5/16	S	Dau 274	" "	"				"	None
285	" Anne C		F	7-5-25 13	"	5/16	S	Dau 275	" "	"				"	None
286	" Mary Rose		F	8-28-28 10	"	5/16	S	Dau 276	" "	"				"	None
287	" Eugene Merlin		M	10-18-32 6	"	5/16	S	Son 277	" "	"				"	None
288	Biron, Florence Gladys Lad-	deroute	F	5-2-08 30	"	3/8	M	Head 1467	No.		Flandreau, town	Moody	S.D.	Yes	2846 - 1187
289	xBishop, Cecile Kernay (Bellah)		F	10-25-76 62	"	1/4	M	Head 278	No		Spokane, city	Spokane,	Wn	No.	2302 - 1142
290	xBisson, Camille		M	12-17-74 64	"	7/16	M	Head 279	Yes	Polson - Lake				No.	1841 - 224

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c5-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
291	Bisson, Wilhelmina		F	23-24-21 17	Flathead	7/32	S	Dau 281	Yes-Polson	- Lake				Yes	None
292	" Alice Irene		F	4-2-23 15	"	7/32	S	Dau 282	" "	"				"	None
293	" Jeanette Elizabeth		F	2-8-25 13	"	7/32	S	Dau 283	" "	"				"	None
294	" Ellen Evelyn		F	8-26-26 12	"	7/32	S	Dau 2 84	" "	"				"	None
295	" Lillian Eliza		F	1928 10	"	7/32	S	Dau 285	" "	"				"	None
296	Bisson, Ireneas (Ernest)		M	3-26-06 32	"	7/32	M	Head 286	" "	"				"	1823 - 235
297	" Lillian Matt		F	1-24-07 31	"	9/16	M	Wife 287	" "	"				"	3029 - 1619
298	" Ernest Leonard		M	2-23-27 11	"	25/64	S	Son 288	" "	"				"	None
299	" Reno Wallace		M	2-3-28 10	"	25/64	S	Son 289	" "	"				"	None
300	" Sylvester Lloyd		M	2-23-31 7	"	25/64	S	Son 290	" "	"				"	None
301	" Donald		M	3-26-35 3	"	25/64	S	Son 291	" "	"				"	None
302	" Dorothy		F	3-10-36 2	"	25/64	S	Dau 292	" "	"				"	None
303	" Lilla Luella		F	9-1-37 1	"	25/64	S	Dau 293	" "	"				"	None
304	x Bisson, Joseph		M	11-9-85 83	"	7/16	M	Head 294	" "	"				No	1829 - 227
305	" Josephine Trout		F	10-10-80 58	"	1/2	M	Wife 295	" "	"				Yes	147 - 2399

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12/31/38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll, No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
306	x Bisson, Xavier		M	4-21-83 55	Flathead	7/16	Wd.	Head 296	Yes-Polson	- Lake				No	1831-229
307	" Anna		F	5-6-17 21	"	17/32	S	Dau 297	" "	"				Yes	2554-232
308	" Alvin Elmer		M	7-17-21 17	"	17/32	S	Son 298	" "	"				"	None
309	" , Edith Leona		F	7-27-22 16	"	17/32	S	Dau 299	" "	"				"	"
310	x Bladon, Della Gourville		F	5-8-00 38	"	1/8	M	Head 300	No-		Los Angeles, city	Los Angeles	Calif.	No.	55-467
311	x Blodgett, Joseph R.		M	1877 61	"	1/2	Wd.	Head 301	Yes-Arlee	- Lake				No	1466-337
312	" Hester		F	4-3-04 34	"	7/16	S	Niece 302	" "	"				Yes	1461-243
313	x Blodgett, Joseph B. (Dewey)		M	3-29-98 40	"	3/8	M	Head 303	" "	"				No	1472-238
314	" Dewey Frederick		M	11-13-20 18	"	3/16	S	Son 304	" "	"				Yes	2559-none
315	" Verna May June		F	4-7-23 15	"	3/16	S	Dau 305	" "	"				Yes	None
316	" Carl Lester		M	12-9-27 11	"	3/16	S	Son 306	" "	"				Yes	None
317	" Francis Leroy		M	4-21-31 7	"	3/16	S	Son 307	" "	"				Yes	None
318	x Blodgett, Newman, Jr.		M	1880 58	"	1/2	S	Head 308	No		Stevensville, town	Ravalli	Mont.	No	1468-241



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12/31/38, 19  , taken by L. W. SEOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
319	Blodgett, Winfield N.		M	3-4-06 32	Flathead	7/16	S	Head 309	Yes-Arlee	- Lake				Yes	1462-242
320	Blood, Mary Irvine		F	12-19-75 63	"	1/2	Wd.	Head 310	Yes-St. Ignatius	"				Yes	548-245
321	" Angelica		F	8-15-05 33	"	1/4	S	Dau 311	" "	"				Yes	550-249
322	Blood, Peter		M	4-14-04 34	"	1/4	M	Head 312	" "	"				Yes	549-250
323	" Bernadine Loraine		F	5-3-33 5	"	1/8	S	Dau 313	" "	"				Yes	None
324	" Twilla Marie		F	8-25-34 4	"	1/8	S	Dau 314	" "	"				Yes	None
325	Blood, Louis Albert		M	8-28-08 30	"	1/4	M	Head 315	" "	"				Yes	2560-247
326	" Mary Gustine Ashley		F	12-9-16 22	"	9/16	M	Wife 316	" "	"				Yes	2484-66
327	" Theresa Joan Marie		F	10-15-33 5	"	13/32	S	Dau 317	" "	"				Yes	None
328	" Charles William		M	3-20-35 3	"	13/32	S	Son 318	" "	"				Yes	None
329	" Louis Eugene		M	5-7-37 1	"	13/32	S	Son 319	" "	"				Yes	None
330	x Blouin, Alphonsine Demers		F	3-24-62 76	"	3/8	Wd.	Head 320	No-		Montreal, city	Quebec	Can.	No.	1805-251

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
331	x Bogy, Delphine	McKeever	F	1900 38	Flathead	15/32	M	Head 321	No	Blackfeet			Mont	No	792-1415
332	"	Vera Marie	F	1930 8	"	23/64	S	Dau 322	No.	"			"	Yes	None
333	Bonilla, Mary Adelaide	Matt	F	4-17-08 30	"	11/16	M	Head 324	No		Missoula, town	Missoula	Mont	Yes	2989 - 1560
334	"	Francis Anthony	M	12-16-28 10	"	11/32	S	Son 325	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
335	"	Josephine Bernardetta	F	11-3-27 11	"	11/32	S	Dau 326	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
336	Bonser, Ethel Thelma		F	3-5-17 21	"	5/16	S	Head 327	Yes, Polson	- Lake				Yes	2564 - 260
337	"	Dorothy Florence	F	8-2-20 18	"	5/16	S	Sis 329	"	"	"			"	2565 - none
338	"	Gretchen Hosana	F	12-25-23 15	"	5/16	S	Sis 330	"	"	"			"	None
339	"	Rachel Orral	F	11-10-25 13	"	5/16	S	Sis 331	"	"	"			"	None
340	"	Mildred Mattie	F	4-1-28 10	"	5/16	S	Sis 332	"	"	"			"	None
341	x Bousquet, Frank (Francis)		M	9-28-00 38	"	7/32	M	Head 333	"-Polson	"				No	1839 - 262
342	"	Donald Lawrence	M	3-13-24 14	"	7/64	S	Son 334	"	"	"			Yes	None
343	"	Victor Francis	M	3-15-26 12	"	7/64	S	Son 335	"	"	"			Yes	None
344	"	Arnold Richard	M	12-1-26 12	"	7/64	S	Son 336	"	"	"			Yes	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-39, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
345	Bousquet,	Gloria Joyce	F	2-14-28 10	Flathead	7/64	S	Dau 337	Yes-Polson	- Lake				Yes	None
346	"	Arthur Leland	M	3-2-30 8	"	7/64	S	Son 338	Yes "	"				Yes	None
347	"	Gene Wilfred	M	4-19-32 6	"	7/64	S	Son 339	Yes "	"				Yes	None
348	x Bousquet,	George	M	1-28-03 35	"	7/32	M	Head 340	No		San Francisco, city	San Francisco	Cal.	No	1840 - 263
349	x Bousquet,	Jane	F	5-3-92 46	"	7/32	S	Head 341	Yes-Polson	Lake				No	1836 - 264
350	x Bouchard,	John	M	4-29-92 46	"	1/8	M	Head 342	Yes-Polson	"				No	957 - 266
351	x Bouchard,	Denise C.	F	4-29-69 69	"	1/4	M	Head 344	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No	77 - 265
352	x Bouchard,	Joseph	M	4-3-92 45	"	1/8	M	Head 345	No		Bonner, town	Missoula	Mont	No	80 - 268
353	"	Samuel Joseph	M	8-8-27 11	"	1/16	S	Son 346	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
354	"	Charles Patrick	M	2-3-29 9	"	1/16	S	Son 347	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
355	Bouchard,	Louis Theodore	M	1921 187	"	1/16	S	Head 348	No		Fairview, town	Richland	Mont	Yes	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the L. W. SHOTWELL FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
356	Bouchard,	Harold Wyatt	M	1-16-23 15	Flathead	1/16	S	Bro 349	No.		Fairview, town	Richland	Mont	Yes	None
357	x Bouchard,	Luke	M	12-5-96 42	"	1/8	M	Head 350	No		Missoula, city	Missoula,	Mont	No	82 - 270
358	"	Genevieve Lucille	F	5-6-21 17	"	1/16	S	Dau 351	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
359	"	Ferdinand Dewey	M	2-10-27 11	"	1/16	S	Son 352	No		"	"	"	Yes	None
360	x Bourdon,	Angela	F	1878 60	"	1/4	M	Head 353	No		Pincher Creek, town	Alberty	Can	No	549 - 273
361	x Bourdon,	Columbus	M	10-21-94 44	"	1/4	M	Head 354	Yes-St. Ignatius	- Lake				No	547 - 274
362	"	Ursula Vinson	F	11-25-96 42	"	3/8	M	Wife 355	" "	"				Yes	2093 - 275
363	"	Columbus Frederick	M	6-24-22 16	"	5/16	S	Son 356	" "	"				Yes	None
364	"	Arthur Albert	M	7-22-24 14	"	5/16	S	Son 357	" "	"				Yes	None
365	"	Vinson Leon	M	11-2-26 12	"	5/16	S	Son 358	" "	"				Yes	None
366	"	Irene Leona	F	1-5-29 9	"	5/16	S	Dau 359	" "	"				Yes	None
367	"	Marie Jane	F	3-10-31 7	"	5/16	S	Dau 360	" "	"				Yes	None
368	"	Clement William	M	3-6-34 4	"	5/16	S	Son 361	" "	"				Yes	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-30, 1930, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
369	x Bourdon, Joseph		M	2-3-90 48	Flathead	1/4	Wd	Head 362	Yes-St. Ignatius	- Lake				No.	545 - 276
370	" Delma Rose		F	7-16-21 17	"	5/16	S	Dau 363	" "	"				Yes	None
371	" Clara May		F	4-9-24 14	"	5/16	S	Dau 364	" "	"				Yes	None
372	" Robert Louis		M	3-18-27 11	"	5/16	S	Son 365	" "	"				Yes	None
373	x Bourdon, Leon, Jr.		M	1882 56	"	1/4	S	Head 366	" Arlee	"				No	542 - 278
374	x Bovee, Cassie Lee Turnage		F	1895 43	"	1/4	M	Head 367	No		Butte, city	Silverbow	Mont	No	1422 - 280
375	Boyd, Catherine Redhorn		F	1911 27	"	4/4	M	Head 368	No	Colville, Res			Wn	Yes	3224 - 2126
376	Brackett, Gladys Morigeau Helean		F	11-16-06 32	"	15/32	M	Head 369	Yes-Hot Springs	- Sanders				Yes	282 - 1734
377	Helean, Rose Mary		F	5-16-25 13	"	15/64	S	Dau 370	" "	"				"	None
378	" Phyllis Mary		F	5-6-26 12	"	15/64	S	Dau 371	" "	"				"	None
379	" Margaret Patricia		F	1927 11	"	15/64	S	Dau 372	" "	"				"	None
380	" Gerald Edward		M	8-27-28 10	"	15/64	S	Son 373	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
381	Bradley, Velma C.	Couture	F	11-3-14 24	Flathead	3/16	M	Head 667	No		Kalispell, city	Flathead	Mont	Yes	2639 - 501
382	x Breachbill, Ellen		F	1866 72	"	1/4	M	Head 374	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No	1412 - 281
383	x " Richardetta		F	1897 41	"	1/8	S	Dau 375	No		"	"	"	No	1414 - 283
384	x " Samuel		M	1890 48	"	1/8	S	Son 376	No		"	"	"	No.	1415 - 284
385	Breuninger, Mary H	(Marian)	F	8-19-14 24	"	1/2	S	Head 377	Yes-Dixon	- Sanders				Yes	2567 - 285
386	x Brewer, Lillian C.		F	1880 58	"	1/4	M	Head 378	No		Sapus, town	Hakima,	Wn	No	375 - 285
387	Brodnick, Clara May	Salsbury	F	1-6-15 23	"	1/4	M	Head 379	Yes-Polson	- Lake				Yes	3238 - 2177
388	" Edward Eugene		M	6-21-37 1	"	1/8	S	Son 380	Yes "	"				Yes	None
389	xBrooks, Leona M.	Kernay	F	4-8-03 35	"	1/8	M	Head 381	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wn	No	2304 - 1145
390	Bronche, Moses		M	1899 39	"	4/4	M	Head 382	No		Brandalles, town	Kalickitak	Wn	Yes	2458 - 287



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot.-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
391	Brosaoit, Mary W.	Paul	F	1-10-08 30	Flathead	1/2	M	Head 383	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	2409 - 1930
392	"	Albert Amie	M	11-6-25 13	"	1/4	S	Son 384	No.		Miles city, town	Custer	Mont	Yes	None
393	Dahlberg, Gust	(Timothy McClure)	M	12-13-27 11	"	1/4	S	Son 385	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	None
394	Brown, Agnes	Minesinger	F	7-16-05 33	"	5/8	M	Head 386	Yes	Pablo - Lake				Yes	673 - 1692
395	"	Harry	M	4-14-27 11	"	5/16	S	Son 387	"	"				"	None
396	"	Dorothy	F	3-16-30 8	"	5/16	S	Dau 388	"	"				"	None
397	"	Lenore Marie	F	7-5-32 6	"	5/16	S	Dau 389	"	"				"	None
398	"	Laura May	F	7-23-34 4	"	5/16	S	Dau 390	"	"				"	None
399	Menzie, Melvern		M	12-20-24 14	"	5/16	S	Son 391	"	"				"	None
400	Brown, Evelyn	Lorraine	F	5-14-36 2	"	5/16	S	Dau 392	"	"				"	None
401	Brown, Annie Virginia	Houle	F	8-4-09 29	"	1/4	M	Head 393	"	Perma - Sanders				"	3198 - 2068
402	"	Thomas Frederick	M	3-25-30 8	"	1/8	S	Son 394	"	"				"	None
403	Brown, Marie Z.	Dorothy Mori/ geau	F	4-30-12 26	"	11/32	M	Head 395	"	Ronan - Lake				"	3064 - 1724
404	"	Donald Lewis	M	5-6-35 3	"	19/64	S	Son 396	"	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
405	Brown, Thomas William		M	5-20-36 2	Flathead	19/64	S	Son 397	Yes-Ronan	- Lake				Yes	None
406	" Phillip Maurice		M	4-20-37 1	"	19/64	S	Son 398	" "	"				"	None
407	" Robert Racine		M	5-26-38 7/12	"	19/64	S	Son ---	" "	"				"	None
408	x Brown, Josie Finley		F	1903 35	"	11/16	M	Head 399	No		Spokane, city	Spokane,	Wn	No	#418 - 799
409	x Browne, Josephine Marion		F	1895 43	"	1/4	M	Head 400	Yes-Polson	- Lake				No	54 - 289
410	" Francis J.		M	6-28-17 21	"	1/8	S	Son 401	" "	"				Yes	2568 - 290
411	" John William		M	1-8-21 17	"	1/8	S	Son 402	" "	"				Yes	2569 - none.
412	Brown, Geraldine Mae Flemming		F	5-23-21 17	"	3/16	M	Head 1466	" Arlee	"				Yes	None
413	x Bruce, Alma Russell		F	9-25-91 47	"	1/8	M	Head 403	No		Ovid, town	Sedgwick	Colo	No	1920 - 2166
414	Buckman, Mary G. Matt		F	1877 61	"	7/8	M	Head 404	Yes-St. Ignatius	- Lake				Yes	291 - 1613
415	Matt, Albert		M	12-16-19 19	"	11/16	S	Son 405	No		Warm Springs,		Mont	Yes	#3028 - none

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
416	Buchanan, Louise Michel	Anderson	F	5-16-04 34	Flathead	3/4	M	Head 406	Yes, St. Ignatius,	- Lake				Yes	1929 - 1662
417	"	Worley	M	7-29-31 7	"	3/8	S	Son 407	" "	"				"	None
418	"	Dona Jean	F	11-26-34 4	"	3/8	S	Dau 408	" "	"				"	None
419	"	Louise	F	5-15-36 2	"	3/8	S	Dau 409	" "	"				"	None
420	Anderson, Isolene May		F	5-18-24 124	"	7/16	S	Dau 410	" "	"				"	None
421	"	Dorothy Lou	F	8-24-26 12	"	7/16	S	Dau 411	" "	"				"	None
422	"	Yvonne Lois	F	11-11-27 11	"	7/16	S	Dau 412	" "	"				"	None
423	"	Clayton Aaron	M	3-22-29 9	"	7/16	S	Son 413	" "	"				"	None
424	Buckskin, Pierre Andrew		M	4-30-12 26	"	4/4	Wd. M	Head 414	"	Niarada - Sanders				"	2570 - 218
425	Buckskin, Sustine L.		F	1891 47	"	4/4	Wd. Head	416	" "	"				"	2137 - 296
426	"	Isabell Elizabeth	F	11-1-16 22	"	4/4	S	Dau 417	" "	"				"	2571 - 297
427	Michel, Mathias (Illeg)		M	10-30-24 14	"	4/4	S	Son 418	" "	"				"	None
428	Bullrobe, Abraham		M	1876 62	"	4/4	M	Head 419	" "	"				"	2249 - 301
429	"	Susane, B.	F	1883 55	"	4/4	M	Wife 420	" "	"				"	2250 - 302



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-39, 19  , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
430	Pierre, Myrtle Marie	(Felicite)	F	2-25-21 17	Flathead	23/32	S	Ad. Dau 421	Yes-Dixon	- Sanders				Yes	3183 -
431	xBurback, Geraldine	Roberts	F	12-21-99 39	"	1/4	M	Head 422	No.		Seattle,	King	Wn.	No	1736 - 2149
432	Burd, Mildred Marie	Lozeau	F	10-3-17 21	"	5/16	M	Head 1619	Yes-St. Ignatius	- Lake				Yes	2897 - 1317
433	Kent, Wilhelmina Frances	(Illeg)	F	7-31-37 1	"	5/32	S	Dau 1620	Yes-St. Ignatius	"				"	None
434	Bureau, Anastasia Hazel	Dupuis	F	8-11-06 32	"	3/8	M	Head 897	" - Ronen	"				"	1000 - 700
435	Powers, Carol Laverne	(Illeg)	F	5-13-31 7	"	3/16	S	Dau 878	" "	"				"	None
436	x Burgess, Lorena	Markle	F	12-7-88 50	"	1/4	M	Head 423	" Paradise	- Sanders				No	2255 - 303
437	"	Lorena Harriet	F	5-5-13 25	"	1/8	S	Dau 424	" "	"				Yes	2574 - 306
438	"	Andrew Valentine	M	2-14-22 16	"	1/8	S	Son 425	" "	"				Yes	None
439	"	Vera Rose	F	3-29-23 15	"	1/8	S	Dau 426	" "	"				Yes	None
440	"	Daniel Harry	M	5-28-26 12	"	1/8	XS	Son 427	" "	"				Yes	None
441	"	Lillian D.	F	10-13-31 7	"	1/8	S	Dau 428	" "	"				Yes	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last. C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
442	Burkhead,	Eliza Finley McLean	F	8-14-01 37	Flathead	3/8	M	Head 429	Yes-St. Ignatius	- Lake				No.	3-788
443	McLean,	James Dale	M	9-21-23 15	"	3/16	S	Son 430	" "	"				Yes	None
444	"	Clarence Carl	M	10-25-24 14	"	3/16	S	Son 431	" "	"				"	None
445	Burkhead,	Helena	F	4-1-35 3	"	3/16	S	Dau 432	" "	"				"	None
446	"	Ellen	F	7-16-36 2	"	3/16	S	Dau 433	" "	"				"	None
447	"	Inez	F	6-23-37 1	"	3/16	S	Dau 434	" "	"				"	None
448	X Burland,	Adeline Dupuis	F	5-17-84 54	"	3/8	Wd. Head	435	" Polson	"				No.	1073 - 319
449	"	Wilard	M	8-2-17 21	"	3/8	S	Son 436	" "	"				Yes	2588 - 321
450	"	Richard Elias	M	1-6-20 18	"	3/8	S	Son 437	" "	"				"	2589 1/2 None
451	"	Burton Albert	M	2-2-22 16	"	3/8	S	Son 438	" "	"				"	None
452	"	Lloyd	M	7-28-23 15	"	3/8	S	Son 439	" "	"				"	None
453	"	James Edwin	M	5-31-24 14	"	3/8	S	Son 440	" "	"				"	None
454	"	Forrest Kendall	M	1-6-26 12	"	3/8	S	Son 441	" "	"				"	None
455	"	John Thomas	M	4-21-27 11	"	3/8	S	Son 442	" "	"				"	None
456	Burland,	Adeline	F	10-6-12 26	"	3/8	M	Head 443	No		Missoula, town	Missoula	Mont	"	2586 - 322

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
457	x Burland, Agnes	Morais	F	1901-37	Flathead	1/2	M	Head 444	No		Lagoff, village	Alberta	Can	No	1381 - 1714
458	Vollin, Frederick		M	5-10-30-8	"	1/2	MS	Son 445	"		" "	"	"	Yes	3336 -
459	x Burland, Arthur		M	6-7-03-35	"	9/16-1/	M	Head 446	No		Chico, town	Butte	Cal	No	1071 -215
460	Burland, Maggie	Howlett	F	11-22-09-29	"	1/8	M	Head 447	No		Princetown, town	Culso	Cal	Yes	2402 - 316
461	"	Arthur Lester	M	3-21-28-10	"	11/32	S	Son 448	Yes-Ronan - Lake No.					Yes	None
462	"	Alvina Marguerite	F	8-3-26-12	"	11/32	S	Dau 449	" "	"				Yes	None
463	Burland, Francis	Thomas	M	11-17-06-32	"	3/8	M	Head 450	" "	"				Yes	1075 - 324
464	"	Olivine Marie McLeod	F	12-11-16-22	"	3/8	M	Wife 45	" "	"				Yes	2945 - 1440
465	"	Francis Octave	M	11-24-36-2	"	31/64	S	Son 451	" "	"				Yes	None
466	x Burland, Gilbert		M	4-18-95-43	"	9/16	M	Head 452	" "	"				No	1068 - 308
467	x Burland, Henry (Harry)		M	4-8-73-65	"	3/8	M	Head 453	" "	"				No	1066 - 309
468	x "	Frances Ledoux	F	7-10-87-51	"	3/8	M	Wife 454	" "	"				No	385 - 310



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c-6 7979

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
469	x Burland, Isreal(Ted)		M	3-10-98 40	Flathead	9/16	S	Son 455	Yes, Ronan	- Lake				No	1069 - 317
470	" Kenneth Melford		M	12-17-14 24	"	3/8	S	Son 456	" "	- "				Yes	2582 - 312
471	" William M.		M	5-2-20 18	"	3/8	S	Son 457	" "	"				Yes	2584 - none
472	Burland, Earl Samuel		M	11-17-08 30	"	3/8	M	Head 458	" "	"				"	2579 - 314
473	Burland, Hubert George		M	10-20-11 27	"	3/8	M	Head 459	" "	"				"	2581 - 313
474	" Doris		F	3-26-31 7	"	1/2	S	Dau 460	" "	"				"	None
475	Burland, Oswald M.		M	10-27-14 24	"	3/8	M	Head 461	"	Polson	"			"	2587 - 320
476	" Dennis Robert		M	1-3-37 1	"	3/16	S	Son 462	" "	"				"	None
477	x Busha, Caroline McLeod		F	1897 41	"	1/4	M	Head 463	No		Long Beach, city	Los Angeles	Cal 2	No	1112 - 1427
478	Butler, Mattie Rose Pablo		F	7-22-12 26	"	11/16	M	Head 464	Yes Arlee	- Lake				Yes	3131 - 1866
479	x Butler, Phoebe L.		F	14-73 65	"	1/4	M	Head 465	No		Pendleton	Umatilla	Ore	No	395 - 325

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot. Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
480	Butler, Mary Marie		F	12-23-07 31	Flathead	1/8	S	Dau 466	No		Pendleton, town	Umatilla	Ore	Yes	3375 - 326
481	Calowahcan, Alexander		M	1874 64	"	4/4	Wd	Head 467	Yes	Ronan - Lake				Yes	903 - 328
482	Calowahcan, Pierre		M	8-8-99 39	"	4/4	M	Head 468	"	"				"	905 - 2106
483	" Josephine Vallee		F	12-14-04 34	"	9/16	M	Wife 469	"	"				"	1053 - 2433
484	" Harriet Ann		F	5-31-23 15	"	25/32	S	Dau 470	"	"				"	None
485	x Caltomee, Rosie Pain		F	3-10-97 41	"	3/4	Wd.	Head 471	No	Coeur d'Alene			Idaho	No	2885 - 335
486	" Felician		M	11-29-14 24	"	7/8	S	Son 472	Yes	St. Ignatius - Lake				Yes	2593 - 336
487	" Eneas Pierre		M	3-4-19 19	"	7/8	S	Son 473	"	"				"	2594 - 337
488	" John R.		M	6-24-21 17	"	7/8	S	Son 474	"	"				"	None
489	" Catherine		F	7-7-23 15	"	7/8	S	Dau 475	"	"				"	None
490	x Campbell, Duncan (Donald)		M	1864 74	"	1/4	Wd.	Head 476	"	Ronan				No	2391 - 340
491	x Campbell, Louise Noel Lucier		F	1890 48	"	5/8	M	Head 477	No		West Linn, town	Klamath	Ore	No	704 - 1323

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
492	Campbell, Glenn Louis		M	2-6-23 15	Flathead	5/16	S	Son 478	No		West Linn, town	Klackamas	Ore	Yes No	None
493	Campbell, Glenn A.		M	8-25-15 23	"	3/32	S	Head 479	Yes-Hot Springs	- Sanders				Yes	2596 - 342
494	Capila, Susette, Mahseelah Stevens		F	1906 32	"	4/4	M	Head 480	No		Flagstone, village	B.C.	Can	Yes	2362 -1480
495	Carlson, Florence Ellen		F	11-1-20 18	"	1/8	S	Head 1660	Yes-St. Ignatius	- Lake				Yes	2598 - none
496	McClure, William (Illeg)		M	10-22-38 2/12	"	1/4	S	Son ----	"	"	"			"	None
497	Carlson, Mary Gingras Smith		F	1900 29	"	7/8	M	Head 481	No		Fortine, town	Lincoln	Mont	"	1995 - 899
498	Smith, Allen		M	3-7-20 18	"	9/16	S	Son 482	No		"	"	"	"	3268 - none
499	Carpenter, Cecille Dandyjim		F	1899 39	"	4/4	M	Head 484	Yes-St. Ignatius	- Lake				"	2289 - 569
500	" Bert (Archie)		M	10-5-21 17	"	4/4	S	St. Son 485	"	"	"			"	None
501	" James		M	10-17-23 15	"	4/4	S	St. Son 486	"	"	"			"	None
502	Tellier, Victor Aloysius (Ille)		M	11-20-35 3	"	3/4	S	Son 487	"	"	"			"	None
503	" Leo David (Illeg)		M	2-6-37 1	"	3/4	S	Son 488	"	"	"			"	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12/31/38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
504	x Carpenter, Sarah	LaCourse	F	1896 42	Flathead	1/2	M	Head 489	No		Endicott, town		Wash.	No	716-2379
505	Carroll, Charles	Allen	M	5-5-16 22	"	3/16	S	Head 490	No		Canterburg, town	Knox	Ohio	Yes	2600-349
506	"	Frank, Jr.	M	5-17-18 20	"	3/16	S	Bro. 491	"		"	"	"	Yes	2601-350
507	x Carron, Leon		M	1871 67	"	1/2	S	Head 492	"		Gilroy, town	Santa Clara	Cal.	No	410-352
508	Carver, Laura C.	Clairmont	F	1914 24	"	5/16	M	Head 493	"		Mullan, town	Shoshone	Ida.	Yes	2615-417
509	"	Wayne Roderick	M	8-3-30 8	"	5/32	S	Son 494	"		"	"	"	"	None
510	x Cary, Louise Gird	Sanford	F	9-1-67 71	"	3/8	Wd.	Head 483	Yes-Polson	- Lake				No	2343-344
511	Case, Eva Matilda	Matt	F	6-7-17 21	"	21/64	M	Head 1888	Yes-Polson	- "				Yes	2983-1541
512	Cathart, Catherine K.	Lambert	F	3-18-08 30	"	1/2	M	Head 495	No.		Lodi, town	Jauquin	Cal.	Yes	2854-1197
513	"	Royes Jacqueline Ann	F	10-1-28 10	"	1/4	S	Dau 496	No		"	"	"	Yes	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
514	Caye, Peter		M	1873 65	Flathead	4/4	M	Head 497	Yes-Elmo	- Lake				Yes	2112-358
515	" Mary Mateas		F	1883 55	"	4/4	M	Wife 498	" "	"				"	2117-359
516	Caye, Abraham		M	<del>12-26-20</del> 18	"	<del>7/8</del> 7/8	S	Head 500	" "	"				"	2603-none
517	" Louis		M	<del>7-3-24</del> 14	"	7/8	S	Bro 501	" "	"				"	None
518	" Christine (Felicite)		F	<del>12-14-27</del> 11	"	7/8	S	Sis 502	" "	"				"	None
519	" Louise		F	<del>3-5-32</del> 6	"	7/8	S	Sis 503	" "	"				"	None
520	" Albert		M	1934 4	"	7/8	S	Bro 504	" "	"				"	None
521	Caye, Mary Woodcock		F	1872 66	"	4/4	Wd.	Head 505	Yes-Elmo	"				Yes	1035-3023
522	x Chaffin, Edith Ladue Evans		F	<del>10-16-96</del> 42	"	3/8	M	Head 506	Yes-Ronan	"				No	387-725
523	Evans, Vernon Edward		M	<del>2-15-15</del> 23	"	3/16	S	Son 507	" "	"				Yes	3376-726
524	" Wanda Marie		F	<del>12-8-24</del> 14	"	3/16	S	Daugh 509	" "	"				"	None
525	Chalwain, Henry		M	<del>8-27-78</del> 60	"	4/4	S	Head 510	Yes-St. Ignatius	"				Yes	231-362

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD Reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
526	Chalwain, Mary	Penama Nenemay	F	1895 43	Flathead	4/4	M	Head 511	Yes-St. Ignatius	- Lake				Yes	1741-353
527	Charley, John		M	1860 78	"	4/4	Wd.	Head 513	Yes-Arlee	"				"	1501-370
528	Charlo, Antoine		M	3-8-05 33	"	4/4	M	Head 514	Yes-Arlee	"				"	1553-379
529	"	Genevieve Mary	F	7-30-23 15	"	3/4	S	Dau 515	" "	"				"	None
530	"	Louis Charles	M	9-26-26 12	"	3/4	S	Son 516	" "	"				"	"
531	"	Albert Francis	M	2-15-31 7	"	3/4	S	Son 517	" "	"				"	"
532	"	Mary	F	2-26-35 3	"	3/4	S	Dau 518	" "	"				"	"
533	"	Victor Anthony	M	1-8-38 11/12	"	3/4	S	Son	" "	"				"	"
534	Charlo, Martin		M	1856 82	"	4/4	Wd.	Head 519	" - Evaro	- Missoula				"	1547-377
535	"	Clarence Elias	M	3-24-22 16	"	11/16	S	Gr. Son 520	" "	"				"	None
536	"	Michel	M	2-11-98 40	"	4/4	Wd.	Son 521	" "	"				"	1550-381
537	"	Vivian Josephine	F	1-24-27 11	"	25/32	S.	Gr. Dau 522	" "	"				"	None
538	"	Louis Baptiste	M	5-9-29 9	"	3/4	S	Gr. Son 523	" "	"				"	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-30-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
539	Charlo,	Palcatnah (Paul)	M	1879 59	Flathead	4/4	S	Head 524	Yes-Evaro	- Missoula				Yes	1554-384
540	Chesuma,	Mark (Marcus)	M	3-18-18 20	"	11/16	S	Head 525	Yes-Ronan	- Lake				"	2607-387
541	Chenette,	Marguerite Houle	F	12-5-11 27	"	1/8	M	Head 526	" "	"				"	2810-1028
542	"	Leona Marie	F	12-31-31 7	"	1/16	S	Daughter 527	" "	"				"	None
543	"	David Edward	M	3-27-37 1	"	1/16	S	Son 528	" "	"				"	"
544	Cheshesue,	Martin	M	1858 80	"	4/4	M	Head 529	Yes-Ronan	"				"	884-390
545	"	Ann P. Chescooley	F	1855 83	"	4/4	M	Wife 530	" "	"				"	2393-391
546	Chiefeagle,	Antoine	M	1865 73	"	4/4	M	Head 531	" "	"				"	1855-394
547	Chiefeagle,	Joseph	M	9-5-08 30	"	4/4	M	Head 532	" "	"				"	2608-397
548	Chiefhat,	Ann	F	1861 77	"	4/4	Wd. Head	533	" "	"				"	2153-399

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

C-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last 6. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
549	Choutch, Louis		M	1869 69	Flathead	4/4	M	Head 534	Yes-St. Ignatius	- Lake				Yes	215-400
550	" Moses		M	1891 47	"	4/4	S	Son 535	"	" "				"	217-403
551	Bohn, Pascal		M	6-15-18 20	"	4/4	S	Gr. Son 536	"	" "				"	2562-2362
552	Churchman, Felicite Lamoose		F	4-2-97 41	"	7/8	M	Head 537	No		Kansas City,	Leads	Mo.	Yes	1407-1203
553	" Charles C.		M	6-20-27 11	"	7/16	S	Son 538	"		"	"	"	"	None
554	" Arthur Frederick		M	1-22-29 9	"	7/16	S	Son 539	"		"	"	"	"	None
555	" Edward James		M	7-6-31 7	"	7/16	S	Son 540	"		"	"	"	"	None
556	" Paul Joseph		M	2-12-33 5	"	7/16	S	Son 541	"		"	"	"	"	None
557	Clairmont, Alexander Lloyd		M	9-12-08 30	"	3/8	S	Head 546	Yes-Dixon	- Sanders				Yes	2610-408
558	x Clairmont, Alphonse		M	4-26-69 69	"	1/4	Wd.	Head 545	Yes-Ronan	- Lake				No	942-404
559	" Victor Leonard		M	5-19-26 12	"	3/8	S	Gr. Son 547	" "	"				Yes	None
560	x Clairmont, Edward		M	1889 49	"	1/4	Wd.	Head 542	" "	"				No	964-412

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c5-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last 9. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
561	Clairmont, Edward	C.	M	34 8-4-04	Flathead	3/8	M	Head 544	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	966-414
562	Clairmont, Ernest		M	37 8-15-01	"	3/8	M	Head 548	" "	"				Yes	947-410
563	"	Olive J. Dupuis	F	32 3-2-06	"	7/16	M	Wife 549	" "	"				"	1016-673
564	"	Ernest Keith	M	11 8-28-27	"	15/32	S	Son 550	" "	"				"	None
565	"	Richard Dillon	M	7 6-15-31	"	13/32	S	Son 551	" "	"				"	"
566	"	Joan	F	6 8-6-32	"	13/32	S	Dau 552	" "	"				"	"
567	Clairmont, Gerald	Louis	M	30 8-25-08	"	1/4	M	Head 555	" "	"				"	2625-438
568	"	Cora Louise Raymond	F	26 1-19-12	"	1/2	M	Wife 556	" "	"				"	3218-2111
569	"	Gerald, Jr.	M	3 6-10-36	"	3/8	S	Son ---	" "	"				"	None
570	"	Judith Ann	F	1/12 12-2-38	"	3/8	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	None
571	Clairmont, Harold		M	35 7-25-03	"	3/8	M	Head 553	No	Shoshone			Wyo.	Yes	970-434
572	"	Elizabeth Mary	F	11 11-21-27	"	5/16	S	Dau 554	"	"			"	Yes	None
573	Clairmont, Henry		M	39 8-15-99	"	3/8	M	Head 557	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	946-409



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-33, 1933, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c. 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
574	Clairmont,	Myron Dean	M	3-12-28 10	Flathead	3/16	S	Son	558	Yes-Ronan	-	Lake			Yes	None
575	"	Alphonse Henry	M	4-29-23 15	"	3/16	S	Son	559	" "	"				"	"
576	"	Bernard Wayne	M	11-13-25 13	"	3/16	S	Son	560	" "	"				"	"
577	"	Virgil Allen	M	3-21-34 24	"	3/16	S	Son	561	" "	"				"	"
578	x Clairmont,	John	M	1-16-81 57	"	1/4	M	Head	562	Yes-Polson	"				No	968-424
579	"	Mary Morigeau	F	2-20-82 56	"	1/2	M	Wife	563	" "	"				Yes	969-425
580	"	Lawrence	M	8-21-10 28	"	3/8	S	Son	564	" "	"				Yes	2618-431
581	"	Alice <del>xxx</del> Alma	F	9-4-12 26	"	3/8	S	Dau	565	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	2619-430
582	"	Mary Bernice	F	12-27-14 24	"	3/8	S	Dau	566	Yes-Polson	"				Yes	2620-429
583	"	Myrtle	F	2-4-16 22	"	3/8	S	Dau	567	" "	"				Yes	2621-428
584	"	Lois Ruth	F	9-16-17 21	"	3/8	S	Dau	568	" "	"				Yes	2622-426
585	"	Philip Bernard	M	7-6-19 19	"	3/8	S	Son	569	" "	"				Yes	2623-427
586	Clairmont,	Joseph Eugene	M	4-3-07 31	"	3/8	M	Head	570	" "	"				Yes	972-432
587	x Clairmont,	Lloyd C.	M	9-21-07 31	"	5/16	M	Head	577	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	No	963-422

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 48

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

60-7070

(Month)

(Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
588	x Clairmont, Louis, Jr.		M	12-17-74 64	Flathead	1/4	M	Head	571	Yes-Ronan	- Lake			No	950-435	
589	x " Emerence Gouture		F	8-1-68 70	"	1/4	M	Wife	572	" "	"			"	951-436	
590	x Clairmont, Mary McLeod		F	1-20-86 52	"	3/8	M	Head	573	No		St. Marie's		Ida.	961-416	
591	" Joseph Elmer		M	1911 27	"	5/16	S	Son	574	Yes-Ronan	Lake			Yes	2614-420	
592	" Wallace		M	1915 23	"	5/16	S	Son	575	" "	"			"	2616-418	
593	Clairmont, Melvin Alexander		M	6-27-09 29	"	5/16	M	Head	578	" "	"			"	2613-421	
594	" Margaret Dupuis Bur/land		F	6-29-16 22	"	3/8	M	Wife	579	No		San Francisco, city	San Francisco	Cal.	Yes 2685-665	
595	Clairmont, Norbert Kenneth		M	3-31-08 30	"	3/8	S	Head	543	Yes-Ronan	Lake			"	2612-413	
596	x Clark, Felicite Matt		F	2-19-80 58	"	4/4	M	Head	580	No		Santa Fe, city	Santa Fe	N. Mex	No 341-1572	
597	Clark, Anna Lenora Burgess		F	7-12-14 24	"	1/8	M	Head	582	Yes, Paradise	Sanders			Yes	2575-304	
598	" Eleanor Ann		F	7-7-37 1	"	1/16	S	Dau	583	" "	"			Yes	None	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 49

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
599	Clary, Addie Dennis	Smith	F	6-24-10 28	Flathead	1/16	M	Head 584	No		Ashland, town	Jackston	Ore.	Yes	3269-2256
600	Clemmens, Florence	Hamel	F	8-21-14 24	"	1/16	M	Head 585	No		Bonner, town	Missoula	Mont	"	2784-963
601	Clements, Dorothy June	Davidson	F	7-3-16 22	"	1/8	M	Head 740	Yes-Polson	Lake				"	2658-575
602	Clifford, Jeremiah J.		M	10-14-94 44	"	3/16	M	Head 586	No		Anaconda, town	Powell	Mont	No	1808-442
603	"	Ruth Agnes	F	3-14-20 18	"	3/32	S	Dau 588	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
604	"	John Gerald	M	8-30-22 16	"	3/32	S	Son 587	"		"	"	"	"	None
605	"	Robert Donald	M	10-4-24 14	"	3/32	S	Son 589	"		"	"	"	"	None
606	"	Mary Jeanne	F	4-19-26 12	"	3/32	S	Dau 590	"		"	"	"	"	None
607	"	Richard Lawrence	M	8-26-27 11	"	3/32	S	Son 591	"		"	"	"	"	None
608	Cloolooloe, Mary	Littlestone	F	1865 73	"	4/4	S	Head 594	Yes-Perma, Sanders					Yes	2271-1290
609	Cloolooloe, Pierre		M	1896 42	"	4/4	S	Head 595	Yes-Camas Prairie, Sanders					Yes	1710-449



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FLATHEAD** reservation of the **FLATHEAD** jurisdiction, as of **12-31-33**, 19 **33**, taken by **L. W. SHOTWELL**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
610	Cocowee, Melanie		F	1869 69	Flathead	4/4	Wd.	Head 592	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	368-255
611	Cocowee, Pelassie		M	1879 59	"	4/4	S	Head 593	" "	"				"	367-443
612	Cole, Eileen (Allene) Houle		F	8-12-19 19	"	1/16	M	Head 1298	Yes-Dixon, Sanders					Yes	2808-1024
613	xCombs, Rosie Pablo		F	1885 52	"	1/2	Wd.	Head 597	No		Puyallup, city	Pierce	Wash.	No	1154-1876
614	Connerly, Elizabeth V. Burland	Dupuis	F	11-17-09 29	"	3/8	M	Head 598	Yes-Ronan, Lake					Yes	2580-699
615	xConnerly, Matilda Jette		F	10-28-88 50	"	1/4	M	Head 599	Yes-Polson, Lake					No	1971-454
616	Contesto, Lucy Tesco		F	6-21-15 23	"	4/4	Wd.	Head 600	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	2626-2307
617	Cordier, Charles Victor		M	5-27-03 35	"	7/16	M	Head 601	" "	"				"	503-459
618	" Joseph Alex		M	8-5-24 14	"	7/32	S	Son 602	" "	"				"	None
619	" Victor Eugene		M	3-20-26 12	"	7/32	S	Son 603	" "	"				"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
620	Cordier,	Ida May (Leona)	F	<del>12-13-27</del> 11	Flathead	7/32	S	Dau	604	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	None	
621	"	Conrad Gilbert	M	<del>7-9-29</del> 9	"	7/32	S	Son	605	" "				"	"	
622	"	Emma Jean	F	<del>7-9-29</del> 9	"	7/32	S	Dau	606	" "				"	"	
623	"	Mary Geneva	F	<del>7-2-33</del> 5	"	7/32	S	Dau	607	" "				"	"	
624	"	John	M	<del>7-2-33</del> 5	"	7/32	S	Son	608	" "				"	"	
625	"	Charles Francis	M	<del>5-22-35</del> 3	"	7/32	S	Son	609	" "				"	"	
626	"	Francis Marie	F	<del>6-6-37</del> 1	"	7/32	S	Dau	610	" "				"	"	
627	xCordier,	Alex	M	<del>7-17-60</del> 78	"	1/2	Wd. Head	611	" "	" "				No	2426-457	
628	Gourchane,	Viola Ashley	F	<del>8-13-09</del> 29	"	5/16	M Head	614	Yes-Polson	"				Yes	2487-80	
629	"	James Joseph	M	<del>5-1-28</del> 10	"	5/16	S Son	615	" "	" "				"	None	
630	"	Dona May	F	<del>12-12-29</del> 9	"	5/16	S Dau	616	" "	" "				"	"	
631	"	Lilly Rose	F	<del>1-30-32</del> 6	"	5/16	S Dau	617	" "	" "				"	"	
632	"	Genevieve Darlene	F	<del>5-10-36</del> 2	"	5/16	S Dau	618	" "	" "				"	"	
633	"	Leota Lorene	F	<del>11-17-38</del> 1/12	"	5/16	S Dau	---	" "	" "				"	"	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 52

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
634	xCope, Agnes C. Brook (Annie)		F	1877 61	Flathead	1/2	Wd.	Head 619	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				No	450-461
635	xCote, Mary Kiernan		F	4-7-04 44	"	1/8	M	Head 620	Yes-St. Ignatius	Lake				No	1771-462
636	" Joseph Edmond (Marion)		M	1-29-25 13	"	1/16	S	Son 621	"	"	"			Yes	None
637	" Annie Catherine		F	11-21-26 12	"	1/16	S	Dau 622	"	"	"			"	"
638	" George Roger		M	12-2-33 5	"	1/16	S	Son 623	"	"	"			"	"
639	" John Augustine		M	5-13-36 2	"	1/16	S	Son 624	"	"	"			"	"
640	xCourville, Albert		M	8-11-00 38	"	3/8	S	Head 625	No		Tulsa, city	Tulsa	Okla.	No	57-478
641	Courville, Alexander Leonard		M	3-11-09 29	"	3/8	M	Head 626	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	2632-483
642	" Elsie G. Bisson		F	2-8-14 24	"	17/32	M	Wife 627	"	"	"			"	2556-231
643	" Elsie		F	5-26-35 3	"	29/64	S	Dau 628	"	"	"			"	None
644	xCourville, Alphonse		M	7-18-99 39	"	3/8	M	Head 629	No	Klamath			Ore.	No.	56-477
645	" Clara Elizabeth		F	1-18-34 4	"	3/16	S	Dau 630	"	"			"	Yes	None
646	" George		M	6-30-12 26	"	3/8	S	Bro. 631	"	"			"	Yes	2629-474



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 53

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-33, 1933, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
647	Courville, Alvin		M	6-21-15 23	Flathead	3/8	S	Bro.	632	No	Klamath			Ore.	Yes 2631-472
648	Courville, Ernest Joseph		M	6-23-14 24	"	3/8	S	Head	633	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes 2630-4723
649	xCourville, Clara Louise		F	6-20-73 65	"	1/2	Wd.	Head	634	No		Salem, city	Marion	Ore.	No 54-471
650	xCourville, Eugene Oliver		M	4-1-03 35	"	3/8	S	Head	638	No		Montgomery, town	Portland	Ore.	No 58-478
651	" Rose Marie (Illeg)		F	7-23-34 4	"	3/16	S	Dau	639	Yes-Polson, Lake					Yes None
652	xCourville, Harry		M	1897 41	"	1/8	S	Head	640	No		Phoenix, city	Maricopa	Ariz.	No 62-469
653	xCourville, Louie, Jr.		M	12-5-74 64	"	1/4	M	Head	641	Yes-Polson, Lake				No	68-479
654	x " Emily Finley		F	12-5-77 61	"	1/2	M	Wife	642	" "	"			No	69-480
655	" Frank Omar		M	6-1-06 32	"	3/8	S	Son	643	" "	"			Yes	74-484
656	" Annie		F	1-6-98 40	"	3/8	S	Dau	644	" "	"			Yes	70-468
657	" Clara Pearl (Illeg)		F	9-11-21 17	"	3/8	S	Gr.Dau.	645	" "	"			Yes	None
658	" Henry Calvin		M	6-3-24 14	"	3/8	S	Gr.Son	646	" "	"			Yes	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 54

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
659	Courville,	Gloria Regina	F	<del>1-13-26</del> 12	Flathead	3/8	S	Gr.Dau. 647	Yes-Polson, Lake					Yes	None
660	xCourville,	Oliver	M	<del>1865</del> 73	"	1/4	Wd. Head	648	Yes-Hot Springs, Sanders					No	61-489
661	Courville,	Royal	M	<del>10-27-00</del> 38	"	3/8	S	Head 649	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	67-466
662	Courville,	Zephyre	M	<del>9-18-73</del> 65	"	1/4	M	Head 650	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	48 -493
663	"	Margaret M.	F	<del>1-19-15</del> 23	"	1/8	S	Dau 651	" " "					"	2635-494
664	xCouture,	Albert	M	<del>8-23-94</del> 44	"	11/32	Wd. Head	652	Yes-Arlee, Lake					No <del>Yes</del>	1483-495
665	"	Clarence Louis	M	<del>2-20-20</del> 18	"	23/64	S	Son 653	" " "					Yes	2638-none
666	"	Roy Joseph Merrill	M	<del>10-3-21</del> 17	"	23/ 64	S	Son 654	" " "					"	None
667	"	Emmett	M	<del>9-16-22</del> 16	"	23/64	S	Son 655	" " "					"	None
668	"	Carl Eugene	M	<del>11-23-23</del> 15	"	23/64	S	Son 656	" " "					"	None
669	"	Hazel Marie	F	<del>6-7-25</del> 13	"	23/64	S	Dau 657	" " "					"	None
670	"	Dorothy Mary	F	<del>8-15-27</del> 11	"	23/64	S	Dau 658	" " "					"	None
671	"	Ramona Victoria	F	<del>12-4-28</del> 10	"	23/64	S	Dau 659	" " "					"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

ca-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	At ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
672	Couture, Alex		M	6-7-04 34	Flathead	13/16	M	Head	660	Yes-Polson, Lake				Yes	1490-513	
673	" Madaline Phillips		F	4-1-09 29	"	4/4	M	Wife	661	" " "				"	3169-1983	
674	" Agnes		F	1-16-28 10	"	29/32	S	Dau	662	" " "				"	None	
675	" Mary Louise		F	11-27-31 7	"	29/32	S	Dau	663	" " "				"	"	
676	" Wayne Francis		M	2-12-35 3	"	29/32	S	Son	664	" " "				"	"	
677	" Ignace Francis		M	3-9-38 9/12	"	29/32	S	Son	---	" " "				"	"	
678	Couture, Andrew		M	1899 39	"	4/4	M	Head	665	No		Gateway, town	Lincoln	Mont.	Yes	2046-499
679	xCouture, Baptiste		M	12-16-83 55	"	3/8	Wd.	Head	666	Yes-Polson, Lake				No	1479-500	
680	Couture, Catherine Margaret Hix	on	F	10-20-15 23	"	1/8	S	Head	1275	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	2644-581
681	xCouture, Charles		M	9-18-95 43	"	1/8	M	Head	669	Yes-Arlee, Lake				No	1495-505	
682	Moss, Dorothy June		F	9-2-21 17	"	11/32	S	Ad.Dau.	670	" " "				Yes	None	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
683	x Couture, David		M	1865 73	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 671	Yes-Perma,	Sanders				No	1491-506
684	x " Isabel Ainsley		F	1872 66	"	4/4	M	Wife 672	" "	"				No	2261-507
685	Couture, Jesse William		M	12-1-05 33	"	1/8	M	Head 673	Yes-Arlee,	Lake				Yes	1497-526
686	" James William		M	5-7-28 10	"	1/16	S	Son 674	" "	"				"	None
687	" Jeanne Louise		F	8-17-32 6	"	1/16	S	Dau 675	" "	"				"	"
688	x Couture, John		M	6-1882 56	"	5/8	M	Head 676	" Elmo	"				No	1487-508
689	" Sapine C.		F	1873 65	"	4/4	M	Wife 677	" "	"				Yes	1488-509
690	" Pierre		M	9-3-13 25	"	13/16	S	Son 678	" "	"				"	2642-511
691	Couture, Joseph		M	11-9-10 28	"	13/16	M	Head 679	" "	"				"	2641-512
692	" Susan B.W. Andrew		F	12-19-11 26	"	4/4	M	Wife 680	" "	"				"	2474-37
693	" Richard Dennis		M	3-2-33 5	"	29/32	S	Son 681	" "	"				"	None
694	" Ronald Jean		M	7-30-34 4	"	29/32	S	Son 682	" "	"				"	"
695	" Regina Anne		F	5-29-37 1	"	29/32	S	Dau 683	" "	"				"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 57

Census of the FLATHEAD

reservation of the

FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by

L. W. SHOTWELL

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
696	xCouture, Joseph		M	4-14-93 45	Flathead	11/32	M	Head 684	Yes-Arlee, Lake					No	1482-516
697	" Harold Woodrow (Volkman)		M	11-17-17 21	"	27/64	S	Son 685	" "	"				Yes	2646-519
698	" Catherine Grace (Aberns)		F	11-15-18 20	"	27/64	S	Dau 686	" "	"				"	2647-518
699	xCouture, Louis		M	2-26-61 77	"	1/4	M	Head 688	Yes-Polson, "					No	1477-520
700	" John Clayton		M	2-22-30 8	"	1/8	S	Son 689	" "	"				Yes	None
701	xCouture, Mary Blodgett		F	1871 67	"	1/2	Wd.	Head 690	" "	"				No	1463-515
702	xCouture, Octave		M	6-25-71 67	"	1/4	M	Head 691	" "	"				No	1492-523
703	" Rose Goodhout		F	11-5-68 70	"	Wh. Ad.	M	Wife 692	" "	"				Yes	1493-523
704	Todd, Alvina Beatrice		F	4-21-22 16	"	3/16	S	Gr. Dau. 693	" "	"				Yes	None
705	" Howard Donald		M	11-12-23 15	"	3/16	S	Gr. Son 694	" "	"				Yes	None
706	xCouture, Octave, Jr.		M	6-20-93 45	"	1/8	M	Head 695	" "	"				No	1494-528
707	" Edward		M	7-14-19 19	"	1/16	S	Son 696	" "	"				Yes	2449-529

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 58

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
708	xGowan, Alice	Glaumont Barnaby	F	8-14-91 47	Flathead	3/8	M	Head 697	Yes-Pablo	Lake				No	944-153
709	"	George, Jr.	M	5-26-29 9	"	3/16	S	Son 698	" "	"				Yes	None
710	"	Francis	M	11-9-30 8	"	3/16	S	Son 699	" "	"				"	"
711	Barnaby, Vivian	Angela	F	7-24-17 21	"	9/16	S	Dau 700	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	"	2521-154
712	"	Elsa Wanda	F	1-1-19 19	"	9/16	S	Dau 701	Yes-Pablo	"				"	2522-155
713	"	Lois Juanita	F	3-4-24 14	"	9/16	S	Dau 702	" "	"				"	None
714	"	Howard Vernon	M	2-1-26 12	"	9/16	S	Son 703	" "	"				"	"
715	Cowin, May (Helen Mary)		F	5-1-17 21	"	3/16	M	Head 2760	Yes-Ronan	"				"	3279-2279
716	xCrawford, Delphine	Houle	F	10-7-89 49	"	1/8	M	Head 704	Yes-Ronan	"				No	1133-535
717	"	Joseph E.	M	5-31-17 21	"	1/16	S	Son 705	" "	"				Yes	2651-537
718	"	Francis Anna	F	10-24-21 17	"	1/16	S	Dau 706	" "	"				"	None
719	"	Florence May	F	10-24-21 17	"	1/16	S	Dau 707	" "	"				"	None
720	"	Alma Marie	F	8-4-23 15	"	1/16	S	Dau 708	" "	"				"	None
721	"	Marjorie Elizabeth	F	1-11-28 10	"	1/16	S	Dau 709	" "	"				"	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
722	xCrawford, Mary Eleanor Hull		F	1-8-98 40	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 710	No		Merrill	Klamath	Ore.	No	1867-538
723	" Edward Jull		M	4-21-22 16	"	1/8	S	Son 711	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
724	Cronkite, Roy Alonzo		M	10-19-15 23	"	1/8	S	Head 712	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					"	27 80-1143
725	Crouch, Viola Philomene Vollin		F	11-19-21 17	"	1/2	M	Head 1987	Yes-Ronan	"				Yes	None
726	xGulligan, Josephine Della Sloan	Markham	F	8-22-98 40	"	3/8	M	Head 713	" "	"				No	1185-2249
727	xCullooyah, Alexander		M	1896 42	"	7/8	M	Head 714	Yes-Dixon, Sanders					No	1664-548
728	" Mary Ann Pierre Joscum		F	1900 38	"	4/4	M	Wife 715	" "	"				Yes	738-1092
729	Joscum, Adeline		F	4-14-21 17	"	4/4	S	St. Dau 716	" "	"				"	None
730	" Joseph		M	11-15-22 16	"	4/4	S	St. Son 717	" "	"				"	"
731	Cullooyah, Clara Woodcock		F	2-13-37 1	"	4/4	S	Ad. Dau 718	" "	"				"	"
732	Cullooyah, Louis		M	8-25-92 46	"	4/4	M	Head 719	" "	"				"	1659-542
733	" Felicite Delaware Finley		F	1-9-95 43	"	4/4	M	Wife 720	"	Arlee, Lake				"	1342-790

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	7 TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
734	Cullooyah, Joseph	(Illeg)	M	3-9-30 8	Flathead	4/4	S	Son 721	Yes-Arlee, Lake					Yes	None
735	Finley, Lawrence		M	1-16-21 17	"	7/8	S	St. Son 722	" "	"				"	2721-none
736	" Charles		M	6-29-28 10	"	7/8	S	St. Son 723	" "	"				"	None
737	" Louise		F	6-28-24 14	"	7/8	S	St. Dau 724	" "	"				"	"
738	Cullooyah, Francis		M	6-15-06 32	"	7/8	S	Neph. 725	" "	"				Yes	1668-549
739	Cullooyah, John Baptiste		M	5-1-13 25	"	7/8	M	Head 726	" "	"				"	2653-547
740	" Annie May		F	8-8-17 21	"	7/8	M	Wife 727	" "	"				"	2720-791
741	Cunmah, Lucy Finley		F	1861 77	"	4/4	Wd.	Head 728	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					"	586-556
742	Curley, Alexander		M	1897 41	"	3/4	M	Head 729	Yes-Perma, Sanders					No	223-565
743	Curley, Louie		M	1902 36	"	3/4	M	Head 730	No		Tekoa, town	Whitman	Wash.	No	225-562
744	Curley, Samuel		M	1906 32	"	3/4	S	Head 731	"		Boulder, town	Jefferson	Mont.	Yes	226-563
745	" Isaac		M	2-21-09 29	"	3/4	S	Bro 732	"		Tensed, town	Benewah	Ida.	Yes	2655-564

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
746	Curley, Cecille		F	<del>11-24-16</del> 22	Flathead	3/4	S	Sis. 733	No		Tekoa, town	Whitman	Wash.	Yes	2657-560	
747	Curley, Vincent		M	1894 44	"	3/4	M	Head 734	Yes-Niarada, Sanders					"	222-561	
748	" Anneas (Agnes) Kinnicky		F	1892 46	"	4/4	M	Wife 1405	" "	"				"	2014-1115	
749	xCyr, Angeline Beauvais		F	<del>10-11-73</del> 65	"	1/8	M	Head 735	No		Pincher Creek	Alberta	Can.	No	1903-567	
750	Cyr, Angelic G. Morigeau		F	<del>2-29-04</del> 34	"	11/32	M	Head 736	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	287-1752	
751	" Grace Marie		F	<del>6-5-24</del> 14	"	11/64	S	Dau 737	" "	"				"	None	
752	xDahlberg, Philomene McNickle		F	1882 56	"	1/2	M	Head 738	No		Everett, town	Snohomish	Wash.	No	43-568	
753	xDavid, Celina Ramon Palin		F	1884 54	"	1/2	M	Head 739	Yes-Polson, Lake					No	641-1899	
754	Davis, Mary Emma Kenmill		F	<del>6-16-14</del> 24	"	1/2	S	Head 1438	Yes-Polson, Lake					Yes	2659-577	
755	Kenmill, Kenneth Wayne		M	<del>7-29-35</del> 3	"	3/4	S	Son 1439	" "	"				"	None	
756	" Carl Marshall		M	<del>6-20-37</del> 1	"	3/4	S	Son 1440	" "	"				"	None	



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 62

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
757	Devin,	Elmira Bergevin	F	1905 33	Flathead	1/8	M	Head	741	No		Lowden	Walla Walla	Wash.	Yes 2390-198	
758	Decker,	Albert Chester	M	5-16-04 34	"	3/8	M	Head	742	Yes-Ronan, Lake				"	1933-589	
759	"	Nora Alma Pablo	F	7-7-06 32	"	9/16	F	Wife	743	" "	"			"	1163-590	
760	"	Albert Nason	M	1-30-25 13	"	15/32	S	Son	744	" "	"			"	None	
761	"	Gertrude	F	6-23-26 12	"	15/32	S	Dau	745	" "	"			"	"	
762	Decker,	George Francis	M	7-1-16 22	"	3/8	S	Head	746	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake				"	2666-586	
763	"	John Birkman	M	11-19-19 19	"	3/8	S	Bro.	747	" "	"			"	2667-587	
764	Decker,	Margaret Jane	F	4-19-09 29	"	3/8	S	Head	748	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	" 2665-588	
765	xDecker,	Frederick	M	4-3-81 57	"	1/4	M	Head	750	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake				No	1935-579	
766	x "	Mary McClure	F	5-28-85 53	"	1/4	M	Wife	751	" "	"			"	825-580	
767	"	Frederick Harold	M	2-12-17 21	"	1/4	S	Son	752	" "	"			Yes	2664-581	
768	Decker,	Marie Edith McClure	F	9-11-16 22	"	3/8	M	Head	753	" "	"			"	2912-1360	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 63

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SDTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
769	Decker, Marie		F	11-18-32 6	Flathead	3/16	S	Dau 754	Yes-St. Ignace, Lake					Yes	None
770	" Lawrence Lyle		M	9-8-35 3	"	3/16	S	Son 755	" "	"				"	"
771	" Dale Louis		M	9-10-36 2	"	3/16	S	Son 756	" "	"				"	"
772	Delaware, Antoine		M	3-8-81 57	"	3/4	M	Head 757	Yes-Arlee	"				"	1029-592
773	" Mary Theresa Matt		F	3-10-08 29	"	9/16	M	Wife 758	" "	"				"	2999-1581
774	" Leonard Ray		M	11-29-32 6	"	21/32	S	Son 759	" "	"				"	None
775	" Glenn Oliver		M	8-8-34 4	"	21/32	S	Son 760	" "	"				"	"
776	Delaware, Michel		M	1894 44	"	15/16	M	Head 761	" "	"				"	1025-596
777	" Madaline Tsocoe		F	1892 46	"	4/4	M	Wife 762	" "	"				"	1609-2403
778	Delaware, John		M	1863 75	"	4/4	M	Head 763	" "	"				"	1023-594
779	" Mary Kaltonee Finley		F	1857 81	"	4/4	M	Wife 764	" "	"				"	1345-785
780	Finley, Angelic		F	12-18-17 21	"	15/16	S	Gr. St/Dau 765	" "	"				"	2731-831
781	" Martin		M	10-21-20 18	"	15/16	S	St.Gr.Bon766	" "	"				"	2732-3823
782	" Isaac		M	3-8-23 15	"	15/16	S	St.Gr.Son 767	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
783	Delorm, Mary	Genevieve Adams	F	3-29-16 22	Flathead	7/8	M	Head 768	No	Coeur d'Alene			Ida.	Yes	2469-15
784	"	Shirley Irene May	F	5-23-35 3	"	9/16	S	Dau 769	"	"			"	"	None
785	xDemers, Albert	(Louis)	M	6-7-93 45	"	3/16	S	Head 770	Yes-Hot Springs, Sanders					No	1788-600
786	xDemers, Angelo	Francis	M	8-14-99 39	"	3/16	S	Head 771	No		Plains, town	Sanders	Mont.	No	1791-601
787	x Demers, Alice		F	1879 59	"	Wh. Ad.	M	Head 772	Yes-Hot Springs, Sanders					"	1804-602
788	xDemers, Arthur	Emil	M	1-18-01 37	"	3/16	S	Head 773	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	"	1792-610
789	xDemers, Della		F	3-8-91 47	"	3/16	S	Head 774	"		Kalispell, city	Flathead	Mont.	"	1787-605
790	xDemers, Ernest	George	M	7-21-02 36	"	3/16	S	Head 775	"		" "	"	"	"	793-609
791	Demers, Derwin	Revals	M	1-6-11 27	"	3/16	S	Head 776	Yes-Polson, Lake					Yes	2669-608
792	"	Telesphore Philip	M	8-2-25 13	"	3/16	S	Bro 778	Yes-Hot Springs, Sanders					Yes	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
793	Demers, Stephen	Cole	M	<del>3-28-16</del> 22	Flathead	3/16	M	Head 777	Yes-Ronan, Lake					Yes	2670-607
794	Dempsey, Emily	Michel Patrick	F	<del>6-24-21</del> 1900 38	"	3/4	M	Head 2311	Yes-Polson, Lake					No	1923-1639
795	Patrick, Edward	Grant	M	<del>10-19-22</del> 17	"	3/8	S	Son 2312	" "	"				Yes	None
796	"	Georgina	F	<del>1-31-23</del> 16	"	3/8	S	Dau 2313	" "	"				"	"
797	"	Hubert	M	<del>1-10-34</del> 10	"	3/8	S	Son 2314	" "	"				"	"
798	Dempsey, James Jr.		M	2	"	3/8	S	Son 2315	" "	"				"	"
799	Desautel, Adelia	Blanche Bur/land	F	<del>11-3-34</del> 4-29-10 28	"	3/8	M	Head 779	" "	"				"	2585-323
800	"	Delores Jean	F	<del>5-27-36</del> 4	"	3/8	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	None
801	"	Yvonne Zilda	F	2	"	3/8	S	Dau 780	" "	"				"	"
802	Deschamp, Marion		M	<del>12-6-89</del> 49	"	5/8	M	Head 781	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					No	782-614
803	"	Alice Rae	F	<del>9-23-30</del> 8	"	5/16	S	Dau 782	" "	"				Yes	None
804	Deschaw, Rita	McKeever	F	<del>4-1-08</del> 30	"	15/32	M	Head 783	" "	"				"	2923-1413
805	"	Francis Eugene	M	1929 9	"	15/64	S	Son 784	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 66

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SPOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
806	xDixon, Agnes Kiernan		F	<del>12-8-98</del> 40	Flathead	1/8	M	Head 785	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					No	1773-1152
807	" Mearl Alma (Merle)		M	<del>9-20-20</del> 18	"	1/16	S	Son 786	" "	"				Yes	2668-none
808	" Charles Fon		M	<del>9-2-22</del> 16	"	1/16	S	Son 787	" "	"				"	None
809	" Thelma May		F	<del>10-3-23</del> 13	"	1/16	S	Dau 788	" "	"				"	"
810	" Joseph Edward		M	<del>12-28-28</del> 10	"	1/16	S	Son 789	" "	"				"	"
811	" Elizabeth J.		F	<del>6-6-36</del> 2	"	1/16	S	Dau 790	" "	"				"	"
812	Doan, Clara L. Courville		F	<del>4-23-08</del> 30	"	3/8	M	Head 791	No		Nampa, town	Caynon	Ida.	"	2628-475
813	Henkes, Delores		F	<del>10-6-24</del> 14	"	3/16	S	Dau 792	"		" "	"	"	"	None
814	xDolson, Bertha Markle		F	<del>1899</del> 39	"	1/4	M	Head 793	Yes-Hot Springs, Sanders					No	2259-1507
815	" Bert Norman		M	<del>10-1-20</del> 18	"	1/8	S	Son 794	" "	" "				Yes	2671-none
816	" Ellen Grace		F	<del>4-26-23</del> 15	"	1/8	S	Dau 795	" "	" "				"	None
817	" William T.		M	<del>12-12-25</del> 13	"	1/8	S	Son 796	" "	" "				"	"
818	" Virginia Lee		F	<del>8-2-38</del> 5/12	"	1/8	S	Dau	" "	" "				"	"
819	Drawatsky, George Arthur		M	<del>11-25-05</del> 33	"	9/32	M	Head 797	Yes-Ronan, Lake					Yes	1815-616

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 67

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
820	xDrowatsky, Sophie	Roeder	F	1876 62	Flathead	1/16	M	Head 798	Yes-Ronan,	Lake				No	1812-613
821	xDrowatsky, Joseph	Fred	M	<del>1-8-08</del> 30	"	9/32	M	Head 799	" "	"				"	2396-617
822	"	Della E. McLeod	F	<del>1-24-10</del> 28	"	7/32	M	Wife 800	" "	"				Yes	2932-1493
823	"	Eugene Frederick	M	<del>8-15-29</del> 9	"	1/4	S	Son 801	" "	"				"	None
824	"	Verna May	F	<del>11-21-30</del> 8	"	1/4	S	Dau 802	" "	"				"	"
825	"	Frederick Joseph	M	<del>10-31-35</del> 3	"	1/4	S	Son 803	" "	"				"	"
826	"	Glena Eileen	F	<del>10-12-38</del> 2/12	"	1/4	S	Dau	" "	"				"	"
827	Dubay, Conrad		M	<del>6-20-92</del> 46	"	7/32	S	Head 804	" "	"				"	1848-619
828	"	Abraham Joseph	M	<del>2-11-08</del> 30	"	7/32	S	Bro. 805	" "	"				"	2672-620
829	Dubay, J. Edmond		M	<del>3-6-06</del> 32	"	7/32	M	Head 806	" "	"				"	1852-621
830	"	Kathleen Mary	F	<del>1-21-31</del> 7	"	7/64	S	Dau 807	" "	"				"	None
831	"	Donna Rae	F	<del>7-26-32</del> 6	"	7/64	S	Dau 808	" "	"				"	"
832	xDubay, Gilbert R.		M	<del>1-29-94</del> 44	"	7/32	M	Head 809	" "	"				No	1849-624



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 68

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
833	Dubay, Herbert		M	25	Flathead	7/32	M	Head 810	Yes-Polson, Lake					Yes	2673-622
834	xDubay, Wilfred		M	36	"	7/32	M	Head 811	Yes-Ronan "					No	1851-623
835	xDucharme, Lucy Irwin		F	1859 79	"	1/2	Wd.	Head 812	Yes-Polson "					No	155-626
836	Ducharme, Basil		M	31	"	1/2	M	Head 813	Yes-Arlee "					Yes	153-632
837	" Vivian Lamoose Aherns		F	22	"	1/4	M	Wife 814	" "	"				"	B56-1200
838	" Harold Basil		M	3	"	3/8	S	Son 815	" "	"				"	None
839	" Kenneth Wayne		M	2	"	3/8	S	Son 816b	" "	"				"	"
840	" Nadine Helen		F	10/12	"	3/8	S	Dau	" "	"				"	"
841	Ducharme, Wilfred Harvey		M	24	"	5/16	M	Head 817	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					"	2680-641
842	Ducharme, Rose Amelia		F	26	"	5/16	S	Head 818	" "	"				"	2679-640
843	Trahan, Lois Theresa (Illeg)		F	5	"	5/32	S	Dau 819	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
844	xDucharme, Maxime P.		M	1891 47	Flathead	3/8	S	Head 820	No		Anoon	Canal Zone, Panama		No	156-638	
845	Ducharme, Ormond Oswald		M	8-5-09 29	"	5/16	M	Head 821	Yes-Arlee, Lake					Yes	2679-639	
846	" Dorothy Rose Gouture		F	8-18-10 28	"	1/8	M	Wife 822	" "	"				"	2648-525	
847	" Harvey L.		M	2-2-36 2	"	7/32	S	Son 823	" "	"				"	None	
848	xDucharme, Peter		M	5-1-96 42	"	1/2	Wd. Head	824	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					No	145-642	
849	" Peter A.		M	8-22-19 19	"	1/4	S	Son 825	" "	"				Yes	2681-643	
850	" Frank		M	7-30-21 17	"	1/4	S	Son 826	" "	"				"	None	
851	" J. Frederick		M	2-6-25 13	"	1/4	S	Son 827	" "	"				"	"	
852	" Herman Edward		M	12-31-26 12	"	1/4	S	Son 828	" "	"				"	"	
853	Ducharme, Frank Wilbur		M	8-21-10 28	"	1/2	M	Head 829	Yes-Arlee, Lake					Yes	2675-630	
854	" Lucille L. Pablo		F	8-17-13 25	"	1/2	M	Wife 830	Yes-Polson, Lake					"	3125-1852	
855	" Rhoda Ruth		F	5-25-30 8	"	1/2	S	Dau 831	" "	"				"	None	
856	" Frank, Jr.		M	8-24-31 7	"	1/2	S	Son 832	" "	"				"	"	

0338

5-128

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 70

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
857	Ducharme, Louis Frederick		M	1-30-09 29	Flathead	1/2	S	Head 833	Yes-Arlee	Lake				Yes	2674-631
858	" George Aloysius		M	1-16-13 25	"	1/2	S	Bro. 834	" "	"				"	2676-629
859	" Mary Carmelita		F	12-13-14 24	"	1/2	S	Sis. 835	" "	"				"	2677-628
860	Dugan, Della Lucille Garber		F	10-10-12 26	"	3/32	M	Head 836	No		Bend, city	Deschutes	Ore.	Yes	2737-844
861	xDumont, Alex		M	1896 42	"	9/32	M	Head 837	Yes-Arlee	Lake				No	2352-647
862	" Harriet Pellew		F	10-21-03 35	"	7/8	M	Wife 838	" "	"				Yes	1236-648
863	" Josephine		F	1-6-24 14	"	37/64	S	Dau 839	" "	"				"	None
864	" Gertrude Alice		F	1-31-25 13	"	37/64	S	Dau 840	" "	"				"	"
865	" Dennis Alexander		M	7-1-27 11	"	37/64	S	Son 841	" "	"				"	"
866	" Francis Ritis		M	5-11-32 6	"	37/64	S	Son 842	" "	"				"	"
867	" James Louis		M	3-4-30 8	"	37/64	S	Son 843	" "	"				"	"
868	Dumont, Harold (Tommy)		M	4-10-29 9	"	21/64	S	Head 844	" "	"				"	"
869	" Sophie Alvina		F	12-11-30 8	"	21/64	S	Sis 845	" "	"				"	"
870	" Lucille		F	3-7-35 3	"	21/64	S	Sis 846	" "	"				"	"



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 71

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annulity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
871	Dumont, Grover	(Steve)	M	1-3-00 38	Flathead	9/32	M	Head 847	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					No	2356-658
872	"	Catherine Matt Clark	F	6-8-04 34	"	11/16	M	Wife 848	"	"	"			Yes	293-659
873	"	Grover Eugene	M	4-23-30 8	"	31/64	S	Son 849	"	"	"			"	None
874	"	James (Jack)	M	7-31-31 7	"	31/64	S	Son 850	"	"	"			"	"
875	"	Donald Peter	M	10-14-33 5	"	31/64	S	Son 851	"	"	"			"	"
876	Clark, Mary	Olive	F	4-26-21 17	"	11/32	S	St. Dau. 852	"	"	"			"	"
877	"	Dorothy Georgiana	F	9-2-22 16	"	11/32	S	St. Dau 853	"	"	"			"	"
878	"	Warren Oliver	M	9-19-24 14	"	11/32	S	St. Son 854	"	"	"			"	"
879	Dumont, Moses		M	1901 37	"	9/32	M	Head 855	"	"	"			"	2355-656
880	"	Christine Tellier	F	9-9-05 33	"	1/2	M	Wife 856	"	"	"			"	499-657
881	"	Amelia Mae	F	11-21-24 14	"	25/64	S	Dau 857	"	"	"			"	None
882	"	Doris June	F	3-19-26 12	"	25/64	S	Dau 858	"	"	"			"	"
883	"	Derwin Bernard	M	2-18-28 10	"	25/64	S	Son 859	"	"	"			"	"
884	"	Vivian Bernita	F	10-16-29 9	"	25/64	S	Dau 860	"	"	"			"	"
885	"	Dennis	M	6-14-31 7	"	25/64	S	Son 861	"	"	"			"	"
886	"	Gladys Anna	F	8-9-33 5	"	25/64	S	Dau 862	"	"	"			"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 72

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
887	Dumontier, Clara	Keenan	F	1-27-14-24	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 863	Yes-Arlee, Lake					Yes	2835-1134
888	"	Leona Marie	F	2-24-32-6	"	3/16	S	Dau 864	" "	"				"	None
889	"	Dorothy Mae	F	7-25-33-5	"	3/16	S	Dau 865	" "	"				"	"
890	"	Jeannie	F	11-12-34-4	"	3/16	S	Dau 866	" "	"				"	"
891	"	George Leroy	M	5-4-35-3	"	3/16	S	Son 867	" "	"				"	"
892	"	Violet Eleanor	F	8-28-37-1	"	3/16	S	Dau 868	" "	"				"	"
893	Dumontier, Mary Agnes	Hutchins)	F	8-13-01-37	"	3/8	M	Head 869	No		Missoula, dty	Missoula	Mont	"	1206-661
894	Bousquet, Geraldine (Agnes/		F	8-30-20-18	"	9/64	S	Dau 870	"		Wisdom, town	Beaverhead	Mont	"	2566-none
895	Dumontier, Louise	McDonald	F	5-29-08-30	"	1/2	M	Head 871	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					"	2926-1406
896	"	Reginald Thomas	M	11-7-29-9	"	1/2	S	Son 872	"	"	"			"	None
897	"	Louise Haroldine Joyce	F	12-16-31-7	"	1/2	S	Dau 873	"	"	"			"	"
898	"	Dolores Marie	F	2-25-35-3	"	1/2	S	Dau 874	"	"	"			"	"
899	"	Joseph Lloyd Kenneth	M	1-13-36-2	"	1/2	S	Son 875	"	"	"			"	"
900	"	Gloria Gail	F	11-6-38-1/12	"	1/2	S	Dau	"	"	"			"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 73

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
901	Dupuis, Adolph Harold		M	4-5-06 32	Flathead	5/16	M	Head 876	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	1007-697
902	Dupuis, Agnes Irvine		F	1879 59	"	1/2	Wd.	Head 879	" "	"				"	1010-670
903	Dupuis, Peter Oliver		M	1903 35	"	7/16	M	Head 880	" "	"				"	1015-674
904	" Oliver Kendall		M	5-25-30 8	"	7/32	S	Son 881	" "	"				"	None
905	Dupuis, Daniel Edwin		M	6-6-10 28	"	5/16	M	Head 882	" "	"				"	2594-695
906	" Rita Bisson		F	7-28-07 31	"	7/32	M	Wife 883	" "	"				"	1834-234
907	Dupuis, Edwin		M	1895 43	"	7/16	M	Head 884	Yes-Pablo	"				"	1011-683
908	" Clara McKenney		F	6-5-96 42	"	1/4	M	Wife 885	" "	"				"	76-684
909	" Edmond L.		M	7-19-18 20	"	11/32	S	Son 886	" "	"				"	2692-685
910	" Lyle Lawrence		M	10-6-22 18	"	11/32	S	Son 887	" "	"				"	None
911	Dupuis, Eugene Maxwell		M	12-12-05 33	"	3/16	M	Head 888	Yes-Polson	"				"	1003-680
912	" Shirley Rae		F	8-12-35 3	"	3/32	S	Dau 889	" "					"	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
913	Dupuis, Eugene Patrick		M	<del>3-17-37</del> 2	Flathead	3/32	S	Son 890	Yes-Polson, Lake					Yes	None
914	Dupuis, Francis Ernest		M	<del>3-12-05</del> 33	"	5/16	M	Head 891	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	"	1006-698
915	xDupuis, James		M	<del>7-16-80</del> 58	"	1/8	M	Head 892	"		Gardner, town	Park	Mont	No	2363-687
916	" John Spencer		M	<del>4-29-14</del> 24	"	1/16	S	Son 893	"		" "	"	"	Yes	2693-689
917	Dupuis, Floyd A.		M	<del>11-25-05</del> 33	"	7/16	M	Head 894	Yes-Polson, Lake					"	1022-709
918	" Julia R. Courville		F	<del>11-18-08</del> 30	"	1/4	M	Wife 895	" "	"				"	2634-491
919	" Kenneth		M	<del>5-29-29</del> 9	"	11/32	S	Son 896	" 2	"				Yes	None
920	" Donald Dale		M	<del>10-5-32</del> 6	"	11/32	S	Son 897	" "	"				"	"
921	" Derrill Albert		M	<del>11-24-34</del> 4	"	11/32	S	Son 898	" "	"				"	"
922	xDupuis, Mary Bell		F	1888 50	"	1/4	Wd.	Head 899	" "	"				No	1005-691
923	Dupuis, Ross Howard		M	<del>6-27-12</del> 26	"	5/16	M	Head 900	" "	"				Yes	2695-694
924	" Mary Dorothy Decker/ Ducharme		F	<del>6-5-09</del> 29	"	1/4	M	Wife 901	" "	"				"	2661-584

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 75

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
925	Dupuis, Norbert Mitchell		M	1904 34	Flathead	3/8	M	Head 902	Yes-Ronan, Lake					Yes	1167-666
926	" Vernita Josephine Evans		F	10-16-21 17	"	3/16	M	Wife 508	" "	"				"	3377 - none
927	" Norbert Orson		M	7-8-37 1	"	9/32	S	Son 903	" "	"				"	None
928	Dupuis, James		M	12-17-09 29	"	3/8	S	Head 904	" "	"				"	2683 - 677
929	" Gervais A.		M	6-5-14 24	"	3/8	"	Bro 905	" Dixon, Sanders					"	2685 - 664
930	Dupuis, Peter Joseph		M	2-12-11 27	"	3/8	M	Head 906	" Ronan, Lake					"	2684 - 668
931	x Dupuis, Ralph		M	1903 35	"	1/4	S	Head 907	No		Fruitland, town	Stevens	Wn	No	1100 - 1253
932	x Dupuis, Richard R. (Robert)		M	1899 39	"	7/16	M	Head 908	Yes, Polson, Lake					No	1013 - 675
933	" Richard R, Jr.		M	8-28-20 18	"	7/32	S	Son 909	" "	"				Yes	2697 - None
934	" Eleanor Rose		F	3-12-22 16	"	7/32	S	Dau 910	" "	"				Yes	None
935	Dupuis, Roy Louis		M	11-10-07 31	"	7/16	M	Head 911	" St. Ignatius, Lake					"	2359 - 708
936	" Ann Decker		F	4-24-15 23	"	1/4	M	Wife 912	" "	"				"	2663 - 582

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
937	Dupuis,	Raymond Louis	M	8-11-34	Flathead	11/32	S	Son 913	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	None
938	"	Ragina Joan	F	12-14-35	"	11/32	S	Dau 914	"	"				"	None
939	x Dupuis,	Victor	M	2-24-78	"	3/8	M	Head 915	"	Polson				No	1019 - 703
940	x "	Rose Ashley	F	11-30-84	"	1/2	M	Wife 916	"	"				No	1020 - 704
941	"	Robert (Albert)	M	12-5-03	"	7/16	S	Son 917	"	"				Yes	1021 - 710
942	"	James Phillip	M	1-19-15	"	7/16	S	Son 918	"	"				"	2599 - 706
943	"	Mabel Caroline	F	3-31-18	"	7/16	S	Dau 919	"	"				"	2700 - 705
944	"	Julian Victor	M	1-22-21	"	7/16	B	Son 920	"	"				"	2701 - none
945	"	Rose Josephine	F	1-18-25	"	7/16	S	Dau 921	"	"				"	None
946	"	Anna Lena	F	2-12-29	"	7/16	S	Dau 922	"	"				"	None
947	x Dupuis,	Willie A.	M	1897	"	7/16	M	Head 923	"	"				No	1012 - 702
948	Dupuis,	Willard Roland	M	6-16-04	"	3/16	M	Head 924	"	"				Yes	1002 - 681
949	"	Elizabeth Minesinger	F	9-23-13	"	5/8	M	Wife 925	"	"				"	3058 - 1690
950	"	Nancy Ann (Illeg)	F	9-8-35	"	17/32	S	St. Dau 926	"	"				"	None



0345

5-128

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 77

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot. Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
951	Durglo,	Adelaide Chalwain	F	12-6-06 32	Flathead	4/4	M	Head 927	Yes	Dixon, Sanders				Yes	723 - 367
952	"	Michel Louis	M	9-8-35 3	"	5/8	S	Son 928	"	"	"			"	None
953	"	William Isadore	M	11-2-37 1	"	5/8	S	Son 929	"	"	"			"	None
954	x Eberenz,	Violet Dupuis	F	11-25-85 53	"	1/8	M	Head 930	No		San Francisco, city	San Francisco	Cal	No	2401 - 2082
955	"	Shirley Elizabeth	F	9-21-21 17	"	1/16	S	Dau 931	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
956	Edwards,	Clarence Vivian	M	6-7-04 34	"	3/8	S	Head 932	"		German, city	Los Angeles	"	Yes	610 - \$711
957	Eickhorn,	Luella May Salsbury	F	5-13-19 19	"	1/4	M	Head 2636	"		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	3240 - 2180
958	Ekblad,	Phyllis Alma	F	8-19-22 16	"	3/32	S	Head 933	Yes	Ronan, Lake				Yes	None
959	Ely,	Mary L. Morigeau	F	5-20-02 36	"	11/32	M	Head 934	"	"	"			"	272 - 1756
960	"	Pearle Marie	F	8-20-21 17	"	11/64	S	Dau 935	"	"	"			"	None
961	"	William, Jr. (James)	M	1-1-25 13	"	11/64	S	Son 936	"	"	"			"	None
962	"	Arthur Thomas	M	1930 8	"	11/64	S	Son 937	"	"	"			"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
963	xEllefson,	Florence McKnickle	F	10-19-01 37	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 938	No		Radway Center, town	Alberta	Can	No	45 - 1465
964	"	Helena Elmira	F	11-6-21 17	"	1/8	S	Dau 939	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
965	xEneas,	Joseph	M	1896 42	"	4/4	M	Head 940	Yes, Arlee, Lake					No	436 - 713
966	"	Catherine Squeque	F	11-21-90 48	"	4/4	M	Wife 941	" "	"				Yes	1229 - 2283
967	"	Dorothy	F	9-10-32 6	"	4/4	S	Dau 942	" "	"				Yes	None
968	Squeque,	Michel John	M	8-17-20 18	"	7/8	S	St.Son 943	" "	"				"	3281 - none
969	"	Benoit	M	11-17-23 15	"	7/8	S	St.Son 944	" "	"				"	None
970	Eneas,	Pierre	M	1890 48	"	4/4	Wd. Head	945	" "	"				"	435 - 717
971	"	Mary Louise	F	4-8-21 17	"	4/4	S	Dau 946	" "	"				"	None
972	Espinoza,	Annie Keenan	F	10-18-12 26	"	1/4	M	Head 947	" "	"				"	2834 - 1137
973	"	Pablo Joseph	M	11-13-33 6	"	1/8	YS	Son 948	" "	"				"	None
974	"	Carl Richard	M	8-6-34 4	"	1/8	S	Son 949	" "	"				"	None
975	"	Anita	F	9-11-36 2	"	1/8	S	Dau 950	" "	"				"	None
976	"	Patrick	M	5-28-38 7/12	"	1/8	S	Son	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL NO	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  ALLOT ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
977	X Kulopsen, Thomas		M	1866 72	Flathead	4/4	M	Head 951	Yes, Ronan, Lake					No	1809 - 721
978	Ewing, Lloyd P. Jr.		M	7-1-30 8	"	15/64	S	Head 952	" "	"				Yes	None
979	Evans, Julia Minesinger		F	1-23-06 32	"	7/16	M	Head 953	" "	"				"	691 - 1695
980	" Ada Mae		F	4-12-26 12	"	7/32	S	Dau 954	" "	"				"	None
981	x Everett, Emma Pierre		F	1873 65	"	Wh. Ad	M	Head 955	No		Deerlodge,	Powell	Mont	No	985 - 2008
982	x Faille, Philomene		F	1857 81	"	1/4	Wd.	Head 956	No	Yakima Res			Wash.	No	259 - 727
983	x Farrell, Adaline		F	1894 44	"	1/8	M	Head 957	No		Clarks, town	Asotin	Wash	No	1725 - 728
984	" Marion		M	1909 29	"	1/16	S	Son 958	"		"	"	"	Yes	2703 - 729
985	x Farrell, Delia Roullier		F	1-15-88 50	"	1/8	M	Head 959	Yes, Polson, Lake					No	1192 - 730
986	" Thomas Alfred		M	5-17-13 25	"	1/16	S	Son 960	Yes, "	"				Yes	2704 - 731
987	" Addison Stewart		M	7-20-19 19	"	1/16	S	Son 961	" "	"				"	2705 - 732



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot - Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
988	Farrell, Myrna		F	8-24-25 13	Flathead	1/16	S	Dau 962 162	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	None
989	Felix, Antoine		M	1852 86	"	4/4	M	Head 963	" Arlee	"				"	1330 - 833
990	" Arlee (Henry)		M	7-15-12 26	"	3/4	S	Son 964	" "	"				"	2706 - 737
991	Felix, Alexander		M	1-20-06 32	"	3/4	M	Head 965	" "	"				"	1333 - 738
992	" Susette Ahocks		F	3-13-13 25	"	15/16	M	Wife 966	" "	"				"	1471 - 21
993	" Paul		M	11-12-34 4	"	27/32	S	Son 967	" "	"				"	None
994	Felix, Cecille Kyser		F	1862 76	"	4/4	S	Head 968	" "	"				"	1331 - 739
995	x Felsman, Joseph H.		M	3-6-99 39	"	3/8	M	Head 969	" Dixon, Sanders					No	250 - 746
996	x " Flora McDonald		F	9-21-03 35	"	1/2	M	Wife 970	" "	"				"	472 - 747
997	" Evelyn Grace (Nadine)		F	9-14-22 16	"	7/16	S	Dau 971	" "	"				Yes	None
998	" ,Luella Joan Courville		F	5-21-35 3	"	9/16	S	Ad. Dau 636	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 81

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
999	x Felsman,	Oswald	M	3-24-94 44	Flathead	3/8	M	Head 972	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No	248 - 742
1000	x "	Annie Ashley	F	4-24-01 37	"	5/16	M	Wife 973	" "	"				"	10 - 743
1001	"	Ronald	M	4-5-16 22	"	11/32	S	Son 974	" "	"				"	2708 - 744
1002	"	William Herbert	M	10-22-20 18	"	11/32	S	Son 975	" "	"				"	2709 - None
1003	"	Alberta Carmelina	F	1-27-22 16	"	11/32	S	Dau 976	" "	"				"	None
1004	"	Oswald, Jr.	M	8-16-23 15	"	11/32	S	Son 977	" "	"				"	None
1005	"	Mark Marion	M	11-28-25 13	"	11/32	S	Son 978	" "	"				"	None
1006	"	Harold Lloyd	M	2-27-27 11	"	11/32	S	Son 979	" "	"				"	None
1007	"	Francis Charles	M	6-16-29 9	"	11/32	S	Son 980	" "	"				"	None
1008	"	Carl	M	1-7-31 7	"	11/32	S	Son 981	" "	"				"	None
1009	"	Marjorie Ann	F	3-28-37 1	"	11/32	S	Dau 982	" "	"				"	None
1010	"	Florence Marie	F	6-22-38 6/12	"	11/32	S	Dau	" "	"				"	None
1011	x Felsman,	Theresa S.	F	3-1-62 76	"	3/4	Wd.	Head 983	" "	"				No	246 - 749
1012	x Felsman,	Henry	M	11-19-01 37	"	3/8	M	Head 984	" "	"				No	251 - 748
1013	"	Virginia M. Finley	F	6-20-08 30	"	1/2	M	Wife 985	" "	"				Yes	2724 - 859

0350

5-128

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 82

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1014	Felsman, Francis		M	7-6-04 34	Flathead	3/8	S	Head 986	No		Washington, D. C.			Yes	252-745
1015	x Fidler, Edward		M	1896 42	"	1/2	S	Head 987	No		Seattle, city	King	Wash.	No	505-751
1016	x Fidler, Frank		M	1900 38	"	1/2	S	Head 988	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont.	No	785-752
1017	Finley, Agath Granjo		F	1852 86	"	4/4	Wd.	Head 997	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	681-773
1018	x Finley, Antoine (Big)		M	5-29-86 52	"	3/4	M	Head 989	Yes-Arlee, Lake					No	1226-756
1019	" Mary Stateah Kizer Charlo		F	1879 59	"	4/4	M	Wife 990	" "	"				Yes	1624-2302
1020	x Finley, Antoine		M	1881 57	"	7/8	M	Head 994	" "	"				No	913-764
1021	x " Jane Michel		F	1-2-75 63	"	7/16	M	Wife 995	" "	"				"	986-765
1022	" Joseph		M	7-21-18 20	"	21/32	S	Son 996	" "	"				Yes	2714-766
1023	Finley, Baptiste D.		M	1871 67	"	3/4	Wd.	Head 998	Yes-Dixon, Sanders					"	1212-774



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1024	xFinley, Charles		M	1900 38	Flathead	3/4	M	Head 999	No	Colville Res.			Wash	No	426-796
1025	Finley, Eneas		M	1913 25	"	7/8	S	Head 1000	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	2716-770
1026	Finley, Frank		M	11-16-04 34	"	7/8	M	Head 1001	" Dixon, Sanders					Yes	592-827
1027	" Angelic Granjo		F	4-11-04 34	"	3/4	M	Wife 1002	" "	"				"	594-828
1028	" Antoine		M	3-22-22 16	"	13/16	S	Son 1003	" "	"				"	None
1029	" Joseph		M	9-14-24 13	"	13/16	S	Son 1004	" "	"				"	"
1030	Finley, James		M	3-11-04 34	"	1/2	M	Head 1006	Yes-Dixon	"				Yes	422-808
1031	" James Bernard		M	8-25-27 11	"	1/2	S	Son 1007	" "	"				"	None
1032	" Ida Hazel		F	11-22-29 9	"	1/2	S	Dau 1008	" "	"				"	"
1033	xFinley, John		M	1873 65	"	7/8	M	Head 1009	No	Colville Res.			Wash	No	416-797
1034	x " Christine G. Michel		F	1861 77	"	1/2	M	Wife 1010	"	" "			"	No	2084-798
1035	x Finley, John W.		M	1876 62	"	1/2	M	Head 1012	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					"	419-803

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 64

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1036	Finley, Mary T.		F	1875 63	Flathead	1/2	M	Wife	1013	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake				No	420-804	
1037	" John		M	4-24-14 24	"	1/2	S	Son	1014	" "	"			Yes	2725-807	
1038	" George Gabriel		M	6-26-17 21	"	1/2	S	Son	1015	" "	"			"	2726-805	
1039	" Lucy		F	2-15-21 17	"	1/2	S	Dau	1017	" "	"			"	2728-none	
1040	Finley, Joseph (Lame Joe)		M	1885 53	"	3/4	S	Head	1018	Yes-Elmo	"			"	1287-812	
1041	Finley, Louis		M	1867 71	"	7/8	M	Head	1019	Yes-Polson	"			"	623-816	
1042	" Louise		F	1845 93	"	1/2	M	Wife	1020	" "	"			"	1218-819	
1043	xFinley, Marcelline Michel		F	1875 63	"	1/4	Wd.	Head	1024	" -St. Ignatius	"			No	181-815	
1044	xFinley, Mary		F	1878 60	"	1/2	Wd.	Head	1011	" "	"			"	2-801	
1045	Finley, Mary Ann Eneas		F	1858 80	"	4/4	Wd.	Head	1021	" "	"			"	434-769	
1046	" Angelic		F	12-25-26 12	"	7/8	S	Gr. Dau	1022	" "	"			"	None	
1047	" Adam		M	10-11-28 10	"	7/8	S	Gr. Son	1023	" "	"			"	"	

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c0-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1048	Finley, Maxime		M	11-26-05 33	Flathead	3/4	M	Head 1005	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	428-795
1049	Finley, Patrick		M	3-5-12 26	"	7/8	M	Head 991	Yes-Dixon, Sanders					"	2710-761
1050	" Josephine Lamoose		F	1-16-14 24	"	7/8	M	Wife 992	" "	"				"	2857-1211
1051	Finley, Paul		M	12-16-14 24	"	7/8	M	Head 1025	" Arlee, Lake					"	2719-792
1052	" Agnes Vanderburg		F	1899 39	"	7/8	M	Wife 1026	" "	"				"	1275-2438
1053	xFinley, Peter		M	1852 86	"	1/2	Wd. Head	1027	Yes-Camas Prairie, Sanders					No	1305-822
1054	Finley, Peter		M	1902 36	"	3/4	M	Head 1028	Yes- " "	"				Yes	1215-777
1055	" Isabel Incashola		F	3-6-08 30	"	4/4	M	Wife 1029	" " "	"				"	2377-778
1056	" Joseph		M	3-2-32 6	"	7/8	S	Son 1030	" " "	"				"	None
1057	" May Agnes		F	10-9-34 4	"	7/8	S	Dau 1031	" " "	"				"	"
1058	Finley, Samuel		M	1865 73	"	3/4	M	Head 1032	Yes-Dixon	"				"	590-824
1059 )	" Catherine		F	1872 66	"	4/4	M	Wife 1033	" "	"				"	591-825



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1060	Finley, Camille		M	4-8-08 30	Flathead	7/8	S	Son 1034	Yes-Dixon,	Sanders				Yes	2730-826
1061	Finley, William		M	1870 58	"	1/2	S	Head 1036	" "	"				"	1219-832
1062	Fisher, Abraham		M	1899 39	"	7/8	S	Head 1037	" Arlee,	Lake				"	1635-833
1063	xFisher, Esterzie Dupuis		F	3-13-07 321	"	1/16	M	Head 1038	No		Bozeman, city	Gallatin	Mont	No	2364-688
1064	Fisher, Felix		M	4-4-08 30	"	7/8	M	Head 2970	Yes-Arlee,	Lake				Yes	2095-2463
1065	" Leroy Frederick		M	3-23-35 3	"	7/16	S	Son	" "	"				"	none
1066	" Raymond Michael		M	1-26-37 1	"	7/16	S	Son	" "	"				"	"
1067	" James Willis		M	6-29-38 6/12	"	7/16	S	Son	" "	"				"	"
1068	Fisher, Joseph Michel		M	1899 39	"	7/8	M	Head 1039	" "	"				"	1638-834
1069	" George Joseph		M	9-6-28 10	"	11/16	S	Son 1040	" "	"				"	None
1070	" Virginia		F	11-30-29 9	"	11/16	S	Dau 1041	" "	"				"	"
1071	" William		M	9-18-32 6	"	11/16	S	Son 1042	" "	"				"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 87

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-33, 1933, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

CG 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1072	Fisher, Lucy		F	1-25-37 1	Flathead	11/16	S	Dau 1043	Yes-Arlee, Lake					Yes	None
1073	" Esther Marie		F	7-21-38 5/12	"	11/16	S	Dau ---	" " "					"	"
1074	Fisher, Peter		M	1901 37	"	7/8	M	Head 1044	" " "					"	1639-835
1075	Flemming, Matilda Ladderoute		F	4-2-04 34	"	3/8	M	Head 1045	" " "					"	1574-1189
1076	" Ruby Margaret		F	5-23-21 17	"	3/16	S	Dau 1046	" " "					"	None
1077	" Dorothy Annette		F	6-25-25 12	"	3/16	S	Dau 1047	" " "					"	"
1078	" June Vida		F	6-9-30 8	"	3/16	S	Dau 1048	" " "					"	"
1079	Frisbie, Anna Martha (Mary)	Whalen	F	5-20-20 18	"	1/4	M	Head 3011	No		Kingston, town	Shoshone	Ida.	"	3378-none
1080	Fulkerson, Geraldine L. Dupuis	(Depoe)	F	12-16-10 28	"	3/16	M	Head 1049	Yes-Polson, Lake					"	2691-678
1081	Depoe, Jacqueline Jean		F	10-1-29 9	"	15/32	S	Dau 1050	" " "					"	None
1082	" Robert Reginald		M	4-17-31 7	"	15/32	S	Son 1051	" " "					"	"
1083	Fulkerson, Carol Ann		F	5-29-37 1	"	3/32	S	Dau 1052	" " "					"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SIOTWELL, Superintendent.

CG 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1084	Francis, Catherine	David	F	1892 46	Flathead	4/4	M	Head 1053	No		Bonnets Ferry, town Boundary		Ida.	Yes	2248 - 573
1085	Francis, Shirley	Norine Murray	F	7-25-17 21	"	5/16	M	Head 1054	No		Deerlodge, city	Powell	Mont	Yes	3090 - 1788
1086	Frazier, Catherine	Pierre Lois McLeod	F	3 4-17-14 24	"	7/32	M	Head 1055	Yes-Ronan, Lake					"	2935 - 1421
1087	Frazier, Matilda	Gardipe	F	1907 31	"	1/2	M	Head 1056	No		Los Angeles, city	Los Angeles	Cal	"	967 - 847
1088	French, Emerald	Lucy Bonser	F	2-16-19 19	"	5/16	M	Head 328	Yes-Polson, Lake					"	2563 - 259
1089	Fyant, Moses		M	10-4-99 39	"	3/4	S	Head 1057	Yes-Arlee	"				"	1716--841
1090	"	Louie Pierre	M	3-8-12 26	"	3/4	S	Bro 1058	" "	"				"	2734 - 840
1091	Gardipe, Adam	Louie	M	2-29-16 22	"	1/2	M	Head 1060	" Dixon, Sanders					"	2741 - 857
1092	"	Angela Matt	F	5-2-18 20	"	11/16	M	Wife 1061	" "	"				"	3009 - 1588
1093	Gardipe, Bernard	Mathew	M	5-19-11 27	"	1/2	M	Head 1068	No	Pawnee Res			Okla	"	2739 - 849



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

CA 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL NO	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1094	Gardipe, Charles William		M	8-24-13 25	Flathead	1/2	M	Head 10769	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	2740 - 858
1095	" Susan Juanita Pellow		F	3-16-15 23	"	7/8	M	Wife 1070	" "	"				"	3160 - 1947
1096	" Morris		M	1-1-37 1	"	11/16	S	Son 1071	" "	"				"	None
1097	Gardipe, Gertrude Todd		F	1903 35	"	1/4	Wd.	Head 1072	Yes, Ronan	"				Yes	1758 - 2380
1098	" George, Jr.		M	4-17-21 17	"	3/8	S	Son 1073	" "	"				"	None
1099	x Gardipe, Joseph		M	9-27-94 44	"	1/2	S	Head 1074	Polson " <del>Arlee</del>	"				No	1873 - 853
1100	Gardipe, Joseph		M	9-27-93 45	"	1/2	M	Head 1075	" Arlee	"				Yes	502-851
1101	Gardipe, Zephire		M	1883 55	"	1/2	Wd.	Head 1076	" "	"				"	501-855
1102	Garipey, Frederick J.		M	3-9-94 44	"	3/16	M	Head 1077	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	"	1797-861
1103	" Stephen Frederick		M	10-11-20 18	"	3/32	S	Son 1078	"		" "	"	"	"	None
1104	xGaripey, Louis William		M	8-15-00 38	"	3/16	S	Head 1079	"		" "	"	"	No	1801-863

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 90

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1105	Garipey, Joseph Robert		M	10-14-10 28	Flathead	3/16	M	Head	1080	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes 2747-865
1106	Gardner, Mary D. Paul Normandin		F	1889 49	"	1/2	M	Head	1081	Yes - St.	Ignatius, Lake			No	526-1826
1107	Normandin, Mary Onalee		F	3-22-18 20	"	1/2	S	Dau	1082	"	"			Yes	3115-1828
1108	" Dolores Cordelia		F	12-13-19 19	"	1/2	S	Dau	1083	"	"			"	3116-none
1109	Garrin, Willard Robert		M	4-2-24 14	"	15/64	S	Head	1085	"	"			"	None
1110	" Edna Dorine		F	1-14-26 12	"	15/64	S	Sis	1086	"	"			"	"
1111	Gauthier, Mary Louise Bouchard		F	3-20-93 45	"	1/8	M	Head	1087	"	Ronan			No	81-869
1112	" Joseph, Jr.		M	1-8-17 21	"	1/16	S	Son	1088	"	"			Yes	2748-870
1113	" Louis Arthur		M	7-21-21 17	"	1/16	S	Son	1089	"	"			"	None
1114	Gebeau, Catherine McClure		F	12-5-11 27	"	3/8	M	Head	1090	"	Dixon, Sanders			"	2906-3156
1115	" Delma Victoria		F	12-24-29 9	"	3/8	S	Dau	1091	"	"			"	None
1116	" Carl Robert		M	7-5-31 7	"	3/8	S	Son	1092	"	"			"	"
1117	" Gladys Yvonne		F	4-10-35 3	"	3/8	S	Dau	1094	"	"			"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 91

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SIOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1118	Gobeau, Arlene Shirley		F	9-11-37 1	Flathead	3/8	S	Dau 1095	Yes-Dixon, Sanders					Yes	None
1119	xGobeau, Oliver		M	12-3-66 72	"	1/4	M	Head 1096	Yes-Ronan, Lake					No	1297-871
1120	Gefeller, Olive Morigeau		F	7-3-11 27	"	15/32	M	Head 1097	Yes-Ronan "					Yes	3068-1732
1121	" William Edward, Jr.		M	11-7-30 8	"	15/64	S	Son 1098	" " "					"	None
1122	" Sue Jean		F	4-3-32 6	"	15/64	S	Dau 1099	" " "					"	"
1123	" Robert Wayne		M	12-2-33 5	"	15/64	S	Son 1100	" " "					"	"
1124	" James Eli		M	7-6-35 3	"	15/64	S	Son 1101	" " "					"	"
1125	xGendron, Delina Rivers		F	8-20-75 63	"	1/4	M	Head 1102	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	No	868-876
1126	x " Frank		M	7-30-98 40	"	3/8	S	Son 1103	"		" "	"	"	"	869-882
1127	x " Rosie		F	7-3-04 34	"	3/8	S	Dau 1104	"		" "	"	"	"	871-877
1128	" Clarence		M	9-23-00 38	"	3/8	S	Son 1105	"		" "	"	"	Yes	870-878
1129	x Gendron, Edward		M	12-24-81 57	"	7/8	Wd.	Head 1106	Yes-Arlee, Lake					No	578-880



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 92

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12.31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1130	x Gierke,	Myrtle Gariepy	F	<del>11-5-95</del> 43	Flathead	3/16	M	Head	1107	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash.	No	1798-888
1131	"	George, Jr.	M	<del>6-21-16</del> 22	"	3/32	MS	Son	1108	"		" "	"	"	Yes	2751-889
1132	"	Della Marie	F	<del>1923</del> 15	"	3/32	S	Dau	1109	"		" "	"	"	"	None
1133	Gilson,	Lucy Matt	F	<del>8-4-11</del> 27	"	3/8	M	Head	1110	Yes-Ronan, Lake					Yes	3037-1630
1134	"	Joan Anita	F	<del>7-18-32</del> 6	"	5/16	S	Dau	1111	" "	"				"	None
1135	"	Theresa Wanda	F	<del>3-29-34</del> 4	"	5/16	S	Dau	1112	" "	"				"	"
1136	"	Evelyn	F	<del>11-4-35</del> 3	"	5/16	S	Dau	1113	" "	"				"	"
1137	"	Carol June	F	<del>6-11-37</del> 1	"	5/16	S	Dau	1114	" "	"				"	"
1138	Gingery,	Bertha J. Burgess	F	<del>10-17-16</del> 22	"	1/8	M	Head	1115	No		Plains, town	Sanders	Mont	Yes	2576-305
1139	"	Violet D.	F	<del>1-11-36</del> 2	"	1/16	S	Dau	1116	"		" "	"	"	"	None
1140	xGingras,	Eli	M	<del>1876</del> 42	"	3/4	M	Head	1117	Yes-Polson, Lake					No	1992-893
1141	"	Agnes Nomee	F	<del>2-2-12</del> 26	"	11/16	M	Wife	1118	" "	"				Yes	3104-1817
1142	"	Mary Christine	F	<del>10-24-23</del> 15	"	7/8	S	Dau	1119	" 2	"				"	None
1143	"	Joseph Louis	M	<del>6-23-24</del> 4	"	23/32	S	Son	1120	" "	"				"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 93

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12.31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent:

c8-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11				12	13	14
1144	Gingras, William	Richard	M	6-27-36 2	Flathead	23/32	S	Son	1121	Yes-Polson	Lake				Yes	None
1145	"	Martha Louise	F	7-27-38 5/12	"	23/32	S	Dau	---	"	"	"			"	"
1146	xGingras, Louie		M	1894 44	"	7/8	M	Head	1122	Yes-Polson	"				No	1993-879
1147	"	Elizabeth Nomee	F	10-7-15 23	"	11/16	M	Wife	1123	"	"	"			Yes	1306-1815
1148	"	Kenneth Francis	M	10-15-37 1	"	1/2	S	Ad. Son	3026	"	"	"			Yes	None
1149	xGingras, Peter		M	1880 58	"	7/8	Wd. Head	1124	Yes-Polson	"					No	1999-900
1150	Davis, Alice		F	10-31-18 20	"	1/2	S	Gr. Dau	1126	"	"	"			Yes	2660-578
1151	"	Youra (Annie)	F	8-30-21 17	"	1/2	S	Gr. Dau	1127	"	"	"			"	None
1152	xGingras, William		M	3-12-97 41	"	3/4	M	Head	1128	"	"	"			No	1983-902
1153	"	Mary Nana Pierre	F	8-18-08 30	"	4/4	M	Wife	1129	"	"	"			Yes	2029-903
1154	"	Elizabeth	F	10-28-32 6	"	7/8	S	Day	1130	"	"	"			Yes	None
1155	"	Thomas Eugene	M	2-11-33 2	"	7/8	S	Son	---	"	"	"			"	"
1156	Gird, Jacon Henry		M	1-9-09 29	"	5/16	M	Head	1133	Yes-Arlee	"				"	2754-906

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll N.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1157	xGird, William C.			10-20-66 M 72	Flathead	3/8	M	Head 1131	Yes-Arlee	Lake				No	529-904
1158	x " Lizzie Couture Kiernan			10-2-71 F 67	"	1/4	M	Wife 1132	" "	"				"	1770-905
1159	Giroux, Agnes Ladderoute Gar/dipe			3-3-02 F 36	"	3/8	M	Head 1062	Yes-Arlee	"				Yes	1373-852
1160	Cardipe, Warren Louis			2-12-21 M 17	"	7/16	S	Son 1063	" "	"				"	2743-none
1161	" Joseph, Jr.			5-31-22 M 16	"	7/16	S	Son 1064	" "	"				"	None
1162	" Raymond Eugene			6-13-24 M 14	"	7/16	S	Son 1065	" "	"				"	"
1163	Cooper, Eleanor Marie (Illeg)			8-2-28 F 10	"	3/16	S	Dau 1066	" "	"				"	"
1164	Giroux, Joseph, Jr.			8-23-30 M 8	"	3/16	S	Son 1067	" "	"				"	"
1165	xGlover, Alma L.			5-3-67 F 70	"	1/4	Wd.	Head 1134	Yes-St. Ignatius	Lake				No	756-907
1166	Glover, Fred Marshall			8-10-10 M 23	"	1/16	M	Head 1135	No		Paradise, town	Sanders	Mont	Yes	2755-913
1167	" Francis Keith			1-15-29 M 9	"	1/32	S	Son 1136	"		" "	"	"	"	None
1168	" Frederick Gerald			1-23-35 M 3	"	1/32	S	Son 1137	"		" "	"	"	"	"
1169	xGlover, Fred H.			11-7-88 M 50	"	1/8	M	Head 1138	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				No	757-909



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 95

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1170	Glover, Lucy	Ashley	F	3-27-10 28	Flathead	5/16	M	Wife 1139	Yes-Dixon	Sanders				Yes	2488 - 79
1171	Glover, Vernon		M	6-19-14 24	"	1/16	S	Head 1140	No		Craig, town	Moffat	Colo	Yes	2757 - 910
1172	xGlover, Henry W.		M	6-15-91 47	"	1/8	M	Head 1142	Yes-St. Ignatius	Lake				No	758 - 914
1173	x "	Alice Ashley	F	11-4-98 40	"	5/16	M	Wife 1143	" "	"				"	9-915
1174	"	Henry August	M	9-8-16 22	"	7/32	S	Son 1144	" "	"				Yes	2759 - 916
1175	"	Charles Cecil	M	6-1-21 17	"	7/32	S	Son 1145	" "	"				"	None
1176	"	Raymond George	M	10-16-22 16	"	7/32	S	Son 1146	" "	"				"	"
1177	"	Archie Louis	M	2-23-24 14	"	7/32	S	Son 1147	" "	"				"	"
1178	"	Eugene Lindy	M	7-20-27 11	"	7/32	S	Son 1148	" "	"				"	"
1179	x Glover, John		M	7-16-99 39	"	1/8	M	Head 1149	" "	"				No	763 - 908
1180	"	Letta Ashley	F	12-15-12 26	"	5/16	M	Wife 1150	" "	"				Yes	2489 - 78
1181	"	George Willington	M	2-5-32 6	"	7/32	S	Son 1151	" "	"				Yes	None
1182	xGlover, Peter A.		M	11-21-95 43	"	1/8	M	Head 1152	" Polson	"				No	761 - 917

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 96

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7670

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY <del>Attest</del> Last C.R.No.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1183	r Glover,	Julia Parizeau	F	2-19-98 40	Flathead	5/16	M	Wife 1153	Yes, Polsom, Lake					No	1749 - 918
1184	"	Jack Allen	M	5-29-19 19	"	7/32	S	Son 1154	" "	"				Yes	2760 - 919
1185	"	James Albert	M	5-1-21 17	"	7/32	S	Son 1155	" "	"				"	None
1186	Golick,	Louise Lemery	F	7-12-12 26	"	1/8	M	Head 1156	No		Helena, city	Lewis & Clark	Mont	"	2874 - 1265
1187	Granjo,	Ignatius (Eneas)	M	1882 56	"	3/4	M	Head 1157	Yes, Arlee, Lake					"	595-920
1188	2	Isabell Finley	F	1888 50	"	3/4	M	Wife 1158	" "	"				"	2360 - 921
1189	Gravelle,	Emilie	M	4-7-00 38	"	3/4	M	Head 1159	No		Flagstone, village	B.C.	Can	"	1888-925
1190	"	Elex	M	1-18-18 20	"	3/4	S	Son 1160	"		"	"	"	"	2762 - 926
1191	"	Nicholas	M	6-10-19 19	"	3/4	S	Son 1161	"		"	"	"	"	2763 - none
1192	"	Mary	F	3-27-22 16	"	3/4	S	Dau 1162	"		"	"	"	"	None
1193	"	Elizabeth	F	3-27-22 16	"	3/4	Sm	Dau 1163	"		"	"	"	"	None
1194	Gravelle,	Nicholai	M	1884 54	"	1/2	M	Head 1164	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	2115-928
1195	"	Lucy Larose	F	1897 41	"	1/2	M	Wife 1165	" "	"				"	121 - 929

0365

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot.-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1196	Green, Alverna Josie(Clairmont)	Rita)/	F	8-21-18 20	Flathead	5/16	M	Head 576	No		St. Marie's		Ida	Yes	2617 - 419
1197	x Grenier, Edward		M	10-4-76 62	"	1/8	S	Head 1166	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				No	21-938
1198	x Grenier, Charles		M	2-18-79 59	"	1/8	M	Head 1167	"	"				"	26-931
1199	"	Maxime James	M	6-25-12 26	"	1/16	S	Son 1168	"	"				Yes	2765-935
1200	"	Marie Gertrude	F	2-3-20 18	"	1/16	S	Dau 1169	"	"				"	2769 - none.
1201	Grenier, Doris Louise		F	10-1-18 20	"	1/16	S	Head 1170	No		San Francisco, city	San Francisco	Cal	"	2767 - 933
1202	"	Dorothy Laura	F	10-1-18 20 1/2	"	1/16	S	Sis 1171	"		"	"	"	"	2768 - 934
1203	Grenier, Harold Levi		M	12-21-06 32	"	1/16	M	Head 1175	Yes	Dixon, Sanders				Yes	25-942
1204	"	Arlene May	F	5-4-33 5	"	1/32	S	Dau 1176	"	"				"	None
1205	"	Jacqueline Jo	F	10-24-35 3	"	1/32	S	Dau 1177	"	"				"	None
1206	Grenier, Hughie M.		M	8-12-11 27	"	7/16	M	Head 1182	"	St. Ignatius, Lake				"	2773 - 7950
1207	"	Evaline Rose Morigeau	F	7-22-11 27	"	19/32	M	Wife 2112	"	"				"	3079 - 1762



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

PAGE 98

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

cB-7670

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1208	xGrenier,	Joseph Truman	M	8-6-05 33	Flathead	1/16	M	Head 1172	Yes, Dixon,	Sanders,				No	24 - 943
1209	"	Joan Marie	F	3-27-25 13	"	1/32	S	Dau 1173	" "	"				Yes	None
1210	"	Laura Jane	F	11-19-26 12	"	1/32	S	Dau 1174	" "	"				"	None
1211	xGrenier,	Mary Frances	F	1889 49	"	3/4	M	Head 1180	"	St. Ignatius, Lake				No	29-946
1212	"	Lillian Ann	F	2-11-09 29	"	7/16	S	Dau 1181	" "	"				Yes	2772 - 951
1213	"	Arthur George	M	3-14-13 25	"	7/16	S	Son 1183	" "	"				"	2774-947
1214	"	Norbert Leroy	M	4-15-15 23	"	7/16	S	Son 1184	" "	"				"	2775 - 948
1215	"	Helena Florence	F	3-23-17 21	"	7/16	S	Dau 1185	" "	"				"	2776 - 949
1216	"	Edward Lincoln	M	2-12-20 18	"	7/16	S	Son 1186	" "	"				"	2777 - none
1217	Grenier,	William Edward	M	9-1-15 23	"	1/16	M	Head 1178	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	2730 - 941
1218	"	Bernice Mae	F	10-10-20 18	"	1/16	S	Sis 1179	"		" "	"	"	"	2771-none.
1219	Grinde,	Marcelline Helwig Grenier/	F	7-30-07 31	"	1/16	M	Head 1187	"		San Francisco, city	San Francisco	Cal	"	27 - 937
1220	x Groslouie,	Charles	M	1878 60	"	1/4	M	Head 1188	"		Omak, town	Okanogan	Wn	No	374 - 954

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1221	xGuardippee, Ethel	Kiernan	F	9-7-02 35	Flathead	1/8	M	Head 1189	No	Blackfeet			Mont	No	1775-1154
1222	xGuie, Alphonse		M	1891 47	"	3/4	S	Head 1190	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					"	2326-956
1223	Haddow, Martina	Gingras	F	1896 42	"	7/8	M	Head 1191	No		Bremerton, town	Kitsap	Wash	Yes	1994-898
1224	Hagen, Marian Eloise	naby Cowan Bar/	F	3-5-21 17	"	9/16	M	Head 1192	Yes-Polson, Lake					"	2523-none
1225	"	Gerald Leroy	M	3-30-38 9/12	"	13/32	S	Son	"	"				"	None
1226	Halfmoon, Kamuth	Tawafai	F	1903 35	"	7/8	M	Head 1193	No	Umatilla			Ore.	"	2417-2330
1227	Hall, Constance Kathleen	Bell	F	8-5-14 24	"	1/8	M	Head 1194	"		Stepto, town		Wash	Yes	2536-186
1228	xHall, Louise Moss		F	2-6-92 46	"	1/8	M	Head 1195	"		Kalispell, town	Flathead	Mont	No	171-990
1229	"	Jennie Belle	F	10-9-22 16	"	1/16	S	Dau 1196	Yes-Polson, Lake					Yes	None
1230	xHalverson, Nora	McDonald	F	1897 41	"	15/32	M	Head 1198	No		Essex, town	Flathead	Mont	No	478-1399

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 100

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1231	Halverson, Louis	Duncan	M	10-1-17 21	Flathead	15/64	S	Son 1199	Yes	Hot Springs, Sanders				Yes	7 2728-1400
1232	"	Derwin Frederick	M	1-29-20 18	"	15/64	S	Son 1200	"	"				"	2779-None
1233	xHamel, Louise	Grenier	F	8-27-97 51	"	1/8	M	Head 1201	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				No	22-962
1234	"	Robert Joseph	M	5-11-16 22	"	1/16	S	Son 1202	"	"				Yes	2785-964
1235	"	Edith Victoria Frances	F	11-6-24 14	"	1/16	S	Dau 1203	"	"				"	None-None
1236	Hamel, Philip	Bernard	M	5-9-13 25	"	1/16	M	Head 1204	"	"				"	2783-965
1237	"	Wayne Allen	M	2-8-33 5	"	1/32	S	Son 1205	"	"				"	None
1238	"	Gerald, G.	M	1-25-36 2	"	1/32	S	Son 1206	"	"				"	"
1239	Hameline, Josephine	Caye Sque/	F	4-4-19 19	"	7/8	M	Head 2779	Yes	Elmo				Yes	2602-357
1240	Squeque, Susan	Caroline	F	2-10-35 3	"	7/8	S	Dau 2780	"	"				"	None
1241	Hammer, Leo	Paul	M	1-30-04 34	"	3/4	Wd.	Head 1207	Yes	Ronan				"	921-970



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 101

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1242	Hammer, Louie		M	1884 54	Flathead	4/4	M	Head 1208	Yes-Ronan	Lake				Yes	918-971
1243	" Isabel Yatelamee		F	1893 45	"	4/4	M	Wife 1209	" "	"				"	2235-2513
1244	Hammer, Lizzie Yostswee		F	1891 47	"	4/4	Wd.	Head 1210	Yes-Arlee	"				"	2194-973
1245	Hammer, Peter Pascal		M	1901 37	"	3/4	Wd.	Head 1211	Yes-Ronan	"				"	920-974
1246	" Marceal Joseph		M	5-3-21 17	"	7/8	S	Son 1212	" "	"				"	None-None
1247	xHancock, Mary Esther Jette		F	7-8-96 42	"	1/4	Wd.	Head 1213	Yes-Polson	"				No	1975-975
1248	" Rose Mary (Esther )		F	8-17-15 23	"	1/8	S	Dau 1214	" "	"				Yes	2789-976
1249	" William Hubert		M	7-22-16 22	"	1/8	S	Dau 1215	" "	"				"	2790-977
1250	" Dorothy June		F	1-24-19 19	"	1/8	S	Dau 1216	" "	"				"	2792-979
1251	xHanson, Lilly B. Glover		F	3-4-94 44	"	1/8	M	Head 1217	" "	"				No	760-980
1252	Harley, Esther Mae Songer		F	7-3-10 28	"	1/8	M	Head 1218	" "	"				Yes	3274-2263

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 102

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

cB-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1253	Harley, Lloyd Allen		M	<del>8-6-28</del> 10	Flathead	1/16	S	Son 1219	Yes-Polson, Lake					Yes	None
1254	Harrison, Agnes Genevieve Blood		F	<del>5-19-11</del> 27	"	1/4	M	Head 1220	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wash	Yes	2561-246
1255	Harrington, Viola Couture		F	<del>12-24-16</del> 22	"	23/64	M	Head 1221	Yes-Arlee, Lake					Yes	2636-497
1256	Harvey, Helen Songer		F	<del>12-17-06</del> 32	"	1/8	M	Head 1222	Yes-Ronan	"				Yes	3273-2264
1257	Adamson, Phyllis Rae		F	<del>10-6-29</del> 9	"	1/16	S	Dau 1223	"	"				Yes	None
1258	Harvey, Floyd Everett		M	<del>7-3-34</del> 4	"	1/16	S	Son ---	"	"	"			"	"
1259	" Clyde Alva		M	<del>6-19-33</del> 5	"	1/16	S	Son ---	"	"	"			"	"
1260	" Roy Douglas		M	<del>2-15-37</del> 1	"	1/16	S	Son 1224	"	"	"			"	"
1261	xHastings, Hattie Rose Sloan		F	<del>12-29-92</del> 46	"	3/8	M	Head 1225	"	"	"			No	1182-984
1262	" Francis Winogene		F	<del>11-11-27</del> 11	"	3/16	S	Dau 1226	"	"	"			Yes	None
1263	xHawk, James B.		M	<del>1893</del> 45	"	3/4	M	Head 1227	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					No	822-981
1264	" Eva Michel		F	<del>1901</del> 37	"	3/4	M	Wife 1228	"	"	"			Yes	789-982

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the L. W. FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

95-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  ALLOT. ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1265	Hawk, James Lewis		M	3-4-22 16	Flathead	3/4	S	Son 1229	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	None
1266	" Donald		M	6-21-24 14	"	3/4	S	Son 1230	Yes	"				"	None
1267	" Evelyn Jane		F	6-6-28 10	"	3/4	S	Dau 1231	"	"				"	None
1268	" Alice Yvonne		F	1-15-31 7	"	3/4	S	Dau 1232	"	"				"	None
1269	" Alfred Rogers		M	3-31-33 5	"	3/4	S	Son 1233	"	"				"	None
1270	Hawkins, Julia Matt		F	8-28-10 28	"	11/16	M	Head 1234	"	Arlee				"	3025-1616
1271	" Julia (Jessie Jean)		F	3-9-30 8	"	15/32	S	Dau 1235	"	"				"	None
1272	" Wilbert Daniel (Dave/	Wilbur)	M	3-26-31 7	"	15/32	S	Son 1236	"	"				"	None
1273	" Amie Marie		F	9-16-34 4	"	15/32	S	Dau 1237	"	"				"	None
1274	" Catherine Ramona		F	1-1-37 1	"	15/32	S	Dau 1238	"	"				"	None
1275	" Robert Andrew		M	9-14-30 3/12	"	15/32	S	Son 1239	"	"				"	None
1276	xHawley, Imelda Morigeau		F	5-21-93 45	"	11/32	M	Head 1239	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wn	No.	267 - 983
1277	Hawley, Marguerita Matt Vallee		F	4-12-11 27	"	11/16	M	Head 2936	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	3016-1604
1278	Vallee, Geraldine Mae		F	2-24-31 7	"	23/32	S	Dau 2937	"	"				"	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

CA-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL NO	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  ALLOT ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1279	Vallee, Vivian Margaret		F	9-20-33 5	Flathead	23/32	S	Dau 2938	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	None
1280	xHayes, Mary A. Smith Cabel		F	1873 65	"	1/2	M	Head 1240	" "	"				No	400-327
1281	xHazelwood, Eleanor Larose		F	1895 43	"	1/2	M	Head 1241	No.		Days Creek	Douglas	Ore	No. Yes	120-890
1282	Gilbeau, Lucy Marie		F	12-13-24 14	"	1/2	S	Dau 1242	No		" "	"	"	Yes	None
1283	Henderlite, Dorothy Kiernan		F	3-1-00 38	"	1/8	M	Head 1243	Yes-Hot Springs, Sanders					Yes	1774 - 1153
1284	" Audrey Irene		F	12-14-20 18	"	1/16	S	Dau 1244	" "	"				"	2796 - none
1285	Henry, Philomene Gingras		F	1887 51	"	7/8	M	Head 1245	Yes-Polson	"				"	1991 - 1085
1286	Hepler, Eva Finley		F	11-2-10 28	"	3/8	M	Head 1246	" St. Ignatius	"				"	2723-802
1287	" Francis B.		M	8-4-28 10	"	3/16	S	Son 1247	" "	"				"	None
1288	xHepp, Josephine Lantow		F	1878 60	"	1/2	M	Head 1248	No.		Marcus, town	Stevens	Wn.	No.	38 - 990

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

cS-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C ROLL NO	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  ALLOT ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1289	Hershey,	Effie Dumont White	F	5-14-05 33	Flathead	9/32	M	Head 1249	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	2358-665
1290	White,	Marion Ray	M	8-2-24 14	"	17/64	S	Son 1250	" "	"				Yes	None
1291	"	James Ralph	M	8-15-22 16	"	17/64	S	Son 1251	" "	"				"	None
1292	Hewankorn,	Baptiste	M	1-12-99 39	"	4/4	M	Head 1252	"- Ronan	"				"	1957 - 1001
1293	"	Cecille Youstah	F	4-13-00 38	"	4/4	M	Wife 1253	" "	"				"	801-1002
1294	"	Agnes	F	11-24-26 12	"	4/4	S	Dau 1254	" "	"				"	None
1295	"	Mary Elizabeth	F	1-29-29 9	"	4/4	S	Dau 1255	" "	"				"	None
1296	"	Mary Lou	F	4-26-34 4	"	4/4	S	Dau 1256	" "	"				"	None
1297	xHewankorn,	Jerome	M	12-20-91 47	"	4/4	M	Head 1257	"-Elmo	"				No	1956 - 993
1298	"	Mary M. Isaac	F	2-1888 50	"	4/4	M	Wife 1258	" "	"				Yes	2006-994
1299	"	Eneas	M	4-18-18 20	"	4/4	S	Son 1259	" "	"				"	2800-995
1300	"	Charles	M	5-12-20 18	"	4/4	S	Son 1260	" "	"				"	2801-none
1301	"	Rosie	F	5-12-22 16	"	4/4	S	Dau 1261	" "	"				"	None
1302	"	Bessie (Elizabeth)	F	2-16-24 14	"	4/4	S	Dau 1262	" "	"				"	None
1303	"	Susan	F	3-27-26 12	"	4/4	S	Dau 1263	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

CB-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  LAST C. ROLL NO	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  ALLOT ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1304	Hewankorn, Edward		M	1928 10	Flathead	4/4	S	Son 1264	Yes-Elmo, Lake					Yes	None
1305	" George		M	9-21-31 7	"	4/4	S	Son 1265	" "	"				"	None
1306	Hewankorn, Joseph		M	11-11-13 25	"	4/4	M	Head 1270	Yes-Elmo	"				"	2802-1000
1307	" Mary Loretta Badroad		F	10-25-15 23	"	4/4	M	Wife 1271	Yes-Perma, Sanders					"	2513-127
1308	" Margaret Rose		F	4-16-36 2	"	4/4	S	Dau 1272	" "	"				"	None
1309	McDougall, John Daniel (Illeg)		M	7-30-37 1	"	3/4	S	St.Son 1273	" "	"				"	None
1310	" Dean Leroy (Illeg)		M	12-6-38 1/12	"	3/4	S	St.Son ---	" "	"				"	None
1311	Hewankorn, Mary Andrew		F	1873 65	"	4/4	Wd.	Head 1269	Yes-Elmo, Lake					"	1955-999
1312	Hewankorn, Samuel		M	8-6-15 23	"	4/4	M	Head 1266	" "	"				"	2798 - 996
1313	" Ellen Couture		F	6-17-17 21	"	13/16	M	Wife 1267	" "	"				"	2643-510
1314	" Samuel		M	10-28-35 3	"	29/32	S	Son 1268	" "	"				"	None
1315	" Joseph		M	7-6-38 5/12	"	29/32	S	Son 1269	" "	"				"	None
1316	Hodgson, Lena Falin		F	1878 60	"	1/4	M	Head 1276	" Arlee	"				"	633 - 1010



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

cB-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS ALLOT ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1317	xHoag, Alma Leona	Cariepy	F	7-2-02 36	Flathead	3/16	M	Head 1277	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No	1802-867
1318	xHolloway, Alma Made	Stinger	F	11-6-00 38	"	1/8	M	Head 1278	No.		Olympia, city	Thurston	Wash	No	86 - 1011
1319	"	Ross Raymond	M	3-17-20 18	"	1/16	S	Son 1280	No.		" "	"	"	Yes	2806-none
1320	"	Juanita Rose	F	11-14-24 14	"	1/16	S	Dau 1281	No.		" "	"	"	Yes	None
1321	xHolmes, Lizzie	Parizeau	F	8-27-00 38	"	5/16	M	Head 1282	No.		Spokane, city	Spokane,	Wn.	No.	1750 - 1906
1322	xHolt, Alice	Fiddler	F	5-7-96 42	"	1/2	M	Head 1283	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No.	504 - 750
1323	"	George Edgar	M	7-30-20 18	"	1/4	S	Son 1284	Yes - Polson, Lake				"	Yes	2804-none
1324	"	Laura Muriel	F	3-2-23 15	"	1/4	S	Dau 1285	Yes - Polson	"			"	Yes	None
1325	"	Audrey Iris	F	1-14-28 10	"	1/4	S	Dau 1286	Yes - Polson	"			"	Yes	None
1326	"	Ardeth Alice (Bernita)	F	8-5-25 13	"	1/4	S	Dau 1287	Yes - Polson	"			"	Yes	None
1327	Hominsto, Alexander		M	1870 68	"	4/4	M	Head 1291	Yes-Camas Prairie, Sanders					Yes	2187 1291 1013
1328	"	Susette	F	1883 55	"	4/4	M	Wife 1292	" "	"				"	2188-1014

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-58, 1958, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

29-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  ALLOT-ANNUITY -18
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1329	Hominsto, Edward	Stevens	M	1-15-09 29	Flathead	4/4	M	Head 1293	Yes	Camas Prairie, Sanders				Yes	2807-1015
1330	"	Emma Papin	F	5-7-12 26	"	1/2	M	Wife 1294	"	"	"			"	3145-1903
1331	xHoule, Arthur		M	1891 47	"	1/4	S	Head 1295	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No.	1128-1017
1332	xHoule, Frederick		M	8-27-93 45	"	1/8	M	Head 1296	Yes	Pablo, Lake				No.	1134-1023
1333	"	Lois May	F	2-15-18 20	"	1/16	S	Dau 1297	No		Billings	Yellowstone	Mont	Yes	2809-1025
1334	"	Martha June	F	6-24-21 17	"	1/16	S	Dau 1299	Yes	Pablo, Lake				Yes	None
1335	"	Frederick Joseph	M	7-31-28 10	"	1/16	S	Son 1300	"	"	"			"	None
1336	"	Morris Robert	M	9-5-32 6	"	1/16	S	Son 1301	"	"	"			"	None
1337	"	Lena Ellen (Lora)	F	8-25-35 3	"	1/16	S	Dau 1302	"	"	"			"	None
1338	"	Alice Rosemary	F	12-4-37 1	"	1/16	S	Dau 1303	"	"	"			"	None
1339	xHoule, Henry		M	1902 36	"	1/8	SM	Head 1304	No.		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wn	No.	1144-1022
1340	xHoule, Joseph Jr.		M	2-13-69 69	"	1/4	M	Head 1305	Yes	Ronan, Lake				No.	1132-1026
1341	"	Ellen	F	6-16-72 66	"	Wh. Adp.	M	Wife 1306	"	"	"			"	2454-1027

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

16-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY  LAST C ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  ALLOT ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1342	xHoule, Flora (Mae)		F	1896 42	Flathead	1/8	S	Dau 1307	Yes-Ronan, Lake					No	1135-1019
1343	xHoule, Louis		M	1897 41	"	1/8	M	Head 1308	" "	"				"	1136-1031
1344	Housman, Mary C.A. Matt		F	5-31-06 32	"	11/16	M	Head 1309	No.	Blackfeet			Mont	Yes	352 - 1607
1345	Felsman, Henry, Jr. (Illeg)		M	11-24-26 12	"	5/8	S	Son 1310	No.	Blackfeet			Mont	Yes	None
1346	xHowlett, Daniel		M	9-18-02 36	"	1/8	M	Head 1311	Yes-Ronan, Lake					No	1200-1034
1347	" Beulah		F	9-7-26 12	"	1/16	S	Dau 1312	" "	"				Yes	None
1348	" Violet Marie		F	9-9-28 10	"	1/16	S	Dau 1313	" "	"				"	None
1349	Howlett, Francis		M	5-6-06 32	"	1/8	M	Head 1314	" "	"				"	1202-1039
1350	xHowlett, Mack		M	7-3-00 38	"	1/8	M	Head 1315	" "	"				No.	1199-1035
1351	x " Pearle Marigeau		F	7-18-97 41	"	11/32	M	Wife 1316	" "	"				"	269-1036
1352	xHowlett, Mary D.		F	3-17-69 69	"	1/4	Wd Head	1317	" "	"				"	1197-1037



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS ALLOT ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1353	Howlett, Alfred		M	12-13-12 26	Flathead	1/8	M	Head 1318	Yes-Ronan, Lake					Yes	2811-1038
1354	" Loretta Lucinda		F	4-5-35 3	"	1/16	S	Dau 1319	" "	"				"	None
1355	xHowlett, Stephen		M	10-26-98 40	"	1/8	M	Head 1320	" "	"				No	1198-1040
1356	" Lewis Albert		M	8-19-35 3	"	1/16	S	Son 1321	" "	"				Yes	None
1357	Howlett, Irene Fabian Matt		F	3-22-04 24	"	3/8	M	Head 1322	" "	"				"	302-1553
1358	" Steven, Jr.(Stephen)		M	9-25-22 16	"	1/4	SM	Son 1323	" "	"				"	None
1359	" Eugene Kenneth		M	12-24-24 14	"	1/4	S	Son 1324	" "	"				"	None
1360	Hoyt, Mary Olive Vincent		F	10-25-01 37	"	1/4	M	Head 1288	No.		Glens Ferry, town	Elmore	Ida	"	1979-2462
1361	" Marjorie Pearl		F	3-4-23 15	"	1/8	S	Dau 1289	"		" "	"	2	"	None
1362	" Alice Marie		F	11-26-26 12	"	1/8	S	Dau 1290	"		" "	"	"	"	None
1363	x Hull, Benjamin		M	7-13-96 42	"	1/4	M	Head 1325	No.		Omak, town	Okanogan	Wash	No.	1866-1041
1364	" Benjamin Douglas		M	11-2-19 19	"	1/4	S	Son 1326	"		" "	"	"	Yes	2812-1042
1365	" Erma Geraldine		F	4-3-21 17	"	1/4	S	Dau 1327	"		" "	"	"	Yes	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C ROLL NO	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS ALLOT ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1366	Hull, Naomi	Gwendolyn	F	11-20-23 15	Flathead	1/4	S	Dau 1328	No.		Omak, town	Okanogan	Wash	Yes	None
1367	xHull, Philip P.		M	12-25-91 47	"	1/4	M	Head 1329	"		Noxon, town	Sanders	Mont	No.	1863-1048
1368	"	Daniel Dennison	M	2-2-12 26	"	1/4	S	Son 1330	Yes, Roman, Lake					Yes	2813-1051
1369	"	Phyllis Margaret	F	11-17-13 25	"	1/4	S	Dau 1331	No.		Noxon, town	Sanders	Mont	"	2814-1050
1370	"	Mildred Catherine	F	8-7-15 23	"	1/4	S	Dau 1232	"		" "	"	"	"	2815-1049
1371	Hull, Samuel	Streeter	M	1903 35	"	1/4	M	Head 1333	No.		Idaho Falls	Coonville	Ida	"	1868-1047
1372	xHunter, Charles		M	12-25-87 51	"	1/4	M	Head 1334	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No.	1690-1052
1373	"	John Isadore	M	6-9-20 18	"	5/16	S	Son 1335	" "	"				Yes	2816-none
1374	"	Mary Bernita	F	6-4-23 15	"	5/16	S	Dau 1336	" "	"				"	None
1375	"	Mary Elizabeth	F	9-7-24 14	"	5/16	S	Dau 1337	" "	"				"	None
1376	"	Charles, Jr.	M	5-13-26 12	"	5/16	S	Son 1338	" "	"				"	None
1377	"	Joseph John	M	7-9-27 11	"	5/16	S	Son 1339	" "	"				"	None
1378	"	Clarence Edward	M	11-26-28 10	"	5/16	S	Son 1340	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 112

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c. 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C.ROLL NO	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS ALLOT. ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1379	xHuse,	Nina May McDonald	F	1898 60	Flathead	15/32	M	Head 1341	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No	479 - 1398
1380	xHuston,	Philomene Dumontier	F	1872 66	"	1/4	Wd.	Head 1342	Yes, Arlee	"				No	1203-1054
1381	Ignatius,	Catherine Little	F	1813 25	"	4/4	M	Head 1343	No.		Bonnars ferry, town		Ida.	Yes	2885-1288
1382	Incashola,	Polassie	M	1887 51	"	4/4	M	Head 1344	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	2199-1055
1383	"	Agnes Woodcock	F	1887 51	"	4/4	M	Wife 1345	" "	"				"	1821-1056
1384	"	Susette Josephine	F	5-12-24 14	"	4/4	S	Dau 1346	" "	"				"	None
1385	Incashola,	Thomas	M	1914 24	"	4/4	M	Head 1347	" "	"				"	2818-1057
1386	"	can Mary Louise Calowah	F	9-2-20 18	"	4/4	M	Wife 1348	" "	"				"	2592-none
1387	Inclaywhensu,	Samuel	M	1857 81	"	4/4	Wd.	Head 1349	" Arlee	"				"	1352-1059
1388	Inhoostay,	Adolph	M	1884 44	"	4/4	S	Head 1350	" "	"				"	735-1061



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL NO	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS ALLOT ANNUITY		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
1389	Innes, Mary	Hammer	F	1-4-10 28	Flathead	4/4	M	Head 1351	Yes	Ronan, Lake				Yes	2786-2525		
1390	"	Louie	M	9-25-27 11	"	4/4	S	Son 1352	"	"				"	None		
1391	xIrvine, Edmond		M	1887 51	"	1/2	M	Head 1353	"	"				No.	537-1067		
1392	x" Agnes	Pablo	F	7-20-99 39	"	7/16	M	Wife 1354	"	"				"	1159-1068		
1393	"	Burton Kenneth	M	4-8-19 19	"	15/32	S	Son 1355	"	"				Yes	2819-1069		
1394	"	Edmond, Jr.	M	4-1-24 14	"	15/32	S	Son 1356	"	"				Yes	None		
1395	"	William Valantine	M	2-14-26 12	"	15/32	S	Son 1357	"	"				"	None		
1396	"	James Hugh	M	7-26-28 10	"	15/32	S	Son 1358	"	"				"	None		
1397	"	Edward	M	1930 8	"	15/32	S	Son 1359	"	"				"	None		
1398	xIrvine, William		M	1855 83	"	1/2	M	Head 1360	"	Polson				No.	532-1075		
1399	Irwin, Sarah	McDonald	F	3-24-05 33	"	1/2	M	Head 1361	"	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	473-13407		
1400	"	John Dennis	M	8-11-24 14	"	1/4	S	Son 1362	"	"				"	None		
1401	"	Dorothy May	F	4-30-26 12	"	1/4	S	Daughter 1363	"	"				"	None		
1402	"	Kenneth Eugene	M	10-15-32 6	"	1/4	S	Son 1364	"	"				"	None		

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

10-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS ALLOT. ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1403	Jackson, Catherine	Clairmont Neva/ 3	F	10-4-10 28	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1365	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	2624-437
1404	"	James Lloyd	M	9-21-35 3	"	1/8	SM	Son 1366	" "	"				"	None
1405	"	Raymond Louis	M	4-20-32 6		1/8	S	Son 1367	" "	"				"	None
1406	Jamison, Stella Pearl	Morigeau	F	5-3-17 21	"	11/32	M	Head 1368	" "	"				"	3071-1730
1407	"	Barbara Jean	F	12-22-38 1/12	"	31/64	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	None
1408	xJeffrys, Margaret	Lewis	F	9-12-02 36	"	1/4	M	Head 1369	No.		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore	No.	1296-1281
1409	"	Jeanne Marie	F	6-22-23 15	"	1/8	S	Dau 1370	"		" "	Multnomah	Ore	Yes	None
1410	"	Marie Joyce	F	7-31-26 12	"	1/8	S	Dau 1371	"		" "	"	"	Yes	None
1411	xJessen, Christine	Hostetler McDonald/	F	1881 57	"	5/16	M	Head 1372	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					No.	464-1016
1412	Beauchaine, Eugene	Albert	M	12-9-21 17	"	5/16	S	Ad Son 1373	" "	"				Yes	None
1413	xJette, Amandee		M	2-10-94 44	"	1/4	M	Head 1374	No.		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore	No.	1974-1083
1414	"	Alfred	M	4-17-18 20	"	1/8	S	Son 1375	"		" "	"	"	Yes	Non 2823-1084

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL No.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1415	xJette, George		M	6-7-00 38	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1376	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No.	1976-1082
1416	" Francis Albert		M	9-11-20 18	"	1/8	S	Son 1377	"		" "	"	"	Yes	2824-none
1417	" Leon Richard		m	12-29-21 17	"	1/8	S	Son 1378	"		" "	"	"	"	None
1418	" Donald Eayre		M	4-15-23 15	"	1/8	S	Son 1379	"		" "	"	"	"	None
1419	" Maxine Marie		F	9-27-24 14	"	1/8	S	Dau 1380	"		" "	"	"	"	None
1420	" Jean Ernest		M	6-21-26 12	"	1/8	S	Son 1381	"		" "	"	"	"	None
1421	" George Oliver		M	9-3-31 7	"	1/8	S	Son 1382	"		" "	"	"	"	None
1422	" Margaret Jean		F	10-3-33 5	"	1/8	S	Son 1383	"		" "	"	"	"	None
1423	Jocko, Basso		M	1881 57	"	4/4	M	Head 1384	Yes, Arlee, La.					Yes	1896-1086
1424	xJohnson, Mary Rivers		F	1884 54	"	1/4	M	Head 1385	3 No.		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wn	No.	863-1088
1425	Johnson, Ella Dumont		F	12-26-13 25	"	9/32	M	Head 1386	Yes, St. Ignatius, La.					Yes	2682-651
1426	xJonston, Laura Terriault		F	1902 36	"	3/16	M	Head 1387	No.		Chicago, city	Cook	Ill	No	1366-2366



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-39, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS ALLOT ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1427	xJones, Lucy Michel		F	1897 41	Flathead	3/4	Wd Head	1388	No.		Butte, city	Silverbow	Mont	No	1927-1655
1428	xJorgenson, Emma Marion		F	1894 44	"	1/4	M Head	1389	Yes, Polson, Lake					No	535-1506
1429	" Emily Lucille		F	2-5-20 18	"	1/8	S Dau	1390	" "	"				Yes	2825-none
1430	Joscum, Antoine		M	1896 42	"	4/4	M Head	1391	Yes, Arlee	"				Yes	199-1089
1431	" Helene		F	6-5-31 7	"	7/8	S Dau	1392	" "	"				"	None
1432	" Clara Viola		F	12-20-32 6	"	7/8	S Dau	1393	" "	"				"	None
1433	" Lucy		F	1862 76	"	5/4	Wd Mother	1394	" "	"				"	195-1095
1434	Joscum, Francois (Frank)		M	1898 40	"	4/4	M Head	1395	"	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	198-1091
1435	Joseph, Alexander		M	1878 60	"	4/4	Wd Head	1396	" "	"				Yes	687-1097
1436	Joseph, Mary (Hihitah)		F	1857 81	"	4/4	Wd. Head	1397	Yes, Roman	"				Yes	847-1107
1437	Joseph, Mary Susan		F	1861 77	"	4/4	Wd. Head	1398	Yes, St. Ignatius	"				Yes	849 - 1103

0385

5-128

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 117

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS ALLOT ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1438	xJoseph, Martin (Revais)		M	1897 41	Flathead	15/16	Wd.	Head 1399	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				No	369-704
1439	" Joseph (Revais)		M	1-26-17 21	"	15/16	S	Son 1400	"	"	"			Yes	2828-1105
1440	Joy, Leata Blanche Noel		F	2-9-19 20	"	1/16	M	Head 1401	"	Polson	"			Yes	3102-1812
1441	Julian, Antoine		M	1854 84	"	4/4	M	Head 1402	"	Ronan	"			Yes	2010-1111
1442	" Mary Chagaatmakna		F	1841 97	"	4/4	M	Wife 1403	"	"	"			"	2457-1112
1443	Julian, William Wonesec		M	1883 55	"	4/4	M	Head 1404	"	Polson	"			"	2013-1114
1444	" Mary Sophie Bonaparte		F	1885 53	"	4/4	M	Wife 323	"	"	"			"	1937-253
1445	Kahtlago, Louie		M	1857 81	"	4/4	S	Head 1406	Yes	Elmo	"			"	2104-1117
1446	Kallowat, John		M	1857 81	"	4/4	M	Head 1407	"	"	"			"	2074-1118
1447	Gustah, Gabriel (James Kallowat)		M	1897 41	"	4/4	S	Gr. Son 1409	"	"	"			"	2079-957
1448	Kallowat, Philip		M	2-14-88 50	"	4/4	M	Head 1410	"	"	"			"	2076-1120

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  ALLOT ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1449	Kallowat, Cecille	Stassoo	F	10-8-98 40	Flathead	4/4	M	Wife 1411	Yes-Elmo, Lake					Yes	2243-1121
1450	"	Howard	M	2-23-33 5	"	4/4	S	Son 1412	" "	"				"	None
1451	Michel, Erma (Sophie)		F	5-30-26 12	"	19/32	S	Ad.Dau 1413	" "	"				"	None
1452	Kaltomee, Baptiste		M	1898 40	"	4/4	S	Head 1414	" Arlee, Lake					"	1350-1123
1453	xKasko, Ellen Morigeau		F	3-7- 98 40	"	11/32	M	Head 1415	No.		Seattle, city	King	Wn	No	270-1738
1454	"	Frederick Elgy	M	10-3-20 18	"	27/64	S	Son 1416	No.		" "	"	"	Yes	2832-none
1455	xKeeler, Annie		F	4-13-04 34	"	1/4	M	Head 1417	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					No	1882-2347
1456	Tellier, Louis James		M	6-9-23 15	"	3/8	S	Son 1418	" "	"				Yes	None
1457	xKeeler, Joseph		M	6-23-98 40	"	1/4	S	Head 1419	No		Boulder, town	Clark	Nev.	No.	1879-1128
1458	Keeler, Julia Celina Morin		F	7-10-10 28	"	1/4	M	Head 1428	No		Glenview, town	Yakima	Wash	Yes	3369-1773
1459	Keeler, Mary Julia		F	11-10-10 28	"	1/4	S	Head 2916	No		Santa Barbara, city	Santa Barbara Cal		Yes	2833-1131



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

119

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C ROLL NO	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS ALLOT ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	Elsewhere				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1460	Keeler, Thomas Francis		M	31	Flathead	1/4	S	Head 1429	No		SantaBarbara,city	SantaBarbara	Cal	Yes	1883-1130
1461	Keenan, Mary Josette Pokerjim		F	44	"	1/2	M	Head 1421	Yes-Arlee, Lake					Yes	1539-1133
1462	" Mary Genevieve		F	22	"	1/4	S	Dau 1422	" "	"				"	2836-1135
1463	" Charles		M	20	"	1/4	S	Son 1423	" "	"				"	2837-1136
1464	" Rose Carmelita		F	17	"	1/4	S	Dau 1424	" "	"				"	None
1465	" Patrick Henry		M	13	"	1/4	S	Son 1425	" "	"				"	None
1466	" Arthur		M	10	"	1/4	S	Son 1426	" "	"				"	None
1467	" Regina Phyllis		F	5	"	1/4	S	Dau 1427	" "	"				"	None
1468	Kelley, Louise Helen Hancock		F	21	"	1/8	M	Head 1429	" Polson	"				"	2791-978
1469	" William Glen		M	2	"	1/16	S	Son 1430	" "	"				"	None
1470	" Zane Arthur		M	1	"	1/16	S	Son 1431	" "	"				"	None
1471	Kennedy, Helen Edna Hamel		F	28	"	1/16	M	Head 1432	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	"	2781-967
1472	Kennedy, Mary Matt		F	31	"	5/8	M	Head 1433	Yes-Polson, Lake					"	339-1629

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  ALLOT ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1473	Kennedy, Charles		M	3-23-32 6	"	5/16	S	Son 1434	Yes-Polson, Lake					Yes	None
1474	Kenmill, Camille		M	3-26-16 22	"	4/4	SM	Head 1437	" "	"				"	2828-1140
1475	Kanmill, Eneas Pierre		M	1891 47	"	4/4	M	Head 1435	" Elmo "					"	2001-1138
1476	" Ellen Kallowat		F	1895 43	"	4/4	M	Wife 1436	" "	"				"	2077-1139
1477	Kernay, Elsie		F	2-28-05 33	"	1/8	S	Head 1441	No		Seattle, city	King	Wn	"	2305-1146
1478	Kernay, Florence		F	4-28-08 30	"	1/8	S	Head 1442	"		Spokane, city	Spokane	"	"	2839-1144
1479	Korr, May Therese Newman		F	2-11-13 25	"	5/16	M	Head 1443	"		Kingston, town	Shoshone	Ida	"	2323-2417
1480	" Alice		F	10-15-35 3	"	5/32	S	Dau 1444	"		" "	"	"	"	None
1481	" Hugh Anthony		M	4-28-38 8/12	"	5/32	S	Son ---	"		" "	"	"	"	None
1482	* Kiernan, Joseph (John)		M	6-17-03 35	"	1/8	M	Head 1445	Yes-Dixon, Sanders					No	1776-1155

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-39, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  ALLOT ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED.	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1483	xKing, Louie		M	1885 53	Flathead	5/8	M	Head 1446	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No	414-1156
1484	" Eunice Marie		F	1-8-31 7	"	9/16	S	Dau 1447	" "	"				Yes	None
1485	" Dorothy Jean		F	1-5-32 6	"	9/16	S	Dau 1448	" "	"				"	None
1486	" Cecil Louis		M	3-15-29 9	"	9/16	S	Son 1449	" "	"				"	None
1487	x Kinmicky, Mathias		M	1890 48	"	4/4	M	Head 1450	" Elmo	"				No	2098-1158
1488	x Kinney, Sophie M		F	1858 80	"	1/4	M	Head 1451	No		Republic, town	Ferry	Wn	No	373-1161
1489	x Kirkpatrick, Eleanor Houle		F	1890 58	"	1/4	M	Head 1452	No.		Missoula, town	Missoula	Mont	No	1125-1038
1490	x Kirkpatrick, Lucy Blodgett		F	1874 64	"	1/4	M	Head 1453	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No	1471-162
1491	Koostahtah, Eneas Paul		M	1856 82	"	4/4	M	Head 1454	Yes, Elmo, Lake					Yes	2003-1169
1492	" Susette		F	1878 60	"	4/4	M	Wife 1455	" " "	"				"	2005-1170
1493	Kunuckak, Seymour		M	1878 60	"	4/4	M	Head 1456	" Ronan, Lake					"	2071-1172



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 1<sup>st</sup> 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1494	Kunuckak, Mary		F	1869 69	Flathead	4/4	M	Wife 1457	Yes	Ronan, Lake				Yes	2072-1173
1495	Kyser, Amelia Fisher Adams		F	1876 62	"	4/4	Wd	Head 1458	"	Arlee, Lake				"	1524-2535
1496	x Lacourse, Angelic		F	1857 81	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1459	"	Ronan, Lake				No	714-1177
1497	Lacourse, Edward		M	7-22-80 58	"	1/2	M	Head 1460	No.		CutBank, town	Glacier	Mont	Yes	715-1178
1498	" Edward Howard		M	5-13-19 19	"	1/4	S	Son 1461	No		Klamath Falls	Klamath	Ore	Yes	2844-1179
1499	" Lee Gibson		M	3-7-20 18	"	1/4	S	Son 1462	No.		" "	"	"	Yes	2845-none
1500	Ladderoute, Alice Della		F	1-23-13 25	"	3/8	S	Head 1463	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	2848-1185
1501	x Ladderoute, Isaac		M	6-18-82 56	"	1/2	M	Head 1464	"	" "				No	1376-1180
1502	x " Delia Gebeau		F	5-31-85 53	"	1/2	M	Wife 1465	"	" "				"	1377-1181
1503	Ladderoute, Joseph Henry		M	8-3-10 28	"	3/8	M	Head 1468	"	" "				Yes	2847-1186
1504	x " Rita McDonald/	Schmidt	F	9-2-00 38	"	15/32	M	Wife 1469	"	" "				No	480-1409

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL NO	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS ALLOT-ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1505	Ladderoute, Isaac	(Ted)	M	2-23-15 23	Flathead	3/8	M	Head 1470	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	2849-1184
1506	Ladue, Ernest Alfred		M	5-18-14 24	"	3/16	S	Head 1471	No	Yes, Pelson Yakima, Res.			Wn	Yes	2850-1193
1507	"	Elmer Charles, Jr	M	5-4-17 21	"	3/16	S	Bro 1472	"	" "			"	Yes	2851-1191
1508	"	Alma Alberta	F	10-4-19 19	"	3/16	S	Sis 1473	"	" "			"	Yes	2852-1192
1509	"	Elwood	M	11-1-21 17	"	3/16	S	Bro 1474	"		Pendleton, city	Umatilla	Ore	Yes	None
1510	xLafley, Nina	Garipey	F	10-26-97 41	"	3/16	M	Head 1475	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No	1799-868
1511	"	Jack Dennis	M	9-6-20 18	"	3/32	SX	Son 1476	"		" "	"	"	Yes	2864-none
1512	"	Roberta May	F	4-25-23 15	"	3/32	S	Dau 1477	"		" "	"	"	Yes	None
1513	"	Freddie J.	M	1927 11	"	3/32	S	Son 1478	"		" "	"q	"	Yes	None
1514	"	Verna-Bella Marie	F	5-18-29 9	"	3/32	S	Dau 1479	"		" "	"	"	"	None
1515	LaFountain, Adeline	Squeque	F	4-28-16 22	"	4/4	S	Head 1480	Yes	Arlee, Lake				"	1126 3283-126
1516	Vincent, Ursula Marie	(Illeg)	F	3-23-38 9/12	"	7/8	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	None
1517	Lafrinire, Leroy		M	5-14-19 19	"	1/8	M	Head 687	" "	"				"	2853-2192

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS ALLOT ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1518	LaGrandeur,	Eleanor Pablo	F	1880 58	Flathead	1/2	Wd. Head	1481	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	1157-1871
1519	Lambert,	Gilbert(Murray)	M	4-8-10 28	"	1/2	M Head	1482	Yes	Polson "				"	2855-198
1520	"	Irene Matt	F	12-6-08 30	"	11/16	M Wife	1483	"	" "				"	3006-1591
1521	"	Gilbert Benjamin	M	1-6-34 4	"	19/32	S Son	1484	"	" "				"	None
1522	"	Catherine Genevieve	F	12-27-34 4	"	19/32	S Dau	1485	"	" "				"	None
1523	"	Antoinnette	F	6-23-37 1	"	19/32	S Dau	1486	"	" "				"	None
1524	x Lamoose,	John	M	1874 64	"	3/4	S Head	1487	"	Arlee "				No	1404-1204
1525	"	Adeline Pierre	F	1878 60	"	1/2	Wd. Sis	1488	"	" "				Yes	1405-1199
1526	Lamoose,	Mary Susan	F	1880 58	"	4/4	Wd. Head	1489	"	Hot Springs, Sanders				"	2203-1209
1527	"	Baptiste	M	10-16-19 19	"	7/8	S Son	1490	"	" "				"	2858-1210
1528	"	Alexander	M	10-21-20 18	"	7/8	S Son	1491	"	" "				"	2859-none
1529	"	Antoine Pierre	M	5-18-24 14	"	7/8	S Son	1492	"	" "				"	None
1530	Landigreen,	Baptiste Clarence	M	1900 38	"	5/16	M Head	1494	"	Dixon, Sanders				Yes	601-1212



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  Allot-Annuity
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1531	xLane, Eliza Houle		F	10-7-84 54	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1495	No.		Huson, town	Missoula	Mont	No	1126-1216
1532	" Alice		F	3-9-12 26	"	1/8	S	Dau 1496	"		" "	"	"	Yes	2866-1217
1533	Lantow, Cecille Gravelle		F	1876 62	"	4/4	Wd	Head 1498	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	1887-924
1534	Nenamay, Alice		F	1-16-20 18	"	4/4	S	Gr. Dau 1499	" "	"				"	3097-nons
1535	xLaRose, Antoine		M	1856 82	"	1/2	M	Head 1500	Yes, Ronan	"				No	110-1225
1536	" Mary Ann		F	1871 67	"	3/4	M	Wife 1501	" "	"				Yes	111-1225
1537	x LaRose, Augustus,		M	7-31-96 42	"	5/8	S	Head 1502	No.		Wichita, town	Sedwick	Kan.	No.	115-1224
1538	x LaRose, Joseph		M	1891 47	"	1/2	S	Head 1503	No.		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore	No	119-1227
1539	x LaRose, John		M	1899 39	"	1/2	S	Head 1504	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No	122-1232
1540	x Larrives, Arthur		M	1871 67	"	1/4	M	Head 1506	Yes, Hot Springs, Sanders					No	1325-133

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. ROLL NO.	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS  ALLOT-ANNUITY
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE  Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				1896											
1541	xLarrivese, Joseph (Irvine)		M	42	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1507	No	Wind River Res.	Wi		Wyo	No	958-1234
1542	Irvine, Dorothy Nadine		F	17	"	1/8	S	Dau 1508	No.	"			"	Yes	None
1543	" William Clinton		M	11	"	1/8	S	Son 1509	"	"			"	Yes	None
1544	x Larson, Rosa McLeod Brady		F	56	"	3/8	M	Head 1510	No.		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wn.	No.	1099-2151
1545	Roskopf, Hildred		F	23	"	3/16	S	Dau 1511	"		"	"	"	Yes	3299-2152
1546	Larson, Elizabeth A. Grenier		F	29	"	1/16	M	Head 1512	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	2764-936
1547	" Marilyn Louise		F	3	"	1/32	S	Dau 1513	"	"	"			"	None
1548	x Lassaw, Nicolai (Nick)		M	40	"	4/4	M	Head 1514	"	"	"			No	1704-1232
1549	" Rose Cecille Sorrell		F	26	"	3/8	M	Wife 1515	"	"	"			Yes	3277-2269
1550	" Marian		F	1	"	1/16	S	Dau 1516	"	"	"			"	None
1551	" Mary		F	1	"	1/16	S	Dau 1517	"	"	"			"	None
1552	xLavoie, Louise Bourdon		F	58	"	1/4	M	Head 1518	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No	541-1239

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

List

Page 127

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

, Superintendent.															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 1000															
No. 100															



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1564	xLedoux, Hilary (Hilairie)		M	6-24-82 56	Flathead	3/8	M	Head 1533	Yes, Polson, Lake					No	2064-1247
1565	x Ledoux, John		M	6-18-90 48	"	3/8	M	Head 1534	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No	2068-1248
1566	Lefthand, Abraham		M	1879 59	"	4/4	M	Head 1535	" Camas Prairie, Sanders					Yes	2139-1249
1567	" Madaline		F	1869 69	"	1/2	M	Wife 1536	" "	"				"	2140-1250
1568	" Baptiste		M	1911 27	"	3/4	S	Son 1537	" "	"				"	2868-1252
1569	" Alexander		M	1913 25	3/4	3/4	S	Son 1538	" "	"				"	2869-1251
1570	Lefthand, Basil		M	12-28-98 40	"	3/4	M	Head 1539	Yes, Hot Springs	"				Yes	2142-1253
1571	" Coomsah Morigeau		F	12-19-00 38	"	25/32	M	Wife 1540	" "	"				"	2051-1254
1572	" Samuel Baptiste		M	5-31-21 17	"	49/64	S	Son 1541	" "	"				"	None
1573	" Saraphine (Sarah)		F	10-9-23 15	"	49/64	S	Dau 1542	" "	"				"	None
1574	" Henrietta		F	10-30-26 12	"	49/64	S	Dau 1543	" "	"				"	None
1575	" Victor		M	4-26-32 6	"	49/64	S	Son 1544	" "	"				"	None
1576	" Narcisse, August		M	5-9-35 3	"	49/64	S	Son 1545	" "	"				"	None
1577	" Basil, Jr.		M	3-15-38 9/12	"	49/64	S	Son	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1578	Lefthand, Sahkale		M	5-17-90 48	Flathead	3/4	M	Head 1546	Yes,	Hot Springs , Sanders				Yes	2141-1256
1579	" Francis Patrick		M	2-15-29 9	"	7/8	S	Son 1547	" "	"				"	None
1580	" George		M	2-8-34 4	"	7/8	S	Son 1548	" "	"				"	None
1581	Tenas, Peter		M	1919 19	"	4/4	S	St. Son 1549	" "	"				"	3304-295
1582	Lefthand, Sahkale, Jr.		M	6-1-37 1	"	7/8	S	Son 1550	" "	"				"	None
1583	Lefthand, Susan Amos		F	6-12-8 40	"	1/2	M	Head 1551	" "	"				"	2127-1257
1584	" Cecil (Cecille)		F	9-10-21 17	"	5/8	S	Dau 1552	" "	"				"	None
1585	" Nancy		F	6-30-23 15	"	5/8	S	Dau 1553	" "	"				"	None
1586	" Sophie		F	3-30-25 13	"	5/8	S	Dau 1554	" "	"				"	None
1587	" Alice		F	3-10-27 11	"	5/8	S	Dau 1555	" "	"				"	None
1588	x LeMay, Clara Rivers		F	2-10-92 46	"	1/4	M	Head 1556	" "	"				No	866-1259
1589	" William		M	7-5-11 27	"	1/8	S	Son 1557	"	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	2871-1262
1590	" Carl Leonard		M	5-17-13 25	"	1/8	S	Son 1558	No.	Colville, Res.				Yes	2872-1261
1591	" Harold		M	3-18-15 23	"	1/8	S	Son 1559	2 No.	" "				Yes	2873-1260

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 130

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1592	xLemery, Albert		M	10-11-78 60	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1560	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No	397-1263
1593	" Benedict	Joseph	M	1-7-15 23	"	1/8	S	Son 1561	" "	"				Yes	2875-1264
1594	Lemery, Daniel		M	5-31-10 28	"	1/8	S	Head 1562	" "	"				"	2877-1273
1595	" Lilly		F	3-22-13 25	"	1/8	S	Sis 1563	No.		Woodburn, town	Marion	Ore	"	2878-1272
1596	" Irene		F	11-1-15 23	"	1/8	S	Sis 1564	"		" "	"	"	"	2878-1276
1597	" Joseph		M	10-18-17 21	"	1/8	S	Bro 1565	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					"	2880-1271
1598	" Florence	(Mary)	F	4-18-21 17	"	1/8	S	Sis 1566	" "	"				"	None
1599	Lemery, Louie		M	10-14-07 31	"	1/8	M	Head 1567	" "	"				"	2404-1267
1600	" Janet Ilona		F	10-5-37 1	"	1/16	S	Dau 1568	" "	"				"	None
1601	Lemery, Luke		M	8-18-71 67	"	1/4	S	Head 1569	No.		Woodburn, town	Marion	Ore	"	394-1277
1602	Lemery, Sarah		F	2-26-68 70	"	1/4	S	Head 1570	No.		" "	"	"	"	393-1279
1603	Leudtke, Josephine	Morigeau	F	3-19-10 28	"	11/32	M	Head 1571	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					Yes	3072-1748



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 3-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1604	Loudtke, Shirley May		F	8-8-32 6	"	11/64	S	Dau 1572	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					Yes	None
1605	Corrigan Lewis, Nancy McLeod Gerber/		F	7-9-05 33	"	1/4	M	Head 612	No		Bremerton	Kitsap	Wash	No	1109-1447
1606	Gerber, Frederick Albert		M	9-12-23 15	"	1/8	S	Son 613	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
1607	Lewis, Wilhelmina Glover		F	4-15-04 34	"	1/8	M	Head 1573	No		McKoy, town	Eagle	Colo	No	765-1281
1608	Liberty, Florence Ashley		F	8-7-95 43	"	5/16	M	Head 1575	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					No	7-1284
1609	" Stephen		M	12-19-16 22	"	9/32	S	Son 1576	" "	"				Yes	2882-1285
1610	" Agnes		F	5-5-20 18	"	9/32	S	Dau 1578	" "	"				"	2884-None
1611	" Louis (Lewis)(Jack)		M	2-12-22 16	"	9/32	S	Son 1579	" "	"				"	None
1612	" Lorena Marie		F	9-7-24 14	"	9/32	S	Dau 1580	" "	"				"	"
1613	" Anthony Arnold		M	11-3-27 11	"	9/32	S	Son 1581	" "	"				"	"
1614	" Francis		M	2-28-29 9	"	9/32	S	Son 1582	" "	"				"	"
1615	" Louise Marina		F	7-18-32 6	"	9/32	S	Dau 1583	" "	"				"	"
1616	Lindberg, Marcelline Vivian/	McLeod	F	11-9-20 18	"	5/16	M	Head 1762	No		Anacortes, town	Skagit	Wash	Yes	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of Dec 31, 1938, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1617	Little, Mary		F	1869 59		4/4	Wd	Head 1584	No		Bonnars Ferry, town	Boundary	Ida.	Yes	2437-1287
1618	Louie, Mary		F	1856 82		4/4	Wd.	Head 1585	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	1561-1293
1619	Loear, Mary A. Morigeau		F	5-1-98 40		15/32	M	Head 1586	"	Dixon, Sanders				No	278-1754
1620	" Gladyx Marie		F	4-1-22 16		15/64	S	Dau 1587	"	" "				Yes	None
1621	" Stephen Aloysius		M	6-27-25 13		15/64	S	Son 1588	"	" "				"	"
1622	Shenpard, Delma Jean		F	5-17-25 13		15/32	S	Neice 1589	"	" "				"	"
1623	Lozeau, Adeline Pluffe Ludding/	ton	F	5-29-00 38		1/2	M	Head 1590	"	" "				Yes	3192-2062
1624	Luddington, EthelMalacia		F	8-10-29 9		3/8	S	Dau 1591	"	" "				"	None
1625	Miles, Marie Angeline (illeg)		F	4-20-26 12		3/8	S	Dau 1592	"	" "				"	"
1626	Lozeau, Alexander		M	3-1-12 26		5/8	M	Head 1595	"	" "				"	2891-1305
1627	" Darlene Ruth		F	2-23-33 5		5/8	S	Dau 1596	"	" "				"	None
1628	" Alvina May		F	2-25-32 6		5/8	S	Dau 1597	"	" "				"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1629	xLozeau, Edward		M	4-13-71 67		1/4	Wd	Head 1593	Yes	Dixon, Sanders				No	743-1300
1630	" Therese May		F	1-15-29 9		5/8	S	Dau 1594	"	" "				Yes	None
1631	xLozeau, Ermine Rivers		F	1-2-99 39		1/4	M	Head 1598	"	Hot Springs, Sanders				No	867-1296
1632	" James		M	9-7-17 21		3/16	S	Son 1599	"	" "				Yes	2887-1298
1633	" Henry		M	11-6-19 19		3/16	S	Son 1600	"	" "				"	2888-1299
1634	" Howard Dale		M	2-8-25 13		3/16	S	Son 1601	"	" "				"	None
1635	xLozeau, John		M	6-22-69 69		1/4	Wd	Head 1602	Yes, St.	Ignatius, Lake				No	744-1308
1636	xLozeau, Louis		M	6-14-65 73		1/4	M	Head 1603	No		Plains, town	Sanders	Mont	No	750-1309
1637	" Mary McCrea		F	1-21-72 66		1/2	M	Wife 1604	No		"	"	"	Yes	751-1310
1638	Lozeau, Stephen McCrea		M	6-22-11 27		3/8	M	Head 1605	No		" 2 2	"	"	Yes	2095-1311
1639	xLozeau, Theodore		M	7-25-91 47		3/8	M	Head 1606	"	Tulalip Agency			Wash	No	753-1312
1640	" Alvira Luddington		F	10-6-03 36		1/4	M	Wife 1607	"	"			"	Yes	494-1313



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c8-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1641	Lozeau, Theodore Howard		M	4-8-22 16		5/16	S	Son 16 08	No	Tulalip Agency			Wash	Yes	None
1642	" Vivian Lidena		F	2-9-24 14		5/16	S	Dau 1609	"	"			"	"	"
1643	" Helen Edith		F	5-24-25 13		5/16	S	Dau 1610	"	"			"	"	"
1644	" Lawrence Conrad		M	2-27-32 6		5/16	S	Son 1611	"	"			"	"	"
1645	Lozeau, Thomas Alfred		M	6-29-19 19		5/8	M	Head 1612	Yes	Dixon, Sanders				Yes	2894-1304
1646	" Mary Margaret Joscum		F	2-28-18 20		4/4	M	Wife 1613	"	" "				"	2826-1093
1647	xLozeau, William		M	2-22-93 45		3/8	WM.	Head 1615	Yes,	St. Ignatius, Lake				No	754-1314
1648	" Richard Nelson		M	3-25-19 19		5/16	S	son 1617	"	" "				Yes	2898-1318
1649	" John Wilmer (Chris)		M	5-9-23 15		5/16	S	Son 1618	"	" "				"	None
1650	xLucier, Alfred		M	1887 51		3/8	S	Head 1621	Yes,	Polson, Lake				No	711-1319
1651	x" Rosie		F	1872 66		3/8	S	Sis. 1622	"	" "				"	710-1322
1652	xLucier, Peter		M	1882 56		1/2	M	Head 1623	No		West Linn, town	Clackamas	Ore	No	703-1327
1653	" Clinton Royal		M	1913 25		9/16	S	Son 1624	"		"	"	"	Yes	2900-1325

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED  Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION  Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1654	Lucier, Mahlin	Luke	M	12-12-15 23		9/16	S	Son 1625	No		West Linn, town	Clackmas	Ore	Yes	2901-1324
1655	"	Eva Marguerite	F	3-10-24 14		9/16	S	Dau 1626	"		"	"	"	"	None
1656	x Luddington,	Elsie Tellier	F	1876 62		1/2	M	Head 1627	Yes,	St. Ignatius, Lake				No	488-1328
1657	x Luddington,	Oscar	M	10-7-94 44		1/4	M	Head 1628	Yes,	Dixon, Sanders				No	491-1330
1658	"	Louise Landigreen	F	12-2-98 40		5/16	M	Wife Head 1629	"	" "				Yes	600-1331
1659	"	Geneva	F	3-24-26 12		9/32	S	Dau 1630	"	" "				"	None
1660	"	Lorena May	F	6-17-27 11		9/32	S	Dau 1631	"	" "				"	"
1661	xLuddington,	Richard	M	3-27-01 37		1/4	M	Head 1632	"	Charlo, Lake				No	493-1329
1662	Lumpry,	Therese Selow	F	1858 80		4/4	Wd	Head 1633	Yes,	Dixon, Sanders				Yes	648-1336
1663	Lumpry,	Jerome	M	1879 59		3/4	Wd	Head 1634	Yes,	Arlee, Lake				Yes	1255-1341
1664	Lumpry,	John	M	1860 78		3/4	M	Head 1636	Yes,	Arlee "				Yes	1251-1339

0404

5-128

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 136

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1665	Lumpry, Sophie		F	1872 66		3/4	M	Wife Head 1637	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	1252-1340
1666	xLumpry, John		M	1887 51		3/4	Wd	Head 1638	"	"	"			No	1259-1347
1667	xLumpry, Paul		M	1888 50		3/4	M	Head 1639	"	"	"			"	1246-1349
1668	" Penama Poker	jim	F	1873 65		1/2	M	Wife 1640	"	"	"			Yes	1538-2076 <sup>2</sup>
1669	Lumpry, Peter		M	7-29-04 34		7/8	M	Head 1641	"	"	"			"	1257-1337
1670	" Mary Christine Poker	jim	F	2-17-09 29		7/8	M	Wife 1642	"	"	"			"	2199-1338
1671	" Alexander		M	3-16-26 12		7/8	S	Son 1643	"	"	"			"	None
1672	xLumpry, Susan Bigwolf		F	1897 41		4/4	M	Head 1644	No	Colville, Res.			Wash	No	2208-1333
1673	Lumpry, Victor		M	2-26-15 23		7/8	M	Head 1635	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	2904-1344
1674	" Celina Catherine		F	8-14-38 4/12		15/16	S	Dau ---	"	"	"			"	None
1675	Lumpry, Zephire		M	1854 84		1/2	Wd	Head 1645	"	"	"			Yes	1244-1360



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1676	Lumpry, Adolph		M	1894 44		3/4	S	Son 1646	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	1249-1332
1677	" Baptiste		M	1899 39		3/4	S	Son 1647	" " "					"	1247-1334
1678	McAuley, Nellie Minesinger/	Kimball	F	1892 46		1/2	M	Head 1650	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore.	No.	668-1698
1679	McBride, Audra Jane Martin		F	6-27-19 19		1/8	M	Head 1651	No		Hoquiam, city	Grays Harbor	Wash	Yes	2977-None
1680	McClure, Frank		M	1-5-80 58		1/4	M	Head 1652	Yes, Arlee, Lake					No	828-1352
1681	" John		M	1-1-15 23		3/8	S	Son 1653	No	Yakima, Res				Yes	2908-1355
1682	" Harold Victor		M	2-25-19 19		3/8	S	Son 1654	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	2909-1354
1683	" Alvin Francis		M	4-25-23 15		3/8	S	Son 1655	" " "					"	None
1684	" Lindy Louis		M	1929 9		3/8	S	Son 1656	" " "					"	"
1685	McClure, George Walter		M	9-02-09 29		3/8	M	Head 1663	" St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	2910-1362
1686	" Helen Laura Madsen		F	10-12-20 18		5/16	M	Wife 1813	" " "					"	None
1687	" Georgina Beverly		F	8-1-38 4/12		11/32	S	Dau ---	" " "					"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

CA-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1688	McClure, Joseph		M	1894 44		1/4	M	Head 1667	Yes, St. Ignatius, La.					No	827-1364
1689	Ruth McNickle Carlson		F	3-22-00 38		1/4	M	Wife 1658	"	"				"	44-345
1690	Carlson, Veona (Leona)		F	10-10-19 19		1/8	S	St. Dau 1659	"	"				Yes	2599-347
1691	McClure, Robert		M	1-28-83 55		1/4	M	Head 1662	"	"				No	824-1359
1692	Roy Wilfred		M	8-29-12 26		3/8	S	Son 1664	"	"				Yes	2911-1361
1693	McClure, Azate Pellow		F	9-03-10 28		7/8	We	Head 1665	"	Arlee				Yes	3159-1949
1694	McClure, William		M	7-19-05 33		3/8	M	Head 1666	"	"				"	830-1358
1695	Marguerite Charlo		F	6-27-05 33		4/4	M	Wife 1667	"	"				"	1552-380
1696	Mack William		M	1-9-24 14		11/16	S	Son 1668	"	"				"	Non3
1697	Frank Martell		M	3-26-26 12		11/16	S	Son 1669	"	"				"	"
1698	Victor Hughes		M	3-4-30 8		11/16	S	Wife 1670	"	"				"	"
1699	Angeline Lucille		F	4-8-34 4		11/16	S	Dau 1671	"	"				"	"
1700	Mary Rose		F	9-22-36 2		11/16	S	Dau 1672	"	"				"	"
1701	Leroy		M	11-11-37 1		11/16	S	Son 1673	"	"				"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 139

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1702	McCollum, Florence	Matt	F	11-7-09 29		1/4	M	Head 1674	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	3000-None
1703	"	Mattha Lorena	F	5-30-35 3		1/8	S	Dau 1675	"	" "				"	None
1704	"	Gordon Alfred	M	5-16-37 1		1/8	S	Son 1676	"	" "				"	"
1705	McConnell, George		M	1869 69		1/2	Wd.	Head 1677	Yes	St. Ignatius "				No	232-1565
1706	McConnell, Joseph E. B.		M	8-26-05 33		3/4	M	Head 1678	"	" "				Yes	225-1368
1707	"	Patricia May	F	12-10-30 8		3/8	S	Dau 1679	"	" "				"	None
1708	"	Mary Ann	F	1-18-32 6		3/8	S	Dau 1680	"	" "				"	"
1709	"	Margaret Luella	F	10-12-34 4		3/8	S	Dau 1681	"	" "				"	"
1710	McCrea, Matilda Gebeau		F	2-25-92 46		3/8	M	Head 1682	No		Granger, town	Yakima	Wash	No	1301-1369
1711	"	Robert Arthur	M	7-18-15 23		3/8	S	Son	"		San Francisco, city	San Francisco	Cal	Yes	2915-1370
1712	"	Donald Frederick	M	1-21-20 18		3/8	S	Son 1684	Yes	Ronan, Lake				"	2916-none
1713	"	Frances Matilda	F	2-25-23 15		3/8	S	Dau 1685	"	" "				"	None
1714	"	Hazel Marcella	F	3-29-26 12		3/8	S	Dau 1686	"	" "				"	"



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7979

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1715	McCrea, Oliver George		M	<del>3-8-11</del> 27		3/8	M	Head 1687	Yes	Ronan, Lake				Yes	2913-1372
1716	" Alice Loretta		F	<del>5-28-35</del> 5		3/16	S	Dau 1688	"	" "				"	None
1717	" Leonard Oliver		M	<del>8-27-36</del> 2		3/16	S	Son 1689	"	" "				"	"
1718	McDonald, Adaline/Matt	Leona	F	<del>8-7-07</del> 31		3/8	M	Head 1648	Yes	Ronan "				Yes	304-1551
1719	" June Helen		F	<del>6-5-28</del> 9		3/16	S	Dau 1649	"	" "				"	None
1720	McDonald, Angus C.		M	<del>1870</del> 68		1/2	M	Head 1690	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				No	476-1377
1721	McDonald, Archibald T.		M	<del>10-20-13</del> 25		1/4	S	Head 1691	Yes	Hot Springs, Sanders				Yes	2917-1376
1722	McDonald, Margaret Erin		F	<del>3-17-15</del> 23		1/4	S	Sis. 1692	"	" "				"	2918-1374
1723	" Angus, Jr.		M	<del>12-16-19</del> 19		1/4	S	Bro. 1693	"	" "				"	2919-1375
1724	" Thomas Ronald		M	<del>5-21-23</del> 15		1/4	S	Bro. 1694	"	" "				"	None
1725	McDonald, Archie		M	<del>1-22-96</del> 42		1/2	M	Head 1695	Yes	Polson, Lake				No	468-1379
1726	" Barbara Joan		F	<del>10-16-33</del> 6		1/4	S	Dau 1696	"	" "				Yes	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1727	<del>Mc</del> Donald, Benjamin		M	1895 43		7/16	S	Head 1697	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					No	562-1393
1728	McDonald, Duncan (Charles) Jr.		M	1898 40		7/16	M	Head 1698	" Hot Springs, Sanders					No	561-1383
1729	" Alta Jane		F	1-1-25 13		7/32	S	Dau 1700	" " " "					Yes	None
1730	McDonald, James Angus (Bugs)		M	9-28-01 37		1/2	M	Head 1701	Yes-Dixon	"				No	471-1408
1731	" Nancy Louise Annette/	Sanders	F	11-28-18 20		3/8	M	Wife 1702	" " "	"				Yes	3244-none
1732	" Arbie Dale		M	5-23-38 7/12		7/16	S	Son	" " "	"				"	None
1733	McDonald, John		M	8-23-91 47		7/16	M	Head 1703	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					No	558-1384
1734	x " Lydia Luddington		F	12-28-93 45		1/4	M	Wife 1704	" " "	"				"	490-1395
1735	" Donald Richard		M	12-13-17 21		11/32	S	Son 1705	" " "	"				Yes	2922-1387
1736	" John Alexander (Jack)		M	5-2-19 19		11/32	S	Son 1706	" " "	"				"	2923-1388
1737	" Gladys Marie		F	5-11-22 16		11/32	S	Dau 1707	" " "	"				"	None
1738	" Alma Louise		F	8-10-25 13		11/32	S	Dau 1708	" " "	"				"	"
1739	" Daniel Duncan		M	12-13-27 11		11/32	S	Son 1709	" " "	"				"	"
1740	" Mary		F	7-3-30 8		11/32	S	Dau 1710	" " "	"				"	"

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c5-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1741	McDonald,	Betty Jean	F	9-9-32 6		11/32	S	Dau 1711	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	None
1742	"	Thomas Eugene	M	1-28-34 4		11/32	S	Son 1712	"	" "				"	"
1743	"	Wyman Julian	M	1-1-38 11/12		11/32	S	Son	"	" "				"	"
1744	McDonald,	Edward Reynolds	M	3-23-05 33		7/16	M	Head 1714	"	" "				Yes	564-1392
1745	"	Edward Richard	M	8-14-30 8		11/32	S	Son 1715	"	" "				"	None
1746	"	Joseph Frederick	M	3-31-33 5		11/32	S	Son 1716	"	" "				"	"
1747	McDonald,	Maggie	F	1857 81		3/8	Wd.	Head 1717	Yes-Hot Springs, Sanders					No	475-1394
1748	McDonald,	Maggie	F	1855 83		1/2	S	Head 1718	Yes-Dixon, Sanders					No	461-1395
1749	McDonald,	Thomas	M	1-23-97 41		1/2	M	Head 1719	Yes-St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	469-1401
1750	"	Louise Mary Finley	F	10-3-04 34		3/4	M	Wife 1720	"	" "				"	1216-1402
1751	"	Louise	M	9-30-22 16		5/8	S	Son 1721	"	" "				"	None
1752	"	Theresa	F	1-9-24 14		5/8	S	Dau 1722	"	" "				2	"
1753	"	Mary Lucy	F	10-14-27 11		5/8	S	Dau 1723	"	" "				"	"



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12.31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1754	McDonald, Thomas, Jr.		M	6-31-32 6		5/8	S	Son 1724	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	None
1755	" Helen Marie		F	8-13-34 4		5/8	S	Dau 1725	"	" "				"	"
1756	xFinley, Agate Ogden		F	1869 69	"	1/2	Wd.	Mother 1726 in-law	" "	"				No	439-754
1757	xMcDonald, Thomas		M	12-18-58 80	"	1/2	M	Head 1727	" "	"				No	466-1403
1758	x" Christine Todd		F	9-28-75 63	"	1/2	M	Wife 1728	" "	"				"	467-1404
1759	" Alexander Lloyd		M	1-12-10 28	"	1/2	S	Son 1729	" "	"				Yes	2927-1405
1760	McDonald, William Walter		M	2-16-10 28	"	7/16	M	Head 1730	" "	"				"	2925-1391
1761	" Viola Ruth Peone		F	4-7-16 22	"	27/64	M	Wife 1731	" "	"				"	3164-1966
1762	xMcElderry, Mary Felsman		F	2-20-89 49	"	3/8	M	Head 1732	No		Kingston, town	Shoshone	Ida	No	255-2415
1763	" James Cleveland		M	1-15-27 11	"	3/16	S	Son 1733	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
1764	Turnage, Elmer		M	2-16-18 20	"	15/32	S	Son 1734	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	3321-2416
1765	McKeever, Marion (Wesley)		M	2-19-10 28	"	15/32	S	Head 1736	" "	"				"	2929-1414

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1766	McKeever, James Allen		M	5-24-06 32	Flathead	15/32	M	Head 1737	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	794-1412
1767	" Lester Allen		M	11-1-27 11	"	15/64	S	Son 1738	" "	"				"	None
1768	" Verna May		F	6-21-29 9	"	15/64	S	Dau 1739	" "	"				"	None
1769	McKenzie, Ada Gebeau		F	3-2-06 32	"	3/8	M	Head 1740	No.		Schofield Barracks	Honolulu	T.H.	"	1304-873
1770	" Grace Lorraine		F	1-26-26 12	"	3/16	S	Dau 1741	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
1771	" Ada Marie		F	10-14-29 9	"	3/16	S	Dau 1742	"		"	"	"	"	None
1772	McKenzie, Gertrude May		F	12-28-20 18	"	1/16	S	Head 1743	Yes, Polson, Lake					"	1930-none.
1773	" Leatrice Joy		F	9-2-23 15	"	1/16	S	Sis 1744	" "	"				"	None
1774	" Jo Ann		F	4-30-28 10	"	1/16	S	Sis 1745	" "	"				"	None
1775	McKinney, Mary M.		F	2-14-05 43 1912	"	1/4	S	Head 1746	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wn	No	75-1416
1776	McLaughlin, Alexander		M	1912 26	"	1/4	M	Head 1747	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					Yes	2931-1417
1777	" Nancy Therese Matt		F	7-24-14 24	"	11/16	M	Wife 1748	" "	"				"	3026-1514

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1778	x McLeod, Alexander		M	1-14-83 55	"	1/4	M	Head 1750	Yes, Ronan, Lake					No	1104-1418
1779	x " Marguerita Gariepy		F	10-10-90 48	"	3/16	M	Wife 1751	" "	"				No	1796-1419
1780	" Frederick Amos		M	11-3-12 26	"	7/32	S	Son 1752	" "	"				Yes	2933-1422
1781	" James Hector		M	8-6-21 16	"	7/32	S	Son 1754	" "	"				"	None
1782	" Alexander		M	3-19-25 13	"	7/32	S	Son 1755	" "	"				"	None
1783	" Alfred Henry		M	6-12-27 11	"	7/32	S	Son 1756	" "	"				"	None
1784	" George		M	4-7-30 7	"	7/32	S	Son 1757	" "	"				"	None
1785	McLeod, Albert		M	6-11-18 20	"	7/32	M	Head 1758	" "	"				"	2934-1420
1786	" Blanche Soucie		F	11-29-15 23	"	1/8	M	Wife 1759	" "	"				"	None-2273
1787	" Louis Eugene		M	7-1-38 5/12	"	11/64	S	Son	" "	"				"	None
1788	x McLeod, Benjamin		M	2-2-98 40	"	7/16	M	Head 1760	No.		Anacortes, town	Skagit	Wn	No.	1119-1425
1789	" Eva Therriault		F	2-19-01 37	"	3/16	M	Wife 1761	"		"	"	"	Yes	1365-1426
1790	" Dorothy Jean		F	5-24-22 16	"	5/16	S	Dau 1762	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
1791	" Lois Hope		F	5-2-29 9	"	5/16	S	Dau 1763	"		"	"	"	Yes	None



0414

5-128

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 146

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

60-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1792	McLeod, Bernard		M	1899 39		1/4	M	Head 1765	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	1113-1436
1793	" June Evelyn		F	2-2- 19 19		1/8	S	Dau 1766	" "	"				"	2937-1437
1794	" Eugene Joseph		M	8-9-20 18		1/8	S	Son 1867	" "	"				"	2938-none
1795	McLeod, Calvin		M	1902 36		1/4	M	Head 1768	"	Hot Springs, Sanders				No	1115-1434
1796	" Violet Irene Clairmont		F	1-20-04 34		1/4	M	Wife 1769	" "	"				Yes	954-1435
1797	" Shirley Irene		F	12-12-24 14		1/4	S	Dau 1770	" "	"				"	None
1798	" Myrl		F	1927 11		1/4	S	Dau 1771	" "	"				"	None
1799	" Velma Frances		F	9-7- 30 8		1/4	S	Dau 1772	" "	"				"	None
1800	" Violet		F	7-15-32 6		1/4	S	Dau 1773	" "	"				"	None
1801	" Calvin, Jr.		M	3-25-35 3		1/4	S	Son 1774	" "	"				"	None
1802	" Elaine		F	4-29-37 1		1/4	S	Dau 1775	" "	"				"	None
1803	McLeod, Earl Wilfred		M	8-4-11 27		3/8	M	Head 1782	"	Ronan, Lake				"	2943-1444
1804	" Juanita M. Newman		F	12-24-12 26		7/32	M	Wife 1783	" "	"				"	3099-1802
1805	McLeod, Francis		M	10-19-81 57		1/4	Md. Head	1784	" "	"				No	1103-1438

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1806	McLeod,	Dorothy Eleanor	F	3-21-23 15		3/8	S	Dau 1787	Yes,	Ronan, Lake				Yes	None
1807	McLeod,	George	M	1900 38		1/4	S	Head 1788	No.		Wanatchee, town	Chelan	Wn.	No.	1120-1461
1808	McLeod,	Henry William	M	8-22-98 40		1/4	M	Head 1779	Yes,	Dixon, Sanders				No	1108-1448
1809	"	Robert Allen	M	8-25-34 4		1/8	S	Son 1780	"	"	"			Yes	None
1810	"	Donna Joan	F	8-3-36 2		1/8	S	Dau 1781	"	"	"			"	None
1811	McLeod,	Julia King	F	5-15-63 75		1/4	Wd.	Head 1789	No.		Bremerton, town	Kitsap	Wn.	No.	1102-1445
1812	McLeod,	Malcolm	M	8-4-68 70		1/4	Wd.	Head 1790	Yes,	Polson, Lake				No.	1122-1450
1813	"	Eunice Muriel	F	12-24-15 23		1/8	S	Dau 1791	No.		Tacoma, city		Wn.	Yes	2948-1451
1814	"	Warren Malcolm	M	2-9-20 18		1/8	S	Son 1792	"		"		"	Yes	2949-None
1815	McLeod,	Richard	M	11-14-75 63		1/4	M	Head 1794	Yes,	Ronan, Lake				No.	1116-1452
1816	"	Lilly Couture	F	4-1-85 53		3/8	M	Wife 1795	"	"	"			No.	1117-1453
1817	"	Emma Josephine	F	9-20-10 28		5/16	S	Dau 1796	"	"	"			Yes	2950-1459

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1818	McLeod, Inez Marie		F	12-7-18 20		5/16	S	Dau 1798	Yes	Ronan, Lake				Yes	2955-1455
1819	" Donald Lewis		M	7-11-21 17		5/16	S	Son 1799	"	" "				"	None
1820	" Victor Norbert		M	12-21-25 13		5/16	S	Son 1800	"	" "				"	None
1821	" Lillian Dorothy		F	2-3-27 11		5/16	S	Dau 1801	"	" "				"	None
1822	" Harvey Allen		M	2-3-29 9		5/16	S	Son 1802	"	" "				"	None
1823	McLeod, Richard, Jr. (Addison)		M	6-20-12 26		5/16	M	Head 18797	"	Bolson "				"	2952-1457
1824	McLeod, Richard (Melvin)		M	11-6-16 22		1/4	M	Head 1777	"	Arlee "				"	2941-1430
1825	" Aileen Marengo		F	1-27-22 16		11/32	M	Wife 2580	"	" "				"	None
1826	" Melva Jean		F	9-10-38 3/12		19/64	S	Dau -----	"	" "				"	None
1827	McLeod, Robert C.		M	1-12-08 30		1/4	M	Head 1793	No.		Seattle, city	King	Wn.	"	2379-1432
1828	McLeod, Roy Daniel		M	12-30-13 25		1/4	S	Head 1776	No.		Ann Arbor	Washington	Mich	"	2940-1433
1829	" Gordon Lester		M	1-26-20 18		1/4	S	Bro 1778	Yes	Arlee, Lake				"	2942-None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 149

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

cd-7079

(Month)

(Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1830	McLeod, Thurman D.		M	8-3-11 27		1/4	M	Head 1804	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					Yes	2939-1431
1831	" Ursula Madge		F	4-4-35 3		1/8	S	Dau 1805	" "	"				"	None
1832	" Phyllis Jacqueline		F	2-11-37 1		1/8	S	Dau 1806	" "	"				"	None
1833	" Thurman Gordon		M	11-23-38 1/12		1/8	MS	Son ----	" "	"				"	None
1834	McLeod, Wilfred Donavan		M	3-2-07 31		5/16	M	Head 1803	No.	Pine Ridge Res.			S.D.	Yes	1121-1460
1835	McNeil, Mary Gird		F	1870 68		3/8	Wd.	Head 1807	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	530-1462
1836	" William Daniel		M	1899 39		3/16	S	Son 1808	" "	"				"	531-1463
1837	McNickle, William D'Arcy		M	1-18-04 34		1/4	S	Head 1809	No.		Washington		D.C.	No.	46 - 1464
1838	Madge, Emma Minesinger		F	1866 72		1/2	M	Head 1810	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No.	688-1470
1839	Madison, Priscilla M.		F	1860 78		1/4	Wd.	Head 1811	Yes, Ronan, Lake					No.	384-1466
1840	Madsen, Agnes Ashley		F	12-3-93 45		5/8	M	Head 1812	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No.	106-1467

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1841	Madsen, Charlene Rose		F	1-19-23 15		5/16	S	Dau 1814	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	None
1842	" Ione June		F	6-18-26 12		5/16	S	Dau 1815	" "	"				"	None
1843	" Frances Geneva		F	7-5-28 10		5/16	S	Dau 1816	" "	"				"	None
1844	" Charles Francis James		M	8-10-33 5		5/16	S	Son 1817	" "	"				"	None
1845	" Louis Edwin		M	6-28-36 2		5/16	S	Son 1818	" "	"				"	None
1846	Mahseelah, Paul		M	6-18-65 73		4/4	M	Head 1819	No.		Flagstone, village	B.C.	Can	"	2131-1474
1847	" Ann Chiefhat		F	8-18-85 53		4/4	M	Wife 1820	No.		" "	"	"	"	2132-1475
1848	" David		M	7-25-11 27		4/4	S	Son 1821	No.		" "	"	"	"	2960-1479
1849	" Saint Pierre		M	5-20-16 22		4/4	S	Son 1822	No.		" "	"	"	"	2962-1477
1850	" Christine		F	3-10-18 20		4/4	S	Dau 1823	No.		" "	"	"	"	None
1851	" Noah		M	12-25-23 15		4/4	S	Son 1824	No.		" "	"	"	"	None
1852	" Nancy		F	3-13-26 12		4/4	S	Dau 1825	No.		" "	"	"	"	None
1853	Maillett, Albert		M	4-26-97 41		1/8	M	Head 1826	Yes	Dixon, Sanders				No.	2160-1491
1854	" Lillian Victoria		F	4-3-22 16		1/16	S	Dau 1827	No.		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wn	Yes	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-30, 1930, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1855	xMaillett, Edward	(Alfred)	M	1-13-02 36		1/8	S	Head 1828	Yes	Hot Springs, Sanders				No.	2162-1492
1856	xMaillett, Eugene	Leon	M	9-12-00 38		1/8	M	Head 1829	Yes	Dixon, Sanders				No.	2161-1493
1857	"	Eugene Nicholas	M	1-22-24 14		1/16	S	Son 1830	"	" "				Yes	None
1858	xMaillet, Louie	(George)	M	10-27-93 45		1/8	M	Head 1831	"	Hot Springs, Sanders				No	2158-1494
1859	"	Susan Winnifred	F	1-17-18 20		1/16	S	Dau 1832	"	" "				"	2967-1495
1860	"	Shirley	F	5-10-20 18		1/16	S	Dau 1833	"	" "				"	2968-None
1861	"	George Eugene	M	3-4-22 16		1/16	S	Son 1834	"	" "				"	None
1862	"	John Wesley (Jack)	M	4-19-24 14		1/16	S	Son 1835	"	" "				"	None
1863	"	Harold Louie	M	9-6-26 12		1/16	S	Son 1836	"	" "				"	None
1864	Malatare, Christine	Matt	F	12-30-06 32		11/16	M	Head 1837	Yes	Dixon				Yes	331-1562
1865	"	Louise Phyllis	F	6-18-28 10		19/32	S	Son 1838	"	" "				"	None
1866	"	Phillip Randolph	M	1-24-32 6		19/32	S	Son 1839	"	" "				"	None
1867	"	Robert	M	4-9-34 4		19/32	S	Son 1840	"	" "				"	None
1868	"	Geraldine Elizabeth	F	4-5-36 2		19/32	S	Dau 1841	"	" "				"	None





## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1882	Markle, Clavis		M	1901 37	Flathead	1/4	M	Head 1854	No.		Milltown, town	Missoula	Mont	No.	2260-1510
1883	" Delmer Eugene		M	8-8-26 12		1/8	S	Son 1855	No.		" "	"	"	Yes	None
1884	" Delbert Leroy		M	7-12-32 6		1/8	S	Son 1856	No.		" "	"	"	Yes	None
1885	Markle, Rose		F	1866 72		1/2	M	Head 1857	Yes, Hot Springs, Sanders					No	2254-1509
1886	Markle, William		M	1897 41		1/4	M	Head 1858	" "	"				No.	2258-1511
1887	" William Theodore		M	7-11-23 15		1/8	S	Son 1859	" "	"				Yes	None
1888	" Jasper Alfred		M	9-21-24 14		1/8	S	Son 1860	" "	"				"	None
1889	" Frances Rose		F	10-9-26 12		1/8	S	Dau 1861	" "	"				"	None
1890	" Alma Bernice		F	1930 8		1/8	S	Dau 1862	" "	"				"	None
1891	Martin, Marguerite Morais		F	10-29-93 45		1/4	M	Head 1863	No.		Hoquiam, city	Grays Harbor	Wn.	No.	1392-1518
1892	" Forrest Blaine		M	11-16-14 24		1/8	S	Son 1864	"		" "	"	"	Yes	2975-1519
1893	" Howard Wilbur		M	9-3-16 22		1/8	S	Son 1865	"		" "	"	"	Yes	2976-1520
1894	" Gladra Joyce		F	3-6-21 17		1/8	S	Dau 1866	"		" "	"	"	Yes	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1895	Martin, Woodrow		M	<del>3-13-13</del> 25		1/8	S	Head 1867	No.		Wallace, town	Shoshone	Ida	Yes 3	2974-1521
1896	x Marsh, Hermine Gariopy		F	<del>8-21-88</del> 50		3/16	M	Head 1868	Yes, Hot Springs, Sanders					No	1795-341
1897	x Mata, Adelye Gebeau		F	<del>1878</del> 60		3/4	M	Head 1869	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No	1243-875
1898	Mathias, Baptiste		M	<del>1879</del> 59		4/4	M	Head 1870	Yes, Elmoa, Lake					Yes	2031-1524
1899	" Rosette G. Bigbear		F	<del>1871</del> 67		4/4	M	Wife 1871	" "	"				"	1951-204
1900	" Antoine		M	<del>5-24-22</del> 16		4/4	S	Son 1872	" "	"				"	None
1901	" Paul		M	<del>7-24-24</del> 14		4/4	S	Son 1873	" "	"				"	None
1902	Mathias, Oshanee Cullooyah		F	<del>1916</del> 22		7/8	Wd.	Head Wife 1874	" "	"				"	2654-546
1903	" Anna		F	<del>11-17-31</del> 7		15/16	S	Dau 1875	" "	"				"	None
1904	" Catherine		F	<del>12-12-35</del> 3		15/16	S	Dau 1876	" "	"				"	None
1905	" Mathias Camille		M	<del>3-16-38</del> 9/12		15/16	S	Son	" "	"				"	None
1906	Mathias, Michel		M	<del>7-30-05</del> 33		4/4	M	Head 1877	" "	"				"	2035-1529



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 155

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c. 7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				8-9-10											
1907	Mathias, Adelaide	Paul	F	28		4/4	M	Wife 1878	Yes,	Elmo, Lake				Yes	3156-1530
1908	"	Joseph	M	12		4/4	S	Son 1879	"	"	"			"	None
1909	"	Patrick	M	10		4/4	S	Son 1880	"	"	"			"	None
1910	Mathias, Moiese		M	1903 35		4/4	S	Head 1881	"	"	"			"	2034-1531
1911	Matt, Agnes		F	9-23-10 28		11/16	M	Head 1882	No.	Coeur d'Alene Res			Ida	Yes	3007-15790
1912	x Matt, Alexander		M	1896 42		5/8	'Wd.	Head 1883	No.		Tekow, town	Whitman	Wn.	No.	335-1536
1913	Matt, Alfred		M	9-8-79 59		7/16	M	Head 1884	Yes,	Polson, Lake				Yes	298-1537
1914	x "	Catherine Dubay	F	1-21-96 42		5/32	M	Wife 1884/5	"	"	"			No	1850-1538
1915	"	Carl A.	M	4-24-15 23		21/64	S	Son 1886	"	"	"			Yes	2981-1539
1916	"	Earl Marple(John)	M	8-17-18 22		21/64	S	Son 1887	"	"	"			"	2982-1540
1917	"	Hazel Viola	F	6-4-21 17		21/64	S	Dau 1889	"	"	"			"	None
1918	"	Rosemary	F	12-24-23 15		21/64	S	Dau 1890	"	"	"			"	None
1919	"	Alvin	M	3-6-29 9		21/64	S	Son 1891	"	"	"			"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1920	Matt, Baptiste(Casey)		M	11-19-12 26		11/16	M	Head 1892	No		McNeil Island Federal Pen		Wash	Yes	3017-1603
1921	" Catherine Finley		F	6-15-14 24		7/8	M	Wife 1893	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	2711-758
1922	" Francis Arnold		M	8-17-33 5		25/32	S	Son 1894	"	"				Yes	None
1923	" Frederick Raymond		M	8-25-34 4		25/32	S	Son 1895	"	"				"	"
1924	" Richard B.		M	8-11-35 3		25/32	S	Son 1896	"	"				"	"
1925	" Carl Gerald		M	7-7-37 1		25/32	S	Son 1897	"	"				"	"
1926	Matt, Clifford		M	5-11-13 25		9/16	M	Head 1898	"	Dixon, Sanders				Yes	3033-1625
1927	" Mary Louise Lozeau		F	10-25-17 21		5/8	M	Wife 1899	"	"				"	2893-1303
1928	" Ina Lee		F	5-6-37 1		19/32	S	Fau 1900	"	"				"	None
1929	" Alice Marie		F	9-11-38 3/12		19/32	S	Dau ---	"	"				"	"
1930	Matt, Ellen Lamoose		F	6-11-99 39		7/8	Wd.	Head 1901	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	1408-1568
1931	" Clarence Alexander		M	7-15-18 20		3/4	S	Son 1902	"	"				"	3 2995-1569
1932	" Winona Therese		F	2-9-21 17		3/4	S	Dau 1903	"	"				"	2997-none
1933	" Grace		F	9-15-22 16		3/4	S	Dau 1904	"	"				"	None-
1934	" James Victor		M	5-9-24 14		3/4	S	Son 1905	"	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1935	Matt,	Rachel Caroline	F	11-16-28 10		3/4	S	Dau 1906	Yes,	Arlee, Lake				Yes	None
1936	"	Gladys Susanne	F	9-23-31 7		3/4	S	Dau 1907	" "	"				"	"
1937	Matt,	Dominick	M	1-24-09 29		9/16	S	Head 1908	"	Ronan "				Yes	3030-1620
1938	"	David	M	4-2-10 28		9/16	S	Bro 1909	No	"	Deer Lodge, town	Powell	Mont	Yes	3031-1621
1939	"	George	M	6-4-15 23		9/16	S	Bro 1910	Yes "	"				Yes	3034-1623
1940	Matt,	Edward Victor	M	4-13-02 36		3/4	M	Head 1911	No		Sante Fe, city	Santa Fe		Yes	342-1574
1941	Matt,	Eli	M	2-16-04 34		9/16	M	Head 1912	Yes,	Arlee, Lake				Yes	315-1584
1942	"	Andrew William	M	9-24-26 12		17/32	S	Son 1913	" "	"				"	None
1943	"	Bernice Frances	F	10- 6-27 11		17/32	S	Dau 1914	" "	"				"	"
1944	"	Betty June	F	4-12-30 8		17/32	S	Dau 1915	" "	"				"	"
1945	xMatt,	Frank	M	1878 60		1/4	M	Head 1916	"	Ronan "				No	299-1545
1946	x"	Rose Gardipe	F	1884 54		1/2	M	Wife 1917	" "	"				No	300-1546
1947	"	Joseph Ralph	M	7-15-09 29		3/8	S	Son 1918	" "	"				Yes	2984-1550



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 12-13-38, 1938, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1948	Matt, Adelbert		M	12-17 21		3/8	S	Son 1919	Yes	Ronan, Lake				Yes	2986-1548
1949	" Franklin Floyd		M	10-14-19 19		3/8	S	" 1920	" "	"				"	2987-1547
1950	Matt, Franklin Julian (Dewey)		M	3-26-05 33		3/8	M	Head 1921	No	Klamath Res.			Ore	"	303-1552
1951	" Celina Rose		F	10-11-34 4		85/64	S	Dau 1922	"	"			"	"	None
1952	Matt, Henry		M	4-22-73 65		5/8	Wd.	Head 1923	Yes	Dixon, Sanders				No	325-1554
1953	" Joseph Henry		M	5-28-17 21		11/16	S	Son 1926	" "	"				Yes	2993-1557
1954	Matt, James Joseph		M	11-21-11 27		9/16	M	Head 1927	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	3002-1580
1955	Matt, Jule		M	2-16-75 63		5/8	Wd.	Head 1928	"	Ronan "				No	311-1575
1956	" Baptiste		M	1-2-00 38		9/16	S	Son 1929	" "	"				Yes	313-1585
1957	" Wilfred		M	12-16-15 23		9/16	S	Son 1930	" "	"				"	3003-1579
1958	" Woodrow		M	7-29-31 25		9/16	S	Son 1931	" "	"				"	3004-1577
1959	Matt, Lomah		M	11-1-82 56		3/4	M	Head 1932	"	Dixon, Sanders				No	292-1586

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1960	Matt,	Annie Gendron	F	1890 48		7/8	M	Wife 1933	Yes	Dixon, Sanders					583-1587
1961	"	William (John)	M	11-19-13 25		11/16	S	Son 1934	"	" "				Yes	3008-1589
1962	"	Willard	M	1-17-23 15		11/16	S	Son 1935	"	" "				"	None
1963	Matt,	Louie A. Jr.	M	1-13-10 28		11/16	M	Head 1936	"	Arlee, Lake				"	3015-16045
1964	"	Armine Pluffe	F	2-2-11 27		1/2	M	Wife 1937	"	" "				"	3193-2061
1965	"	Helen Arleen	F	6-6-34 4		19/32	S	Dau 1938	"	" "				"	None
1966	"	Clifford Armand	M	5-26-32 6		19/32	S	Son 1939	"	" "				"	None
1967	"	Thelma Lois	F	10-2-37 1		19/32	S	Dau 1940	"	" "				"	None
1968	Matt,	Mary	F	1850 88		3/4	Wd.	Head 1941	"	Ronan				"	306-1544
1969	"	Isadore	M	1892 45		5/8	S	Son 1942	"	" "				"	309-1566
1970	Matt,	Narcisse	M	2-1-02 36		9/16	M	Head 1943	"	Arlee				"	314-1583
1971	"	Felicite D. Vallee	F	9-11-07 31		7/8	M	Wife 1944	"	" "				"	1033-24-26
1972	Vallee,	Louise	F	1-9-27 11		23/32	S	St. Dau 1945	"	" "				"	None
1973	Miller,	Clifford	M	7-27-23 15		7/16	S	St. Son 1946	"	" "				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1974	Miller, Louise		F	7-11-25 13		7/16	S	St. Dau 1947	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	None-None
1975	x Matt, Peter		M	5-17-96 42		11/16	M	Head 1948	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No	327-1610
1976	" Cecille Plante		F	4-19-01 37		5/8	M	Wife 1949	" "	"				Yes	1044-1611
1977	" Ernest Arnold		M	12-16-20 18		21/32	S	Son 1950	" "	"				"	3023-none
1978	" Ernestine Elizabeth		F	6-5-22 16		21/32	S	Dau 1951	" "	"				"	None
1979	" Cecille Bernice		F	2-14-24 14		21/32	S	Dau 1952	" "	"				"	None
1980	Matt, Rita Matilda		F	1-8-12 26		3/8	M	Head 1953	" Ronan	"				"	2985-1549
1981	x Matt, Louis		M	7-29-81 57		1/2	M	Head 1954	" St. Ignatius	"				No	344-1952
1982	" Fern Geraldine		F	9-29-24 14		1/4	S	Dau 1955	" "	"				Yes	None
1983	Murphy, Lee Thomas		M	12-28-26 12		1/4	S	Ad. Son 1956	" "	"				Yes	None
1984	Matt, John, Jr.		M	7-20-15 23		5/8	S	Neph 1957	" "	"				"	3022-1608
1985	" Angela Derea		F	2-2-38 10/12		1/4	S	Dau ----	" "	"				"	None
1986	x Matt, Rosalie Perdun		F	4-5-84 54		3/4	Wd.	Head 1958	" "	"				No	351-1599



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1987	Matt, Elmer Clarence		M	1-28-15 23		11/16	S	Son 1959	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	3818-1600
1988	" Henry		M	11-24-16 22		11/16	S	Son 1960	" "	"				Yes	3019-1601
1989	" Isaac Edwin		M	11-7-19 19		11/16	S	Son 1961	" "	"				"	3020-1602
1990	" Bazil		M	12-31-21 17		11/16	S	Son 1962	" "	"				"	None
1991	" Joseph Edward		M	3-14-24 14		11/16	S	Son 1963	" "	"				"	None
1992	" Peter Francis		M	9-24-26 12		11/16	S	Son 1964	" "	"				"	None
1993	x Matt, Stephen Paul		M	1896 42		5/8	S	Head 1965	" "	"				No	349-1543
1994	x Matt, Stevens		M	11-22-95 43		5/8	M	Head 1966	" "	"				No	320-1626
1995	" Margaret Mary		F	9-13-22 17		13/16	S	Dau 1969	" "	"				Yes	None
1996	" Mary Valerie		F	5-14-28 10		13/16	S	Dau 1970	" "	"				Yes	None
1997	" Abel		M	5-9-37 1		13/16	S	Son 1971	" "	"				"	None
1998	Matt, William (Eli)		M	2-13-85 53		5/8	M	Head 1972	No.	Blackfoot Res.	Browning		Mont	Yes 2	308-1632
1999	" Ernest		M	4-22-16 22		1/2	S	Son 1973	"	"			"	Yes	3039-none.
2000	" Joseph William		M	7-25-19 19		1/2	S	Son 1974	"	"			"	Yes	None-None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 162

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W. SEXTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2001	Matt, Alice		F	3-26-23 15		1/2	S	Dau 1975	No	Blackfoot Res.			Mont	Yes	None
2002	" Isaac		M	8-11-25 13		1/2	S	Son 1976	"	"			"	Yes	None
2003	" Esther		F	8-5-27 11		1/2	S	Dau 1977	"	"			"	Yes	None
2004	Matt, Vincent		M	1-4-09 29		3/4	M	Head 581	No.		Albuquerque, city	Santa Fe	N.Mex	Yes	2998-1573
2005	Matte, Laura Morigeau		F	1-29-12 26		11/32	M	Head 1978	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					Yes	3073-1746
2006	" Carol Cecille		F	4-17-27 1		11	S	Dau 1979	" "	"				"	None
2007	" Wayne		M	10-30-38 2/12		7/16	S	Son	" "	"				"	None
2008	Kiernan x Meadows, Elizabeth X. Moss		F	2-10-96 42		1/8	M	Head 1980	No.		Newport, town	Pend Oreille	Wn.	No.	1772-1779
2009	Moss, Jeannette		F	6-18-18 20		11/32	S	Dau 1981	"		"	"	"	Yes	3086-1780
2010	Moss, William George		M	11-18-20 18		11/32	S	Son 1982	"		"	"	"	"	3087-None
2011	" Robert		M	8-24-25 13		11/32	S	Son 1983	"		"	"	"	"	None
2012	Meier, Irene Lemery		F	3-19-81 57		1/4	M	Head 1984	No.		Woodburn, town	Marion	Ore	Yes	398-1276

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2013	Menard, Armine	Bourdon	F	1888 50		1/4	M	Head 1985	No.		Pincher creek, town	Alberta	Can	No.	544-272
2014	Menzie, Alice R.	Dupuis	F	11-21-02 36		7/16	M	Head 1986	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	10140-676
2015	Vollin, Rudolph	Camille	M	5-5-23 15		1/2	S	Son 1988	" "	"				"	None
2016	Menzie, Emma	Luverne	F	1-28-32 6		7/32	S	Dau 1989	" "	"				"	None
2017	Mercer, Nellie Geraldine	McLeod	F	2-20-10 28		5/16	M	Head 1990	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	2951-1458
2018	Mercier, Liberty Agnes	Dupuis	F	1-2-20 18		11/32	M	Head 1991	Yes, Pablo, Lake					Yes	None
2019	Meyers, Mary	Bousquet	F	6-15-95 43		7/32	M	Head 1992	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	1837-1634
2020	"	Dora Mary	F	11-11-17 21		7/64	S	Dau 1993	" "	"				"	3040-1634
2021	"	Winette Carmelita	F	10-7-25-20 18		7/64	S	Bau 1994	" "	"				"	3041-none
2022	"	Twilla Marie	F	11-22-27 11		7/64	S	Dau 1995	" "	"				"	None
2023	Michel, Albert		M	1903 35		1/2	S	Head 1996	No.	Colville Res.			Wn.	Yes	2089-1636



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page - 164

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2024	xMichel,	Angelic Pablo Finley	F	1892 46		7/8	M	Head 1997	No.		Tensed, town	Bennewah	Ida	No	1317-1865
2025	Michel,	Charles	M	1896 42		1/2	M	Head 1998	No.	Colville Res.			Wn	Yes	2086-1640
2026	Michel,	Clarence	M	1899 39		1/2	Wd.	Head 1999	No.	"			"	Yes	2088-1641
2027	"	Antoine	M	5-23-23 15		19/32	S	Son 2000	"	2			"	"	None
2028	"	Mary Veronica	F	1928 10		19/32	S	Dau 2001	"	"			"	"	None
2029	"	Alice Rose	F	1930 8		19/32	S	Dau 2002	"	"			"	"	None
2030	Marago,	George Louie	M	1915 23		11/16	S	Head 2005	Yes,	Polson, Lake			"		2965-1486
2031	"	James William	M	3-25-18 20		11/16	S	Bro 2004	" "	"			"		2964-1485
2032	"	Clarence (Peter)	M	12-24-21 17		11/16	S	Bro 2007	" "	"			"		None
2033	"	Adaline Bernice	F	10-12-25 13		11/16	S	Sis 2008	" "	"			"		None
2034	Michel,	Donald	M	6-17-19 19		3/4	S	Head 2010	No	Blackfoot Res.			Mont	Yes	3048-1648
2035	"	James	M	6-14-21 17		3/4	S	Bro 2011	No.	"			"	"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2036	Michel, Eneas (Conko)		M	1-24-74 64		4/4	M	Head 2012	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	796-1642
2037	" Sophie Youstah		F	1875 63		4/4	M	Wife 2013	" "	"				"	797-1641
2038	Michel, Steven James		M	1911 27		3/8	S	Head 2014	No.	Colville Res.			Wn	Yes	8042-1638
2039	Michel, John, (Finley)		M	6-17-02 36		3/4	M	Head 2015	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	185-1782
2040	" Mary Rita Beauchemin		F	12-1-08 32		9/16	M	Wife 2016	" "	"				"	2524-171
2041	" Gilbert Joseph		M	7-2-34 4		21/32	S	Son 2017	" "	"				"	None
2042	" Agnes Marie		F	5-11-36 2		21/32	S	Dau 2018	" "	"				"	None
2043	" George Alvin		M	9-11-38 3/12		21/32	S	Son ---	" "	"				"	None
2044	Michel, Leo (Conko)		M	8-12-05 33		4/4	M	Head 2019	No.		Walla Walla		Wn	"	799-1654
2045	" Henrietta (Conko)		F	10-27-36 2		1/2	S	Dau 2020	Yes, Ronan, Lake					"	None
2046	Michel, Louie		M	1899 39		4/4	M	Head 2021	Yes, Ronan	"				"	895-1668
2047	" Therese L. Telpah		F	1-7-10 28		4/4	M	Wife 2022	" "	"				"	3300-1669

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 166

Census of the L. W. SHOTWELL FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2048	Michel, Therese		F	1865 73		4/4	Wd.	Head 2023	Yes	Ronan, Lake				Yes	887-1651
2049	" Pelassaway (Frank)		M	1905 33		4/4	S	Son 2024	"	"	"			Yes	888-1652
2050	Michel, Michel		M	1885 53		4/4	M	Head 2025	"	"	"			"	2125-1659
2051	" Rosalie		F	1867 72		4/4	M	Wife 2026	"	"	"			"	2126-1660
2052	Michel, Mitch		M	1857 82		3/4	Wd.	Head 2027	"	Polson	"			"	1923-1661
2053	Michel, Marcel		M	1884 55		1/2	M	Head 2028	"	Arlee	"			No.	2085-1657
2054	Michel, Susan Brooks		F	1880 58		3/4	M	Head 2029	"	Camas Prairie, Sanders				Yes	1803-1658
2055	Michel, Moses		M	1886 53		4/4	M	Head 2030	"	Ronan, Lake				Yes	883-1664
2056	" Adaline Nenemay		F	1886 53		4/4	M	Wife 2031	"	"	"			"	687-1101
2057	Michel, William (Conko)		M	12-17-15 23		3/4	M	Head 2032	"	"	"			"	30545-1645
2058	" Louise Vernice Adams		F	6-9-14 24		7/8	M	Wife 2033	"	"	"			"	2068-17



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 167

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31p38, 19  , taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2059u	Michel, Ellen		F	2-19-38 10/12		15/16	S	Dau	---	Yes, Ronan, Lake				Yes	None
2060	x Miles, Bertie A.		M	1-16-87 51		1/4	M	Head	2034	No	Everett, town	Snohomish	Wash	No	677-1670
2061	"	Stella May	F	11-21-21 17		1/8	S	Dau	2037	"	"	"	"	Yes	None
2062	"	Lillian Audrey	F	10-14-24 14		1/8	S	Dau	2038	"	"	"	"	Yes	None
2063	"	Sylvia Fern	f	1-23-28 10		1/8	S	Dau	1039	"	"	"	"	Yes	None
2064	Miles, James H;		M	11-15-08 30		1/8	M	Head	2040	Yes, Polson, Lake				"	3051-1673
2065	"	Melissa (Mable) McDonald	F	9-15-15 23		11/32	M	Wife	2041	" "	"			"	2921-1386
2066	"	Mable	F	5-14-35 3		15/64	S	Dau	2042	" "	"			"	None
2067	x Miles, Jesse Omar		M	7-3-06 32		1/4	M	Head	2045	" Perma, Sanders				No	680 - 1682
2068	"	Leona E. McDonald	F	2-9-13 25		11/32	M	Wife	2046	" "	"			Yes	2920-1389
2069	"	Evelyn Marie	F	5-15-34 4		19/64	S	Dau	2047	" "	"			"	None
2070	"	Dorothy Ann	F	3-28-36 2		19/64	S	Dau	2048	" "	"			"	None
2071	Raymond, Clifford Elmo		M	1-5-31 7		1/2	S	St.Son	2049	" "	"			"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2072	Miles, Joseph A. (Fred)		M	10-27-89 49		1/4	M	Head 2050	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No	678-1678
2073	" Annie Ducharme Pablo		F	1-11-33 45		3/8	M	Wife 2051	" "	"				"	157-1851
2074	" Barbara Fay		F	5-15-25 5		1/8	S	Dau 2054	" "	"				Yes	None
2075	Pablo, Ona May		F	12-24-27 13		1/2	S	St. Dau 2052	" "	"				"	"
2076	" Babe		M	11		1/2	S	St. Son 2053	" "	"				"	"
2077	Miles, Ocie Illene		F	8-15-22 16		1/8	S	Head 2055	No		Kalispell, city	Flathead	Mont	Yes	None
2078	" Otis Roland		M	2-7-25 13		1/8	S	Bro 2056	"		"	"	"	"	"
2079	Miles, Osborne Hunter		M	6-4-05 33		1/8	S	Head 2057	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	682-1674
2080	Miles, Ralph Donald		M	5-12-13 25		1/8	M	Head 2035	No		Everett, town	Snohomish	Wn	Yes	3049-1672
2081	Miles, Walter Kenneth		M	1-6-14 24		1/8	S	Head 2043	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	3053-1676
2082	" Fay Nellie Elva		F	9-29-22 16		1/8	S	Sis 2044	" "	"				"	None
2083	Miller, Lorena Morigeau		F	1-29-12 26		11/32	M	Head 2058	No		Portland, city	Multnomah	ore.	Yes	3074-1747

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2084	xMiller, Mary	Palin R. Gangner	F	11-15-72 66		1/4	Wd	Head 2059	Yes	Dixon, Sanders				No	1918-2167
2085	xMiller, Alma	May Clairmont	F	11-7-04 34		5/16	S	Head 2060	No		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wn	No	962-423
2086	Milner, Louise	Annette Turnage	F	2-18-20 18		15/32	M	Head 1735	No		Kingston, town	Shoshone	Ida.	Yes	3322-None
2087	"	Kathleen Marie	F	5-29-38 7/12		15/64	S	Dau ---	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
2088	Minesinger, Andrew		M	1899 39		1/2	M	Head 2061	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	671-1693
2089	xMinesinger, Charles		M	1890 48		1/2	S	Head 2062	"	Polson, Lake				No	670-1685
2090	xMinesinger, Henry		M	11-5-60 78		1/2	M	Head 2063	Yes	"	"			No	665-1686
2091	x"	Eliza Finley	F	12-28-82 56		3/4	M	Wife 2064	"	"	"			"	666-1687
2092	xMinesinger, James		M	1888 50		1/2	M	Head 2066	No	Rosebud, res.	S. D.		S. D.	No	689-1695
2093	xMinesinger, John		M	3-16-80 58		1/2	M	Head 2067	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No	690-1696



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 170

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 12, 31, 38, 19, taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2094	x Minesinger, Percy H.		M	1900 38		1/2	S	Head 2068	Yes, Polson, Lake					No	672-1694
2095	Minesinger, Peter Paul		M	5-11-10 28		5/8	S	Head 2065	" "	"				Yes	3057-1691
2096	Mitchell, Alice T. Orr		F	9-1-15 23		3/16	M	Head 2069	"	St. Ignatius, Lake				"	3121-1842
2097	" Harold Webster		M	5-17-32 6		3/32	S	Son 2070	" "	"				"	None
2098	" Caroline Mary		F	10-13-33 5		3/32	S	Dau 2071	" "	"				"	"
2099	" Wayne Douglas		M	4-8-35 3		3/32	S	Son 2072	" "	"				"	"
2100	Mitchell, Henry Jr. (Illeg)		M	5-23-31 7		5/8	S	Head 637	No		Tocoma Sanatorium		Wn	Yes	None
2101	Moier, Patricia C. Carlson		F	6-23-18 20		1/8	M	Head 2073	Yes, Polson, Lake					"	2597-346
2102	Moncure, June Rose Pronovost		F	6-7-18 20		1/8	M	Head 2514	No		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	3208-2086
2103	xMorais, Almie (Almer)		M	1883 55		1/4	S	Head 2074	"		Anneas, town	Okanogan	Wn	No	1389-1716

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 171

Census of the Flathead reservation of the Flathead jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. Shotwell, Superintendent.

rel-7979

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2104	Morais, Annie Jane	Pearl	F	1-30-09 29		1/4	B	Head 2075	No		La, Goff, town	Alberta	Can	Yes	30 62-1713
2105	Morais, Ernest		M	1891 47		1/4	S	Head 2076	"		Anneas, town	Okanogan	Wn	No	3091-1718
2106	Morais, Jack		M	11-22-05 33		1/2	S	Head 2077	"		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wn	Yes	1384-1711
2107	* Morais, Norville		M	1895 43		1/4	S	Head 2078	Yes, Ronan, Lake					No	1393-1719
2108	* Morais, Roscoe		M	1884 54-		1/4	S	Head 2079	"	Dixon, Sanders				"	1390-1717
2109	Morin, Joseph (ernest)		M	7-14-16 22		1/4	M	Head 2080	"	St. Ignatius, Lake				"	3081-2118
2110	"	Darline Catherine	F	1-26-38 11/12		3/16	S	Dau ---	"	"	"			"	None
2111	* Morigeau, Antoine		M	12-9-67 71		7/16	M	Head 2081	"	Ronan, Lake				No	264-1720
2112	"	Mary Louise	F	2-22-74 64		1/4	M	Wife 2082	"	"	"			Yes	265-1721
2113	"	Rose Mary	F	2-17-19 19		11/32	S	Dau 2083	"	"	"			"	3066-1723

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 172

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2114	Morigeau, Eli		M	64		7/16	M	Head 2084	Yes, Arlee, Lake					No.	276-1727
2115	" Nancy Cameron		F	59		1/4	M	Wife 2085	" " "					Yes	277-1728
2116	Morigeau, Eli William (Bill)		M	25		11/32	M	Head 2086	" Ronan "					Yes	3069-1731
2117	" Delilah Marie Burland		F	19		19/32	M	Wife 2087	" " "					"	2578-1956
2118	" Frances Kathryn		F	11/12		15/32	S	Dau 2088	" " "					"	None
2119	Morigeau, George Roy		M	29		11/32	M	Head 2088	Yes, Polson "					Yes	3067-1733
2120	" Patricia Ann		F	8		11/64	S	Dau 2089	" " "					"	None
2121	" Helen Francene		F	2		11/64	S	Dau 2090	" " "					"	None
2122	Morigeau, George William		M	24		11/32	M	Head 2091	Yes, Ronan "					"	3065-1722
2123	" Leonard William		M	2		11/64	S	Son 2092	" " "					"	None
2124	Morigeau, John Alphonse		M	38		11/32	M	Head 2093	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No.	285-1753
2125	" June Marie		F	15		11/64	S	Dau 2094	" " "					Yes	None
2126	" Bennie F.		M	14		11/64	S	Son 2095	" " "					"	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W. Shotwell Page - 173  
ce-7070 (Month) (Day) Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2127	Morigeau,	Peggy Joyce	F	1929 9		11/64	S	Dau 2096	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	None
2128	Morigeau,	Joseph A. Alexander	M	2-28-07 31		11/32	M	Head 2097	No.		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore	Yes	275-1726
2129	"	Cora Louise Grenier	F	6-17-07 31		7/16	M	Wife 2098	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	30-952
2130	"	Howard Francis	M	8-19-31 7		25/64	S	Son 2099	" "	"				"	None
2131	Morigeau,	Matilda Gebeau	F	6-15-81 57		1/4	Wd.	Head 2100	" Arlee	"				No	284-1742
2132	"	Alexander (Jack)	M	7-20-17 21		11/32	S	Son 2101	" "	"				Yes	3077-1745
2133	Webber,	Doreen Therese (Illeg)	F	7-28-34 4		11/64	S	Gr. Dau 2102	" "	"				"	None
2134	Morigeau,	Octave Elmer	M	9-3-05 33		11/32	M	Head 2103	" Dixon, Sanders					Yes	288-1750
2135	"	Mary Azelda Decker	F	8-1-11 27		1/4	M	Head 2104	" "	"				Yes	2662-583
2136	"	Elmer, Jr.	M	4-9-29 9		19/64	S	Son 2105	" "	"				"	None
2137	"	Carl Eugene	M	1930 8		19/64	S	Son 2106	" "	"				"	None
2138	"	Richard Earl	M	3-30-32 6		19/64	S	Son 2107	" "	"				"	None
2139	"	Mary	F	5-15-34 4		19/64	S	Dau 2108	" "	"				"	None
2140	"	Joy Ann	F	11-29-36 2		19/64	S	Dau 2109	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page - 174

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2141	Morigeau,	Octave	M	9-29-82 56		7/16	M	Head 2110	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	258-1756
2142	"	Collette Lamoose	F	7-4-87 51		3/4	M	Wife 2111	"	"				"	1402-1757
2143	"	Anastasia Marie	F	10-18-16 22		19/32	S	Dau 2113	"	"				"	3082-1759
2144	"	Agnes Josephine	F	1-11-19 19		19/32	S	Dau 2114	"	"				"	3083-1760
2145	"	Joseph Arthur	M	3-25-26 12		19/32	S	Son 2115	"	"				"	None
2146	"	Carl Lloyd	M	8-22-27 11		19/32	S	Son 2116	"	"				"	None
2147	"	Dorothy May	F	11-6-30 8		19/32	S	Dau 2117	"	"				"	None
2148	Morigeau,	Orville Woodrow	M	10-12-16- 21		11/32	M	Head 2118	"	"				"	3070-1729
2149	"	John (Donald Woodrow)	M	11-30-37 1		27/64	S	Son 2119	"	"				"	None
21450	Morigeau,	Louis Forrest	M	4-3-10 28		11/32	M	Head 2120	"	Ronan				"	3063-1725
2151	"	Anna White	F	4-22-13 25		7/16	M	Wife 3021	"	"				"	3341-2486
2152	Morigeau,	Paul M.	M	6-24-09 29		19/32	M	Head 2121	"	Parma, Sanders				No	3078-1763
2153	"	Paul, Jr.	M	4-20-34 4		19/64	S	Son 2122	"	"				Yes	None
2154	"	Helen Maxine	F	1-7-36 2		19/64	S	Dau 2123	"	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2155	xMorigeau, Walter		M	7-12-02 36		11/32	M	Head 2124	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					No	286-1751
2156	" Walter, Jr.		M	7-12-28 10		11/64	S	Son 2125	" " "					Yes	None
2157	" Natalie Ann		F	7-23-27 11		11/64	S	Dau 2126	" " "					"	None
2158	" Yvonne Jean		F	6-26-29 9		11/64	S	Dau 2127	" " "					"	None
2159	" Barbara Josephine		F	6-6-31 7		11/64	S	Dau 2128	" " "					"	None
2160	" Grace Marie		F	5-19-36 2		11/64	S	Dau 2129	" " "					"	None
2161	xMorin, Frank		M	1879 59		1/4	S	Head 2130	No.		Grandview, town	Yakima	Wn	No	382-1767
2162	xMorin, Jerome		M	1880 58		1/4	M	Head 2131	No.		" "	"	"	"	383-1768
2163	" Henry Franklin		M	1907 31		1/4	S	Son 2132	"		" "	"	"	Yes	3370-1774
2164	" Emma Gallartine		F	1912 26		1/4	S	Dau 2133	"		" "	"	"	"	3371-1772
2165	" Margaret Lena		F	10-26-16 22		1/4	S	Dau 2134	"		" "	"	"	"	3373-1769
2166	" Alexander		M	7-12-18 20		1/4	S	Son 2135	"		" "	"	"	"	3374-1770
2167	xMorin, Mary Houle		F	1882 56		Wh. Ad.	M	Head 2136	Yes, Arlee, Lake					No	1139-1775



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

C-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2168	Morrow, Dora Winnifred Miles		F	4-2-17 21		1/8	M	Head 2137	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	3055-1680
2169	" Merle Rae		F	5-24-37 1		1/16	S	Dau 2138	"	"	"			"	None
2170	xMoss, Arsheala		M	8-5-00 38		1/8	M	Head 2139	"	Polson	"			No	175-1776
2171	xMoss, Henry		M	1892 46		9/16	M	Head 2140	"	"	"			"	1517-1781
2172	" Gloria Fern		F	10-11-37 1		17/32	S	Dau 2141	"	"	"			Yes	None
2173	xMoss, Philip A.		M	12-14-88 49		1/8	M	Head 2142	"	"	"			No.	170-1783
2174	" Viola (Emily)		F	6-16-15 23		1/16	S	Dau 2143	"	"	"			Yes	3088-1784
2175	" Amos Zephire		M	8-22-20 18		1/16	S	Son 2144	"	"	"			"	3089-none
2176	Moss, Theodore		M	11-24-04 34		1/8	S	Head 2145	"	"	"			"	176-1777
2177	xMowatt, Eva Dupuis Sloan / Audette		F	5-9-00 38		3/8	M	Head 2146	"	Ronan	"			No	1166-2242
2178	Sloan, George Allen		M	6-17-21 17		3/8	S	Son 2147	"	"	"			"Yes	None
2179	" Louis Norbert		M	4-30-24 14		3/8	S	Son 2148	"	"	"			"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2180	Sloan, Albert		M	6-28-25 13		3/8	S	Son 2149	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	None
2181	Moxley, Cora A. Dupuis		F	10-11-83 55		Wh Ad.	M	Head 2152	Yes, Polson "					No	2453-677
2182	Mullen, Sustine(Jean)Morigeau		F	1903 35		23/32	M	Head 2153	No.		Los Angeles, city	Los Angeles	Cal.	No.	263-1740
2183	Munter, Adele Bousquet(Odile)		F	5-10-97 41		7/32	M	Head 2154	No.	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida.	Yes	1838-261
2184	" Kenneth Dwayne		M	8-25-20 18		7/64	S	Son 2155	"	"			"	Yes	3093-none
2185	" Ronald Everett		M	12-20-21 17		7/64	S	Son 2156	"		Seattle, city	King	Wn.	Yes	None
2186	" Betty Lou		F	7-19-24 14		7/64	S	Dau 2157	"		" "	"	"	Yes	None
2187	" Dean Elwin		M	3-21-26 12		7/64	S	Son 2158	"		" "	"	"	"	None
2188	" Weldon Raymond		M	3-5-28 10		7/64	S	Son 2159	"		" "	"	"	"	None
2189	Munter, Philomene Dupuis		F	6-17-07 31		5/16	S	Head 2160	Yes, Polson, Lake					"	1008-696
2190	" Donald		M	1924 13		5/32	S	Son 2161	" "	"				"	None
2191	" Irene May		F	3-7-31 7		5/32	S	Dau 2162	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2192	Murray, Alphonsine	Lozeau	F	6-17-73 65		1/4	M	Head 2163	Yes, Hot Springs, Sanders					No.	749-1295
2193	Murray, Arthur		M	8-15-85 53		5/8	M	Head 2164	No.		Deer Lodge, town	Powell	Mont	No.	1361-1787
2194	"	Nellie Mae	F	12-15-19 19		5/16	S	Dau 2165	"		" " "	"	"	Yes	2091-none
2195	Murray, Merlin Alvin		M	8-28-12 26		1/2	S	Head 2166	No.		Spokane, city	Spokane,	Wn	Yes	3092-1790
2196	Murray, Louis		M	1872 66		5/8	M	Head 2167	Yes, Polson, Lake					No	1359-1791
2197	Murray, William		M	1892 46		1/8	M	Head 2168	No.		Plains, town	Sanders	Mont	Yes	1129-1792
2198	x " Maud M. Larrivee		F	1871 67		Wh. Ad.	M	Wife 2169	"		" "	"	"	No.	1326-1235
2199	Nenemay, Michel		M	2-29-08 30		4/4	M	Head 2170	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	3094-1797
2200	Nenemay, Frank		M	8-20-10 28		4/4	M	Head 2171	No.	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida.	Yes	3095-1796
2201	Newman, Rose Pierce		F	6-1-84 54		5/16	M	Head 2172	Yes, Polson, Lake					No	795-1801



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 179

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2202	Newman, John Walter	(Joseph)	M	9-7-19 19		5/32	S	Son 2173	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	3101-1804
2203	"	Paul Duane	M	10-22-22 16		5/32	S	Son 2174	" " "					"	None
2204	Nicodemus, Mary	Williams	F	1-10-08 29		4/4	M	Head 2175	No.		Tensed, town	Benewah	Ida	"	2459-2487
2205	Nicolai, Frank		M	2-16-17 21		4/4	M	Head 2177	Yes, Camas Prairie, Sanders					Yes	3117-1835
2206	"	Therese Lefthand	F	11-9-19 19		49/64	M	Wife 2178	" " "					"	2870-1255
2207	"	Peter Samuel	M	3-21-37 1		7/8	S	Son 2179	" " "					"	None
2208	XNiles, Mary	Petche	F	1877 61		1/2	M	Head 2180	No.		Helmsville, town	Powell	Mont	No.	1208-1942
2209	Ninepipe, Adolph		M	1894 44		4/4	M	Head 2181	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	242-1805
2210	"	Lucy Pokerjim	F	1902 36		7/8	M	Wife 2182	" " "					"	1543-1806
2211	"	Therese	F	10-16-25 13		15/16	S	Dau 2183	" " "					"	None
2212	Parker, Mary Ann	(Illeg)	F	9-26-31 7		11/16	S	St. Dau 2184	" " "					"	None
2213	Ninepipe, Andrew		M	1866 52		4/4	Wd. Head	2185	" " "					"	239-1897

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c-6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2214	Ninepipe, Louie		M	1892 46		4/4	M	Head 2186	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	241-1810
2215	Adams, Harriet		F	4-2-18 20		4/4	S	St.Dau 2187	" " "					"	2462-2
2216	Nicolai, Floyd (Illeg)		M	3-30-38 9/12		4/4	S	St.Gr. Son. -----	" " "					"	None
2217	xNoel, Clarice Beauvais/	VonEuen	F	1-6-96 42		1/8	M	Head 2188	" Polson "					No.	1907-2468
2218	VonEuen, Frederick T.		M	9-1-17 21		1/16	S	Son 2189	" " "					"	3334-2469
2219	" Leah Henrietta		F	11-27-19 19		1/16	S	Dau 2190	" Dixon, Sanders					"	3335-2470
2220	xNoel, Laura C. Glover		F	1-13-98 39		1/8	M	Head 2191	" Polson, Lake					No	762-11 1811
2221	" Wilmer		M	4-6-23 15		1/16	S	Son 2192	" " "					Yes	None
2222	" Dorothy June		f	6-3-28 10		1/16	S	Dau 2193	" " "					"	None
2223	" Marjorie Ann		F	3-15-33 5		1/16	S	Dau 2195	" " "					"	None
2224	" Barbara Jean		F	7-15-35 5		1/16	S	Dau 2196	" " "					"	None
2225	" Patsy Mae		F	7-8-37 1		1/16	S	Dau 2197	" " "					"	None
2226	xNordgren, Alphonsine McIntyre		F	1870 68		3/8	Wd.	Head 2198	" " "					No.	1017-1820

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 181

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-33, 1933, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2227	xNormandeau,	Mary E. Dubay	F	2-5-91 47		7/32	M	Head 2199	Yes,	Ronan, Lake				No	1847-1821
2228	"	James Earl	M	10-15-14 24		7/64	MS	Son Head 2200	"	" "				Yes	3111-1822
2229	"	Edward Joseph	M	6-25-17 21		7/64	S	Son 2201	"	" "				"	3112-1823
2230	"	Nydie Rose	F	11-13-22 16		7/64	S	Dau 2202	"	" "				"	None
2231	"	Ione Angeline	F	9-29-25 13		7/64	S	Dau 2203	"	" "				"	None
2232	"	Henry Howard	M	3-6-29 9		7/64	S	Son 2204	"	" "				"	None
2233	"	Lewis Conrad	M	1-25-31 7		7/64	S	Son 2205	"	" "				"	None
2234	Normandeau,	Rupert Albert	M	5-9-13 25		7/64	M	Head 2206	"	" "				"	3110-1825
2235	"	Elizabeth Ann	F	12-7-35 3		7/128	S	Dau 2207	"	" "				"	None
2236	"	Gracia	F	1-27-38 11/12		7/128	S	Dau 2208	"	" "				"	None
2237	Normandin,	Alfred	M	11-27-04 34		1/2	S	Head 30	"	St. Ignatius, Lake				"	41 - 1831
2238	Nurse,	Audrey Esther Reed	F	10-31-18 20		1/8	M	Head 2568	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	3227-2133
2239	xOgden,	Peter	M	12-16-98 40		1/2	M	Head 2208	Yes,	Arlee, Lake				No	206-1836



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2240	Ogden, Magel M. Blodgett	(June Mary)	F	1-4-02 36		7/16	M	Wife 2209	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	1460-1837
2241	" Saraphine Velma		F	8-8-23 15		15/32	S	Dau 2210	" "	"				"	None 2210-
2242	" Peter Dennison		M	5-15-25 13		15/32	S	Son 2211	" "	"				"	None
2243	" Joseph Louis		M	8-13-27 11		15/32	S	Son 2212	" "	"				"	None
2244	" Virginia Genevieve		F	9-25-34 4		15/32	S	Dau 2213	" "	"				"	None
2245	Old Horne, Christine Pierre		F	7-2-21 17		4/4	M	Head 2453	" Camas Prairie, Sanders					"	None
2246	Oliver, Mary Josephine Cote		F	10-29-14 24		1/16	M	Head 2216	" St. Ignatius, Lake					"	2627-463
2247	" Joseph Richard		M	12-2-33 5		1/32	S	Son 2217	" "	"				"	None
2248	" Kenneth Stanley		M	7-30-35 3		1/32	S	Son 2218	" "	"				"	None
2249	" Mary Barbara Jean		F	4-14-37 1		1/32	S	Dau 2219	" "	"				"	None
2250	Olmsted, Alma Rachael Holloway		F	3-26-18 20		1/16	M	Head 1279	No		Fort Worth		Tex.	"	2805-1012
2251	Olsen, Helen V. Crawford		F	7-28-15 23		1/16	M	Head 2214	Yes, Ronan, Lake					"	2650-556
2252	" Helen Marie (Barbara)		F	5-25-36 2		1/32	S	Dau 2215	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

16-7970

(Month)

(Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2253	Olson, Erma Claire	Miles	F	7-7-15 23		1/8	M	Head 2036	No.		Seattle, city	King	Wn	Yes	3050-1671
2254	Onickanilsest, Joseph		M	1870 68		4/4	Wd.	Head 2220	Yes, Elmo, Lake					Yes	2015-1838
2255	xOrr, Caroline Felsman		F	8-4-91 37		3/8	M	Head 2221	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No.	247-1840
2256	" Oswald George		M	9-16-12 26		3/16	S	Son 2222	" "	"				Yes	3119-1846
2257	" William H. Jr.		M	7-6-17 21		3/16	S	Bon 2223	" "	"				"	3122-1843
2258	" Ray Thomas		M	7-2-20 18		3/16	S	Son 2224	" "	"				"	3123-1844
2259	" Roy Charles (Lloyd)		M	7-2-20 18		3/16	S	Son 2225	" "	"				"	3124-1845
2260	" Lee Louis		M	8-21-21 17		3/16	S	Son 2226	" "	"				"	None
2261	" Alvin Edward		M	12-26-24 14		3/16	S	Son 2227	" "	"				"	None
2262	" Leona May		F	12-29-26 12		3/16	S	Dau 2228	" "	"				"	None
2263	" Francis Cleveland		M	4-1-29 9		3/16	S	Bon 2229	" "	"				"	None
2264	" Yvonne Mary		F	12-8-31 7		3/16	S	Dau 2230	" "	"				"	None
2265	" Richard Victor		M	5-1-34 4		3/16	S	Son 2231	" "	"				"	None
2266	Orr, Henry James		M	8-19-10 28		3/16	M	Head 2232	" "	"				"	3118-1847

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 184

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2267	Orr, Henry J. Jr.		M	2-2-34 4		3/32	S	Son 2233	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	None
2268	Orr, Joseph		M	5-3-14 24		3/16	M	Head 2234	" "	"				Yes	3120-1841
2269	" Elizabeth Heimbricker		F	9-10-20 18		1/4	M	Wife 2235	" "	"				"	2795-none
2270	" William Richard		M	9-8-38 3/12		7/32	S	Son 2	" "	"				"	None
2271	Osborne, Clara Leona Zander		F	11-20-17 21		3/16	M	Head 3105	No.		Salem, city	Marion	Ore	"	3367-2545
2272	xO'Tott, Julia Houle		F	1896 52		1/4	M	Head 2241	Yes, Ronan, Lake					No	1127-1848
2273	xOwen, Emily Glover Matt Allard		F	3-21-93 45		1/8	M	Head 2236	" Polson, Lake					No	757-1593
2274	Matt, Joseph Harold		M	8-31-10 28		5/16	S	Son 2237	" "	"				Yes	3011-1597
2275	" Louie (Bud)		M	2-5-12 26		5/16	S	Son 2238	" "	"				"	3012-1596
2276	" Vivian Leroy (Robert)		M	11-8-13 25		5/16	S	Son 2239	" "	"				"	3013-1594
2277	" Glover		M	8-23-15 23		5/16	S	Son 2240	" "	"				"	3014-1595
2278	xPablo, Alexander		M	1890 48		5/8	M	Head 2242	" Ronan	"				No	1152-1850



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

185

Page 185

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2279 " & (	Pablo, Thomas Alfred		M	1922 16		1/2	S	Son 2243	Yes, Ronan, Lake					No	None 1152-
2280	x Pablo, Charles H.		M	11-19-02 36		9/16	M	Head 2244	Yes, Ronan "					Yes	1161-1875
2281	" Marjorie Bell		F	7-26-22 16		9/32	S	Dau 2245	" " "					"	None
2282	" Audrey Mae		F	10-18-23 15		9/32	S	Dau 2246	" " "					"	None
2283	" Betty Jean		F	3-13-25 13		9/32	S	Dau 2247	" " "					"	None
2284	" Ramona		F	9-4-28 10		9/32	S	Dau 2248	" " "					"	None
2285	Pablo, George		M	7-30-12 26		5/8	M	Head 2249	No		Sante Fe, city	Sante Fe.	N.M.	"	3127 - 1857
2286	" George Louis		M	10-28-36 2		5/16	S	Son 2250	"		"	"	"	"	None
2287	Pablo, Joseph Clarence		M	12-31-09 29		9/16	S	Head 2251	Yes, Ronan, Lake					"	3135-1874
2288	" Geneva		F	4-1-14 24		9/16	S	Sis 2252	" Polson "					"	3136-1873
2289	Pablo, Julian Amadeo		M	11-30-13 25		5/8	S	Head 2253	" Arlee "					"	3123-1859
2290	" Alex Michel		M	8-17-15 23		5/8	S	Bro 2254	" " "					"	3129-1858

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 186

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

CG-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2291	xPablo, Lawrence		M	1887 51		1/2	M	Head 2255	Yes, Ronan, Lake					No	1153-1861
2292	xPablo, Lawrence E.		M	9-30-97 41		9/16	M	Head 2256	" " "					No	1158-1868
2293	" Thelma Imogene		F	5-28-18 203		9/32	S	Dau 2257	" " "					Yes	3134-1869
2294	" Thomas Edward		M	5-23-21 17		9/32	S	Son 2258	" " "					"	None
2295	" Juanita		F	10-23-22 16		9/32	S	Dau 2259	" " "					"	None
2296	" Daniel Lawrence		M	12-2-19 19		9/32	S	Son 2260	" " "					"	None 1854
2297	Pablo, Mary Vitaline		F	1911 27		5/8	S	Head 2261	" " "					"	3125-1860
2298	Pache, Francis		M	1878 66		4/4	M	Head 2262	" " "					"	2105-1877
2299	" Mary		F	1871 67		4/4	M	Wife 2263	" " "					"	2106-1878
2300	x Page, Edith Kermay		F	4-24-91 47		1/8	M	Head 2264	No.		LeGrande, town	Union	Ore	No.	2305-1147
2301	Pahlook, Martine		F	1899 39		4/4	M	Head 2265	No.		Flagstore, town	B.C.	Can	Yes	1979- 1323-1879x

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-39, 19  , taken by L.H. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2302	xPain, Joseph		M	4-22-68 70 1880		1/2	M	Head 2266	Yes No., St. Ignatius, La.					No	2283-1880
2303	x " Madaline		F	58 5-9-02		4/4	M	Wife 2267	" "	"				No	2284-1881
2304	" Moses		M	35		3/4	M	Son 2268	No.	Coeur d'Alene				Yes	2285-1883
2305	x Palin, Albert		M	1889 49 2		1/4	S	Head 2269	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					No	637-1889
2306	Palin, Charles Eli		M	2-23-04 34		1/8	M	Head 2270	No.	Coeur D'Alene			Ida	Yes	644-1898
2307	xPalin, Eli		M	1877 61 2-7-82		1/4	M	Head 2271	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					No	642-18791
2308	x " Annie Revais		F	56 2-13-05		1/2	M	Wife 2272	" " "					No.	643-1892
2309	" Joseph Adrian (Alvin)		M	33 9-29-10		3/8	S	Son 2273	" " "					Yes	645-1897
2310	" Justine Selma (Celina)		F	28 3-19-13		3/8	S	Dau 2274	" " "					"	3138-1896
2311	" Annie Josephine		F	25 2-15-17		3/8	S	Dau 2275	" " "					"	3139-1895
2312	" George Revais		M	21 8-11-24		3/8	S	Son 2276	" " "					"	3140-1894
2313	" Juanita Rose		F	14		3/8	S	Dau 2277	" " "					"	None
2314	xPalin, Isaac		M	1874 64		1/4	S	Head 2278	Yes, " "					No	640-1887



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 187 188

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTTELL, Superintendent.

c0-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2315	xPalin, Louis		M	1892 46		1/4	S	Head 2279	No		Helena, city	Lewis & Clark	Mont	No	638-1890
2316	xPalin, Joseph		M	8-15-85 53		1/4	M	Head 2280	Yes, Camas Prairie, Sanders					No	635-1900
2317	" Margaret Anna		F	10-23-15 23		1/8	S	Dau 2281	No.		Dearborne, city	Wayne	Mich	Yes	3142-1901
2318	xPalin, Peter		M	1888 50		1/4	M	Head 2282	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No	636-1888
2319	xPalin, William		M	1896 42		1/4	M	Head 2283	No.		Chicago, city	Cook	Ill	No.	639-1886
2320	Panchot, Fay Geraldine Hastings		F	12-11-13 25		3/16	M	Head 2284	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					Yes	2793-986
2321	" Erma Mae		F	5-14-32 6		3/32	S	Dau 2285	" " "					"	None
2322	" Maurice Allen		M	11-9-33 5		3/32	S	Son 2286	" " "					"	None
2323	" Mary Alice		F	10-30-34 4		3/32	S	Dau 2287	" " "					"	None
2324	Papin, Martin		M	1911 27		1/2	M	Head 2238	" Big Arm, Lake					"	3144-1902
2325	" Henedine Marie		F	1-28-35 3		9/16	S	Dau 2289	" St. Ignatius, Lake					"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2326	Parent, Antoinnette	Mary Moss	F	12-26-08 30		1/8	M	Head 2290	Yes	Polson, Lake				Yes	3085-2300
2327	Stassoo, Marjorie	Jean	F	3-4-27 11		9/16	S	Dau 2291	"	" "				"	None
2328	Parizeau, Antoine, Jr.		M	5-18-04 34		3/16	M	Head 2292	Yes	Ronan "				"	1752-1904
2329	"	Julia Roullier	F	6-12-16 22		1/8	M	Wife 2293	"	" "				"	None-2163
2330	xParizeau, Frederick		M	9-29-97 41		5/16	M	Head 2294	"	St. Ignatius, Lake				No	1748-1905
2331	"	Kenneth	M	8-5-21 17		5/32	S	Son 2295	"	" "				Yes	None
2332	"	Frederick Joseph Jr	M	9-13-35 3		5/32	S	Son 2296	"	" "				"	None
2333	Parizeau, Louie		M	10-22-07 31		5/16	M	Head 2297	"	" "				"	1754-1906
2334	"	Valerie Roullier	F	8-13-13 25		1/8	M	Wife 2298	"	" "				"	None-2161
2335	"	Gilbert Markle	M	9-15-35 3		7/32	S	Son 2299	"	" "				"	None
2336	"	Wilbert Louis	M	9-5-36 2		7/32	S	Son 2300	"	" "				"	None
2337	Parizeau, Patrick		M	5-28-02 36		5/16	M	Head 2301	No.		Chicago, city	Cook	Ill	Yes	1751-1908





## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2350	Paul, John Peter		M	1-18-09 29		3/4	M	Head 2321	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	3150-1927
2351	" Annie Pokerjim		F	1908 28-30		7/8	M	Wife 2322	" " "					"	3200-2077
2352	" Mary Josephine		F	2-2-37 1		13/16	S	Dau 2323	" " "					"	None
2353	Paul, Leona Gabriel		F	2-12-12 26		1/2	S	Head 1084	" St. Ignatius, Lake					"	3155-1829
2354	Paul, Leonard		M	1909 29		1/2	M	Head 2324	" " " "					"	3154-1830
2355	" Leonard Ernest		M	1931 7		1/4	S	Son 2325	" " " "					"	None
2356	xPaul, Louie		M	1874 64		1/2	M	Head 2326	" Arlee	"				No	525-1928
2357	" Florence		F	3-9-16 22		3/4	S	Dau 2327	" " "					Yes	3153-1929
2358	" Mary Agnes Finley		F	1910 28		7/8	S	Dau 2328	" " "					"	2715-771
2359	Paul, Mary		F	1903 35		1/4	Wd. Head.	2330	No.		Creston, village	B.C.	Can	"	2342-1932
2360	Paul, Mary Louise		F	1872 66		1/2	Wd. Head	2333	Yes, Camas Prairie, Sanders					"	1695-1939
2361	" Noel Joseph		M	12-25-08 30		3/4	S	Son 2334	" " "					"	3157-1940

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 191 192

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W.SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

26-7070

NUMBER	NAME <sup>A</sup>		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2362	Paul, Pierre (Abraham)		M	1893 45		4/4	M	Head 2331	Yes, Elmo, Lake					Yes	2050-1935
2363	" Mary Ann Auld		F	1879 69		4/4	M	Wife 2332	" " "					"	1961-1936
2364	Pecho, Bazile		M	1903 35		5/8	S	Head 2335	" Ronan "					Yes	1209-1944
2365	Pecho, Frederick		M	4-7-05 33		5/8	S	Head 2336	No. Shoshone, Res.				Wyo	"	1210-1943
2366	Pelletier, (Belcher), Catherine/	Vinson	F	4-10-17 21		5/8	M	Head 2337	Yes, Arlee, Lake					"	3333-2465
2367	" Sadie May		F	8-14-37 1		9/16	S	Dau 2338	" " "					"	None
2368	Pellow, Michel Lumpry		M	1899 39		15/16	S	Head 2339	" " "					"	1237-1951
2369	Pellow, Lucy		F	1871 67		4/4	M	Head 2340	" " "					"	1234-1946
2370	" Isadore (Teddy)		M	2-11-21 17		7/8	S	Son 2341	" " "					"	3162-None
2371	Peone, Alma Michel		F	12-11-06 32		3/8	M	Head 2347	No. Colville Res.				Wn.	"	2092-1637
2372	Noyes, Charles Emmett		M	11-30-25 13		7/16	S	Son 2348	" " "					"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2373	xPeone, Alvin		M	2-22-94 44		1/4	M	Head 2349	Yes, Ronan, Lake					No.	1780-1953
2374	"	mont Burland Mary Antoinette Clair/	F	7-30-00 38		1/4	M	Wife 2350	" "	"				Yes	953-1954
2375		Burland, May (Winona)	F	1918 20		19/32	S	St. Dau 2351	" "	"				"	2577-1955
2376	"	Lloyd Gerald (Sidney)	M	7-3-21 17		19/32	S	St. Son 2352	" "	"				"	None
2377	"	Alois Nadine	F	12-2-23 15		19/32	S	St. Dau 2353	" "	"				"	None
2378	Peone, Esther		F	10-30-05 33		7/16	S	Head 2343	No.		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wn.	"	34-1963
2379	Peone, Florence Clairmont		F	8-31-03 35		3/8	M	Head 2354	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	948-411
2380	"	Gilbert Dale	M	1925 13		5/16	S	Son 2355	" "	"				"	None
2381	"	Orvin Allen	M	1-30-28 10		5/16	S	Son 2356	" "	"				"	None
2382	"	Reginald Charles	M	8-4-30 8		5/16	S	Son 2357	" "	"				"	None
2383	"	June Marie	F	6-26-32 6		5/16	S	Dau 2358	" "	"				"	None
2384	Peone, Gideon		M	3-4-03 35		7/16	S M	Head 2342	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	33-1964
2385	"	Geraldine Mary	F	8-29-38 44/12		9/32	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 194

Census of the FLATHEAD AGENCY reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2386	xPeone, Leonard		M	2-25-96 42		1/4	S	Head 2360	No.		Basin, town	Jefferson	Mont	No.	1781-1960
2387	xPeone, Maude Bourassa		F	2-13-74 64		1/4	Wd.	Head 2359	No.	Colville Res			Wn.	No.	1779-1958
2388	xPeone, Stephen		M	7-14-92 46		5/8	M	Head 2344	Yes, St.	Ignatius, Lake				No	660-1965
2389	" Francis (Wallace)		M	7-31-17 21		27/64	S	Son 2345	" "	"				Yes	3165-1957
2390	" Beulah Marie		F	3-14-23 15		27/64	S	Dau 2346	" "	"				"	None
2391	Peratrovich, Clara Iva Dupuis		F	11-23-09 29		7/64	M	Head 2361	No.		Klawack, town		Alaska	"	2698-707
2392	Perez, Martha Vallee Nomee		F	2-20-76 62		3/8	M	Head 2362	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	2337-1813
2393	Nomee, Louis		M	10-15-04 34		11/16	S	Son 2363	" "	"				"	2339-1819
2394	" Henry Willard		M	8-4-14 24		11/16	S	Son 2364	" "	"				"	3105-1814
2395	" Baptiste		M	6-22-19 19		11/16	S	Son 2365	" "	"				"	3107-1816
2396	xPerry, Mattie Hull		F	6-14-94 44		1/4	M	Head 2366	No.		Richmond, city	Contra Costa	Cal.	No.	1865-1044
2397	" Eleanor Jane		F	3-22-21 17		1/8	S	Dau 2367	"		"	"	"	Yes	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page - 124 195

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2398	Perry, Etta Lee		F	1923 15		1/8	S	Dau 2368	No.		Richmond, city	Contra Costa	Cal	Yes	None
2399	Peterson, Bernice M. Bisson		F	8-9-12 26		17/32	M	Head 2369	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	2555-233
2400	Allen, Constance Lorena		F	4-28-34 4		17/64	S	Dau 2370	" "	"				"	None
2401	xPettigrew, Caroline Lazott		F	1883 53		1/4	M	Head 2371	Yes, Roman	"				No.	938-1975
2402	" Jay		M	3-12-15 23		1/8	S	Son 2372	" "	"				Yes	3168-1976
2403	Pettigrew, Edward		M	6-13-11 27		1/8	M	Head 2373	" "	"				"	3166-1978
2404	" Geraldine Alice/	Bisson	F	5-16-19 19		7/32	M	Wife 2380	" "	"				"	2551-225
2405	" Patricia		F	9-21-38 3/12		11/64	S	Dau	" "	"				"	None
2406	xPhillip, John Peter (Pilkoo)		M	9-1-95 43		4/4	M	Head 2374	Yes, Arlee	"				No.	522-1985
2407	" Agnes Finley Arlee		F	5-1-96 42		7/8	M	Wife 2375	" "	"				"	594-539
2408	Pierre, Felicite		F	11-25-22 16		7/8	S	St.Dau 2377	" "	"				"	None
2409	Phillip, Louie		M	1877 62		4/4	M	Head 2378	No.		Flagstone, village	B.C.	Can	Yes	1997-1979

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction; as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

CG 7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2410	Phillip,	Sophie Riday	F	1883 55		4/4	M	Wife 2379	No.		Flagstone, village	B.C.	Can	Yes	1998-1980
2411	"	Agate	F	1916 22		4/4	S	Dau 2381	No.		" "	"	"	Yes	3170-1982
2412	xPhillips,	Edna Hull	F	1894 44		1/4	M	Head 2382	No.		Bend, city	Deschutes	Ore	No	1864-1043
2413	Phillips,	Francis	M	3-28-14 24		4/4	M	Head 2383	No.		Flagstone, village	B.C.	Can	Yes	3172-none
2414	"	Mary Louise Star	F	7-25-15 23		4/4	M	Wife 2384	No.		" "	"	"	Yes	3285-2291
2415	xPhillips,	Susette Antista	F	3-20-99 39		4/4	M	Head 2385	No.		" "	"	"	No.	1895-52
2416	"	James Douglas	M	12-3-15 23		4/4	S	Son 2386	" "		" "	"	"	Yes	3173-None
2417	"	Annie Helen	F	8-14-17 21		4/4	S	Dau 2387	"		" "	"	"	"	3174-None
2418	"	Mary Agnes	F	11-1-19 19		4/4	S	Dau 2388	"		" "	"	"	"	3175-None
2419	"	Elizabeth Rose	F	2-25-22 16		4/4	S	Dau 2389	"		" "	"	"	"	None
2420	"	Herman Joseph	M	24-7-26 12		4/4	S	Son 2390	"		" "	"	"	"	None
2421	"	George Lewis	M	12-5-28 10		4/4	S	Son 2391	"		" "	"	"	"	None
2422	Pichette,	Baptiste	M	1903 35		7/8	M	Head 2392	Yes,	St. Ignatus Lake				"	135-1994



0465

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

10 7070

(Month)

(Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2423	Pichette,	Mary Toppsseh (Combs)	F	1909 29		3/4	M	Wife 2393	Yes,	Ronan, Lake				Yes	3316-2408
2424	"	Bernice Louise	F	4-2-27 11		13/16	S	Dau 2394	" "	"				"	None
2425	"	Bernetta Joan	F	1-14-32 6		13/16	S	Dau 2395	" "	"				"	None
2426	xPichette,	Edward	M	1893 45		7/8	S	Head 2396	"	St. Ignatius, Lake				No	131-1991
2427	xPichette,	James	M	1891 47		7/8	M	Head 2398	" "	"				No	130-1990
2428	"	Agnes Pablo Telco/ stair	F	1886 52		4/4	M	Wife 2399	" "	"				Yes	372-2325
2429	"	Ernest George	M	6-14-24 14		15/16	S	Son 2400	" "	"				"	None
2430	"	James Benjamin	M	4-27-26 12		15/16	S	Son 2401	" "	"				"	None
2431	"	Mary Agnes	F	6-5-27 11		15/16	S	Dau 2402	" "	"				"	None
2432	"	Mary Rita	F	1-12-29 9		15/16	S	Dau 2403	" "	"				"	None
2433	"	Baptiste	M	9-13-30 8		15/16	S	Son 2404	" "	"				"	None
2434	"	Noel	M	12-19-33 5		15/16	S	Son 2405	" "	"				"	None
2435	Telcostair,	Stephen Abel	M	10-16-19 19		4/4	S	St. Son 2406	" "	"				"	3299-2339
2436	Pichette,	Narcisse	M	4-18-05 33		7/8	S	Head 2407	Yes,	St. Ignatius	"			Yes	136-1995

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2437	Pichette, George		M	10-23-08 29		7/8	S	Bro 2408	No.		Leavenworth Prison	Leavenworth	Kan.	Yes	3176-1997
2438	Wheeler, Joseph Anthony		M	7-8-34 4		7/16	S	Nephew 2409	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	None
2439	xPichette, Paul		M	1896 42		7/8	M	Head 2397	Yes, St. Ignatius	"				No.	132-1992
2440	Pichette, Pierre (Blind Pete)		M	2-19-77 61		7/8	Wd.	Head 2410	Yes, Arlee	"				Yes	138-1986
2441	Pierce, Thelma Pettigrew		F	7-4-13 25		1/8	M	Head 2411	Yes, Ronan	"				"	3167-1977
2442	" Sylvia Mae		F	2-13-34 4		1/16	S	Dau 2412	" "	"				"	None
2443	Pierre, Ann		F	1857 81		4/4	Wd.	Head 2441	Yes, Arlee	"				Yes	1577-2029
2444	Pierre, Annie Finley		F	1899 39		3/4	M	Head 2413	" "	"				"	1214-2009
2445	" Joseph (Pokerjim)		M	1-28-33 5		15/16	S	Ad. Son 2414	" "	"				"	None
2446	Pierre, Eneas		M	6-24-02 36		4/4	M	Head 2417	No.		McNeil Island	Pierce	Wn.	"	1604-2009
2447	" Agatha Vallee		F	12-22-10 28		13/16	M	Wife 2418	Yes, Ronan, Lake					"	3325-2424

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-33, 1933, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2448	Pierre, Victor		10-20-22 M 15			31/32	S	Son 2419	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	None
2449	Pierre, Eneas		6-30-08 M 30			4/4	M	Head 2445	Yes, Arlee "					"	3180-2030
2450	" Mary Rosalie Pokerjim		3-11-08 F 30			4/4	M	Wife 2446	" " "					"	3203-2372
2451	" Michel		8-17-32 M 8			4/4	S	Son 2447	" " "					"	None
2452	" Frank		8-28-33 M 5			4/4	S	Son 2448	" " "					"	None
2453	" Rosalie (Josephine)		1-24-37 F 1			4/4	S	Dau 2449	" " "					"	None
2454	Pierre, Isabel Andrew		1864 F 74			4/4	Wd.	Head 2420	Yes, Elmo "					Yes	2027-2004
2455	" Isaac		1910 M 28			4/4	S	Son 2421	" " "					"	3179-2005
2456	Pierre, Joseph Wahwee		1893 M 45			4/4	Wd.	Head 2422	Yes, Camas Prairie, Sanders					Yes	1602-2015
2457	Pierre, Mary Stousee		1902 F 46			4/4	Wd.	Head 2415	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	214-2007
2458	Mollman, Mary Stousee		1864 F 74			4/4	Wd.	Mother- in-law 2416	" " "					"	211-1703
2459	Pierre, Mary Woodcock		1875 F 63			4/4	Wd.	Head 2440	" Ronan "					"	982-2022



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

200

Page 199

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

5-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2460	Pierre, Panama		F	1874 64		4/4	Wd.	Head 2442	Yes	Dixon, Sanders				Yes	1588-2034
2461	"	Pierre (Peter Paul)	M	2-3-13 25		4/4	S	Son 2443	"	"	"			"	3182-2035
2462	Barnaby, Catherine Pierre		F	4-10-10 27		4/4	S	Dau 2444	"	"	"			"	3181-2036
2463	Pierre, Phillip Eneas		M	1871 67		4/4	M	Head 2436	"	Ronan, Lake				Yes	878-2021
2464	"	Clarice Paul Kimmicky	F	1876 62		1/2	M	Wife 2437	"	"	"			"	898-1924
2465	Paul, Moses		M	1918 20		3/4	S	St. Son 2439	"	"	"			"	3151-1925
2466	xPierre, Pierre		M	1902 36		4/4	S	Head 2423	Yes	Ronan "				No.	881-2026
2467	Pierre, Pierre		M	1904 34		4/4	M	Head 2424	No.		Flagstone, village	B.C.	Can	Yes	2025-2000
2468	"	Moses	M	1-29-25 13		4/4	S	Son 2425	"		"	"	"	"	None
2469	"	Peter	M	7-28-26 12		4/4	S	Son 2426	"		"	"	"	"	None
2470	Pierre, Pierre (Peter Paul)		M	4-1-00 38		15/16	M	Head 2427	Yes	Arlee, Lake				"	1598-2019
2471	"	Mary Moss	F	8-15-96 42		9/16	M	Wife 2428	"	"	"			"	1518-2020
2472	"	Issac Richard	M	7-16-22 16		3/4	S	Son 2429	"	"	"			"	None-None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2473	Pierre,	Angelic Hazel	F	10-24-24 14		3/4	S	Dau 2430	Yes,	Arlee, Lake				Yes	None
2474	"	Emma Amelia	F	2-3-27 11		3/4	S	Dau 2431	"	"	"			"	None
2475	"	Leonard Anthony	M	5-15-29 9		3/4	S	Son 2432	"	"	"			"	None
2476	"	Mary Ann Regina	F	12-4-31 7		3/4	S	Dau 2433	"	"	"			"	"
2477	"	Louis Peter	M	7-6-35 3		3/4	S	Son 2434	"	"	"			"	None
2478	xPierre,	Samuel	M	1870 68		1/2	M	Head 2450	Yes,	Ronan "				No.	984-2037
2479	Pierre,	St. Peter (John)	M	12-28-95 43		4/4	M	Head 2451	Yes,	Camas Prairie, Sanders				Yes	1603-2038
2480	"	Margarat Penas	F	1901 37		4/4	M	Wife 2452	"	"	"			"	1941-2039
2481	"	Helen	F	10-16-26 12		4/4	S	Dau 2454	"	"	"			"	None
2482	"	Patrick Allen	M	1-28-29 9		4/4	S	Son 2455	"	"	"			"	None
2483	"	Caroline Irene	F	7-31-34 4		4/4	S	Dau 2456	"	"	"			"	None
2484	"	Phillip James	M	10-24-35 3		4/4	S	Son 2457	"	"	"			"	None
2485	Pierre,	Vital	M	10-20-06 32		7/8	M	Head 2458	No.	Nes Porce Res.			Ida	"	989- Yes 2014

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SPOTWELL, Superintendent.

c-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2486	Pinto, Penas (P.B. Finley)		M	1895 43		4/4	M	Head 2459	No.	Colville Res.			Wn.	Yes	1944-2041
2487	xPiper, Nellie L. Miles		F	6-3-90 48		1/4	M	Head 2460	No.		Forest Grove	Washington	Ore	No	679-2042
2488	" Mary Louise		F	1-12-13 25		1/8	S	Dau 2461	No.		" "	"	"	Yes	3185-2043
2489	" Evelyn Nelle		F	2-4-15 23		1/8	S	Dau 2462	No.		" "	"	"	Yes	3186-2044
2490	" Elsie Lenore		F	1-25-22 16		1/8	S	Dau 2463	No.		" "	"	"	Yes	None
2491	Plant, Anthony August		M	1-16-05 33		5/8	M	Head 2464	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	1045-2050
2492	" Anthony Jackson		M	2-10-26 12		5/8	S	Son 2465	" "	"				"	None
2493	" Amalia Glenrose		F	10-29-27 11		5/8	S	Dau 2466	" "	"				"	None
2494	" Peter Louis		M	11-17-29 9		5/8	S	Son 2467	" "	"				"	None
2495	" Clarence Edward(Charles)		M	8-4-31 7		5/8	S	Son 2468	" "	"				"	None
2496	" Joseph		M	11-28-36 2		5/8	S	Son 2469	" "	"				"	None
2497	" James Richard		M	11-12-37 1		5/8	S	Son 2470	" "	"				"	None
2498	Plant, Isaac		M	10-14-72 66		3/4	M	Head 2471	" "	"				"	1042-2045
2499	" Sophie Finley		F	6-6-75 63		1/2	M	Wife 2472	" "	"				"	1043-2046





## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W.SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2514	Pluffe, Leona Mae		F	3-27-37 1		9/16	S	Dau 2487	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	None
2515	Pluffe, Lucy (Illeg)		F	2-10-31 7		4/4	S	Orphan 2488	No,	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida,	"	None
2516	xPluffe, Marcelline Pain		F	11-1-84 54		1/2	M	Head 2489	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No,	200-2056
2517	" Theodore		M	8-7-05 33		1/2	S	Son 2490	" "	"				Yes	202-2063
2518	" Peter Aloysius		M	1-1-14 24		1/2	S	Son 2491	" "	"				"	3194-2057
2519	" James Francis (Joseph)		M	2-9-16 22		1/2	S	Son 2492	" "	"				"	3195-2058
2520	" Remi Thomas		M	12-18-17 21		1/2	S	Son 2493	" "	"				"	3196-2059
2521	" Nathan Edgar(John)		M	3-13-22 16		1/2	S	Son 2494	" "	"				"	None
2522	Pluffe, Napoleon		M	2-16-03 35		1/2	M	Head 2495	" "	"				"	201-2064
2523	" Collette Matt		F	12-3-07 31		11/18	M	Wife 2496	" "	"				"	2365-1506
2524	Pokerjim, Catherine		F	1875 63		4/4	Wd.	Head 2498	Yes, Arlee	"				Yes	1541-2074
2525	" Peter		M	1915 23		7/8	S	Son 2499	" "	"				"	3202-2075

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2526	Pokerjim, Joseph		M	1873 65		3/4	M	Head 2500	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	1537-2071
2527	Pokerjim, Phillip		M	1910 28		7/8	M	Head 2501	" "	"				"	3201-2076
2528	"	Margaret Regina / Stevens	F	3-6-17 21		29/32	M	Wife 2502	" "	"				"	3290-2308
2529	xPorter, Katherine	Turnage	F	1887 51		1/4	M	Head 2503	No.		Butte, city	Silver Bow	Mont	No.	1418-2079
2530	Powell, Jeannette	Marjory / Grenier	F	1-4-15 23		7/16	M	Head 3114	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	2766-932
2531	xPowell, Maggie	Dupuis	F	1-13-87 51		1/8	M	Head 2504	No.		Glendale, city	Los Angeles	Cal	No	2400-2080
2532	Price, Constance	Liberty Lewis	F	11-20-18 20		1/16	M	Head 1574	No.		Casper, town		Wyo	Yes	2881-1282
2533	Pritchette, Mary Louise	Pablo	F	1897 41		7/8	M	Head 2505	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	1438-845
2534	"	Loren Lee	M	2-5-29 9		7/16	S	Son 2506	" "	"				"	None
2535	"	Joel Ann	F	4-4-34 4		7/16	S	Dau 2507	" "	"				"	None
2536	Garcia, Genevieve	Catherine	F	5-4-19 19		11/16	S	Dau 2508	" "	"				"	2738-846



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page - 203 206

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W.SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2537	Pritchette, Pearl	Richard	M	3-15-37 1		7/16	S	Son 2509	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	None
2538	xProngua, Susanna	Maillett	F	7-15-71 67		Wh. Ad.	M	Head 2510	Yes, Hot Springs, Sanders					No	2157-2081
2539	Pronovost, Alfred	Arthur	M	4-25-14 24		1/8	M	Head 2519	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	3205-2084
2540	xPronovost, Mollie	Michel	F	1895 43		3/4	M	Head 2511	No,		Missoula city	Missoula	Mont	No,	1925-1663
2541	xPronovost, Olivia	Jette	F	8-22-91 47		1/4	M	Head 2512	No,		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No,	1973-2083
2542	"	Joseph Owen (Lester)	M	3-11-17 21		1/8	S	Son 2513	"		" "	"	"	Yes	3206-2085
2543	"	Jean David	M	5-29-21 17		1/8	S	Son 2515	"		" "	"	"	"	None-None
2544	"	Dean Oliver	M	5-29-21 17		1/8	S	Son 2516	"		" "	"	"	"	None
2545	"	William Ernest	M	4-6-23 15		1/8	S	Son 2517	"		" "	"	"	"	None
2546	"	Theresa	F	2-8-33 5		1/8	S	Dau 2518	"		" "	"	"	"	None
2547	Quequesah, Antoine		M	1883 55		4/4	Wd.	Head 2520	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	995-2087

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2548	Quequesah, Ignace		M	1881 57		4/4	M	Head 2521	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	994-2088
2549	" Anastasia Finley		F	6-2-12 26		7/8	M	Wife 2522	" "	"				"	2718-793
2550	" Amie		F	9-12-21 17		4/4	S	Dau 2523	" "	"				"	None
2551	Quequesah, Joseph		M	1877 61		4/4	M	Head 2524	" "	"				"	993-2090
2552	" Mary Innee		F	1867 71		4/4	M	Wife 2525	" "	"				"	441-1064
2553	Quintah, Louie Towepa		M	1892 46		4/4	M	Head 2527	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					"	2263-2094
2554	" Louise Bigcrane		F	1883 55		4/4	M	Wife 2528	" "	"				"	2166-2095
2555	Quintero, Margaret Dorothy Matt		F	4-23-15 23		11/16	M	Head 2529	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	2992-1555
2556	" Madaline Marie		F	5-26-35 3		11/32	S	Dau 2530	" "	"				"	None
2557	Hernandez, Shirley Ann (Illeg)		F	5-22-38 7/12		11/32	S	Dau 2531	" "	"				"	None
2558	xRadel, Victoria McDonald		F	11-2-02 36		15/32	M	Head 2531	" Dixon, Sanders					No.	41-1378
2559	" Charles W. Jr.		M	6-16-26 12		15/64	S	Son 2532	" "	"				Yes.	None
2560	" Eurel Dorothy (Edna)		F	5-14-29 9		15/64	S	Dau 2533	" "	"				"	None.

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W.SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2561	Rattlesnake, Mary		F	1838 100		4/4	Wd.	Head 2534	Yes,	Camas Prairie, Sanders				Yes	1727-2097
2562	Ray, Francis		M	6-3-15 23		5/16	S	Head 2535	No.		Los Angeles, city	Los Angeles	Cal	Yes	3212-2099
2563	" Eugene		M	5-12-17 21		5/16	S	Bro 2536	No.	Blackfoot Res.			Mont	Yes	3213-2100
2564	xRay, Nellie Mae Sloan		F	5-2-88 50		3/8	M	Head 2537	Yes,	Polson, Lake				No	1179-2101
2565	xRaymond, Benjamin, Jr.		M	1899 39		1/2	M	Head 2538	No.		Basadena, city	San Francisco	Cal.	No.	1757-2116
2566	xRaymond, Benjamin		M	1878 60		1/4	Wd.	Head 2539	Yes,	Ronan, Lake				No	1755-2107
2567	" Robert		M	1902 36		1/2	S	Son 2540	"	" "				"	1758-2115
2568	" Frederick Theodore		M	12-10-07 31		1/2	S	Son 2543	"	" "				"	2368-2113
2569	" John Henry		M	2-29-15 23		1/2	S	Son 2541	"	" "				"	3219-2109
2570	" Alphonsine (Marie)		F	4-18-18 20		1/2	S	Dau 2542	"	" "				"	3220-2110
2571	Raymond, Henry, Jr.		M	9-21-08 30		3/8	M	Head 2544	No		San Pedro, city	Los Angeles	Cal	Yes	3221-2119
2572	" Hazel Magee (Louise)		F	7-23-09 29		1/4	M	Wife 2545	No.		" "	"	"	"	2959-1471



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTTELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2573	Raymond, Jean Frances		F	8-21-31 7		5/16	S	Dau 2546	No.		San Pedro, city	Los Angeles	Cal	Yes	None
2574	xRaymond, James		M	4-10-84 54		1/4	M	Head 2547	Yes, Roman, Lake					No	1763-2102
2575	x " Agnes Morigeau		F	9-10-91 47		11/32	M	Wife 2548	" "	"				"	266-2103
2576	" Winifred		F	11-13-20 18		19/64	S	Dau 2549	" "	"				Yes	3216-none
2577	" James Lester		M	7-13-22 16		19/64	S	Son 2550	" "	"				"	None
2578	" Clifford Eugene		M	7-12-29 9		19/64	S	Son 2552	" "	"				"	None
2579	Redcrow, Mary		F	1856 82		4/4	Wd.	Head 2552	Yes, Roman	"				Yes	1563-2121
2580	Pablo, Louie (Illeg)		M	3-17-26 12		3/4	S	Gr. Son 2553	" "	"				"	None
2581	Ramsey, Francis		M	10-11-29 9		1/2	S	Gr. Son 2554	" "	"				"	None
2582	Redcrow, Michel		M	1894 44		4/4	M	Head 2555	" "	"				"	1565-2122
2583	" Catherine Nenemay		F	1892 46		4/4	M	Wife 2556	" "	"				"	880-2123
2584	" Annie		F	10-6-17 21		4/4	S	Dau 2557	" "	"				"	3222-2124
2585	" Andrew (Henry)		M	2-16-22 16		4/4	S	Son 2558	" "	"				"	None
2586	" David Joseph		M	9-9-34 4		4/4	S	Son 2559	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W.SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2587	Redhorn, Massaline	Lassaw	M	1880-58		4/4	M	Head 2563	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	909-2129
2588	"	Mary Sophie	F	1884-54		4/4	M	Wife 2564	" "	"				"	910-2130
2589	Redhorn, Joseph		M	8-26-1028		4/4	M	Head 2565	Yes, Ronan	"				Yes	3225-2131
2590	"	Agnes Chiefseagle	F	1912-26		4/4	M	Wife 2566	" "	"				"	2609-396
2591	"	Francis Joseph	M	1-17-3811/12		4/4	S	Son ----	" "	"				"	None
2592	xReed, Clara	Peone	F	11-17-9840		1/4	M	Head 2567	" "	"				No.	1782-2132
2593	"	Melvin Lester	M	6-18-2117		1/8	S	Son 2570	" "	"				Yes	None
2594	"	Helen Phyllis May	F	10-2-2216		1/8	S	Dau 2571	" "	"				"	None
2595	"	Evelyn Melba	F	8-31-2612		1/8	S	Dau 2572	" "	"				"	None
2596	"	Donna Marie	F	11-6-308		1/8	S	Dau 2573	" "	"				"	None
2597	"	Lois Fay	F	5-16-2810		1/8	S	Dau 2574	" "	"				"	None
2598	Reed, Ethel Agnes		F	3-16-2018		1/8	S	Head 2568	" "	"				"	3228-None
2599	Evans, Mary Alice (Illeg)		F	4-29-388/12		5/32	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page - 211

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-39, 1939, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT; ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2600	Ranteria, Agnes	Badroad	F	3-14-11 27		4/4	M	Head 2575	Yes	Ronan, Lake				Yes	2514-129
2601	"	John Dennis	M	6-14-31 7		1/2	M	Son 2576	"	"	"			"	None
2602	"	Frances Victoria	F	2-21-34 4		1/2	S	Dau 2577	"	"	"			"	None
2603	"	Robert Louis	M	4-3-36 2		1/2	S	Son 2578	"	"	"			"	None
2604	Revals, Alexander		M	1892 45		7/8	M	Head 2560	No.	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida.	Yes	448-2134
2605	Rhoads, Helen Finley	Marengo	F	1-15-01 37		1/2	M	Head 2579	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	1311-1502
2606	Marengo, Leona		F	5-19-24 14		11/32	S	Dau 2581	"	"	"			"	None
2607	"	Herbert M.	M	8-11-25 13		11/32	S	Son 2582	"	"	"			"	None
2608	xRicheson, Geneva	(Genevieve) Houle Pitts/	F	2-3-00 38		1/8	M	Head 2583	No.		Missoula, town	Missoula	Mont	No.	1140-1021
2609	Pitts, Eugene Lee		M	4-29-20 18		1/16	S	Son 2584	Yes	Hot Springs, Sanders				Yes	3187-None
2610	"	Donald Sidney	M	12-12-23 15		1/16	S	Son 2585	"	"	"			"	None
2611	xRickey, Delphine		F	1866 72		1/4	M	Head 2586	No.	Colville Res.			Wn.	No.	934-2137



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page ~~211~~ 212

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

CB-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2612	Riley, Annie		F	1861 77		4/4	Wd.	Head 2587	Yes, St.	Ignatius, Lake				Yes	2449-2139
2613	xRivers, Adolph, Jr.		M	1889 49		1/4	S	Head 2588	No.		Orleans, town	Humboldt	Cal.	No.	865-2140
2614	xRivers, Charles		M	1881 .57		1/4	M	Head 2589	No.		"	"	"	No.	862-2141
2615	xRivers, Henry		M	1884 54		1/4	M	Head 2590	No.		"	"	"	No.	864-2142
2616	xRoeder, Frank		M	1894 44		9/32	M	Head 2591	Yes, Roman, Lake					No.	1813-2145
2617	x " Lilly Rose Clairmont		F	1-29-99 39		1/4	M	Wife 2592	" "	"				Yes	952-2146
2618	Moss, Alfred Duane		M	5-13-29 9		3/16	S	Ad.Son 2593	" "	"				"	None.
2619	xRobert, Antoine (Antonine)		F	12-15-86 52		3/16	S	Head 2594	No.		Montreal, city	Quebec	Can	No.	1806-2147
2620	xRobert, Jacques		M	1-27-87 51		3/16	M	Head 2595	No.		" "	"	"	No.	1807-2148
2621	Rogers, Maggie Gardipe		F	1900 38		1/2	M	Head 2596	No.		Pierce, town	Clearwater	Ida	Yes	1875-854

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-28, 1928, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2622	Rojas, Rose Michel	Sebina	F	1898 40		3/4	M	Head 2597	Yes,	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	788-2174
2623	"	Rose Mary	F	12-4-31 7		3/8	S	Dau 2599	"	"	"			"	None
2624	"	Mary Amelia	F	10-27-34 4		3/8	S	Dau 2600	"	"	"			"	None
2625	Woodcock, Eneas	Isadora	M	3-12-19 19		7/8	S	Son 2598	"	"	"			"	3357-2175
2626	xRoper, Angeline	Flett	F	1863 75		1/4	M	Head 2601	No.		Gaston, town	Washington	Ore	No.	933-836
2627	xRoullier, Caroline	Ethier	F	1867 71		1/4	Wd.	Head 2602	Yes,	Ronan, Lake				No	1190-2154
2628	"	Verna Rose	F	4-4-17 21		1/16	S	Gr. Dau 2603	"	"	"			Yes	3234-2165
2629	Roullier, Frank	William	M	7-24-22 16		1/8	S	Head 2610	"	"	"			"	None
2630	"	Pearl Bernice	F	11-14-27 11		1/8	S	Sis 2611	"	"	"			"	None
2631	Roullier, Henry J.		M	8-3-14 24		1/8	M	Head 2612	"	"	"			"	None
2632	xRoullier, John		M	1875 43		1/8	M	Head 2613	No.		Oakland, city	Alameda	Cal	No	1195-2164
2633	"	Gwendolyn (Zolander)	F	1-11-20 18		1/16	S	Dau 2614	No.		"	"	"	Yes	3235-None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page - 213 214

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by D. WILSHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2634	Roullier, Phillip	Alfred	M	9-19-10 28		1/8	S	Head 2615	Yes	Dixon, Sanders				Yes	3230-2155
2635	Roullier, Sidney	Joseph	M	2-20-16 22		3/16	S	Head 2605	Yes	Ronan, Lake				Yes	3231-2158
2636	"	Marie Evelyn	F	2-27-17 21		3/16	S	Sis 2606	"	"				"	3232-2159
2637	"	Marjorie (Jolanda)	F	1-1-21 17		3/16	S	Sis 2607	No.		Seattle, city	King	Wn.	"	3233-None
2638	"	Ernest Freeman(Jack)	M	2-16-23 15		3/16	S	Bro 2608	Yes	Ronan, Lake				"	None
2639	"	Alfred	M	11-3-24 14		3/16	S	Bro 2609	"	"				"	None.
2640	Roussell, Edwin		M	6-29-01 37		1/8	M	Head 2616	Yes	Dixon, Sanders				Yes	1922-2168
2641	"	Robert Lowell	M	1931 7		1/16	S	Son 2617	No.		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wn.	"	None
2642	xRoussell, Ralph		M	2-11-94 44		1/8	M	Head 2618	No.		Somers, town	Flathead	Mont	No.	1921-2169
2643	"	Betty Delores	F	12-5-21 17		1/16	S	Dau 2619	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
2644	xRoussell, Wilfred		M	9-22-99 49		1/8	M	Head 2620	No.		"	"	"	No.	1919-2170
2645	"	Norman Wesley	M	1-27-16 22		1/16	S	Son 2621	"		"	"	"	Yes	3236-2171



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2646	xRotter, Eleanor	Vallee	F	1898 40		1/2	M	Head 2622	No.		Sacramento, city	Sacramento	Cal	No	2299-2489
2647	"	Frances	F	7-3-22 16		1/4	S	Dau 2623	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
2648	White, Parle (Angela)		F	12-14-16 22		7/16	S	Dau 2624	"		"	"	"	Yes	3345-2490
2649	Rudensky, Rose	Felicite Matt/ Foster	F	6-5-08, 30		11/16	S	Head 2625	Yes, St. Ignatius	Lake				"	3024-1617
2650	xRyan, Elsie	Todd	F	10-10-80 58		1/4	M	Head 2626	Yes, Roman	"				No.	1765-2105
2651	Sabine, Pierre		M	1882 56		4/4	S	Head 2627	Yes, St. Ignatius	"				Yes	451-2173
2652	Moichah, Susan		F	1866 72		4/4	Wd.	Mother 2628	"	"	"			"	219-1700
2653	Salcido, Marcelline	Matt D.	F	9-23-07 31		11/16	M	Head 2629	"	Arlee	"			Yes	332-1561
2654	"	June Arnold	M	12-13-27 11		11/32	S	Son 2630	"	"	"			"	None
2655	"	Ramona	F	2-2-29 9		11/32	S	Dau 2631	"	"	"			"	None
2656	"	Louise Bernadine	F	10-30-30 8		11/32	S	Dau 2632	"	"	"			"	None
2657	"	Valentine	M	2-14-33 5		11/32	S	Son 2633	"	"	"			"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

ce-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2658	xSalsbury, Addie	Buckman	F	12-24-87 51		1/2	M	Head 2634	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No.	2422-2176
2659	"	Mary Mercedes	F	9-4-17 21		1/4	S	Dau 2635	"		"	"	"	Yes	3239-2178
2660	"	Louise Marie	F	5-13-19 19		1/4	S	Dau 2637	"		"	"	"	Yes	3241-2179
2661	"	John Winfield	M	3-18-21 17		1/4	S	Son 2638	No.		"	"	"	Yes	None
2662	"	Edward	M	5-3-22 15		1/4	S	Son 2639	"		"	"	"	"	None
2663	"	Juanita Catherine	F	3-13-24 14		1/4	S	Dau 2640	"		"	"	"	"	None
2664	"	Dorothy Marie	F	7-10-25 13		1/4	S	Dau 2641	"		"	"	"	"	None
2665	xSanders, Anna	Felsman	F	1897 41		3/8	M	Head 2642	No.		Oakland, city,	Alameda	Cal	No.	249-2214
2666	Sanders, Charles F.		M	8-21-15 23		1/4	M	Head 2643	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					Yes	3242-2183
2667	"	Charles Franklin, Jr.	M	5-2-36 27		1/8	S	Son 2644	" "	"				"	None
2668	"	Joyce Louise	F	5-22-38 7/12		1/8	S	Dau	" "	"				"	None
2669	xSanders, Clyde	Leroy	M	10-4-01 37		1/4	M	Head 2651	Yes, Arlee, Lake					No	1447-2184
2670	"	Adelaide Lumpry	F	2-6-09 29		7/8	M	Wife 2652	" "	"				"	2902-1345
2671	"	Benjamin William	M	1-4-27 11		9/16	S	Son 2653	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2672	Sanders, Virginia		F	8-29-31 7		9/16	S	Dau 2654	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	None
2673	xSanders, Earl Shelby		M	3-25-98 240		1/4	M	Head 2655	" "	"				No.	1426-2189
2674	" Jeannette Catherine		F	8-23-21 17		1/8	S	Dau 2656	" "	"				Yes	None
2675	xSanders, Mary McLeod		F	10-26-96 42		1/2	M	Head 2646	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No.	1118-2185
2676	" Harvey Earl (Joseph)		M	1-8-20 18		3/8	S	Son 2647	"		"	"	"	Yes	3246-None
2677	" Benjamin Warren		M	2-7-23 15		3/8	S	Son 2648	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
2678	" Mae Belle		F	10-26-25 13		3/8	S	Dau 2649	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
2679	" George Lawrence		M	7-20-27 11		3/8	S	Son 2650	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
2680	xSanders, Nettie Turnage		F	4-30-74 64		1/2	M	Head 2645	Yes, Arlee, Lake					No	1423-2182
2681	xSanford, Richard L.		M	3-4-96 42		3/16	M	Head 2657	Yes, Charlo	"				No.	2346-2194
2682	" James Gird		M	7-1-28 10		3/32	S	Son 2658	" "	"				"	None
2683	Sandoval, Louise Bigbear		F	4-22-01 37		4/4	M	Head 2659	Yes, Polson	"				Yes	1952-58



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2684	Casey, James Harry	(Illeg)	M	2-10-38 10/12		1/2	S	Son ----	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	None
2685	xSanpere, Emily G.		F	9-20-54 84		3/8	M	Head 2661	No.		Meyers Falls, town	Stevens	Wn.	No.	858-2195
2686	Schliep, Laura Soucie		F	12-16-14 24		1/8	M	Head 2755	Yes, St. Ignatus, Lake					Yes	None-2272
2687	"	Lawrence Arnold	M	3-11-38 9/12		1/16	S	Son ----	" "	"				"	None
2688	xSchmidt, Ethel Sanford		F	10-4-93 45		3/16	M	Head 2660	No		Eagle Rock, town	Los Angeles	Cal	No	2345-2193
2689	Schumaker, Eula C.	Couture	F	9-2-15 23		3/16	M	Head 2662	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	2640-502
2690	Sculkah, Louis		M	1871 67		3/4	Wd.	Head 2663	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	2316-2196
2691	Selpstu, Joseph		M	1860 78		4/4	Wd.	Head 2665	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	576-2199
2692	xSenecal, Joseph		M	1874 63		1/4	S	Head 2666	Yes, Polson, Lake					No	712-2201

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARP	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2693	Sharp, Annie Alice	Landigreen	F	1-23-10 28		5/16	M	Head 2670	Yes	Polson, Lake				Yes	2862-1214
2694	"	Dolores E. Milly	F	11-29-36 2		5/32	S	Dau 2672	"	"	"			"	None
2695	"	John Morrian	M	7-29-38 5/12		5/32	S	Son ----	"	"	"			"	None
2696	Luddington, Charles Ed.	(Illeg)	M	6-3-29 9		9/32	S	Son 2671	"	"	"			"	None
2697	Shea, Rosalie Leatha	Morigeau	F	6-12-07 31		11/32	M	Head 2673	Yes	Polson "				Yes	289-1749
2698	Brossoit, Wanda May		F	8-21-24 14		11/32	S	Dau 2674	"	"	"			"	None
2699	Shepherd, Isaac		M	1-21-80 58		3/8	M	Head 2675	No.		Highwood, town	Chouteau	Mont	Yes	None-2210
2700	"	Archie Eugene	M	8-9-12 26		3/16	S	Son 2676	No.		"	"	"	"	None-2212
2701	"	Edith Julia	F	6-27-19 19		3/16	S	Dau 2677	No.		"	"	"	"	None-2211
2702	"	Hazel Elmyra	F	12-24-23 15		3/16	S	Dau <sup>1</sup> 2678	No.		"	"	"	"	None None
2703	Sherman, Mary Agnes	Matt	F	3-29-04 34		11/16	M	Head 1924	Yes	Dixon, Sanders				"	350-1563
2704	Shourds, Edna Eva	Clairmont	F	8-24-05 33		1/4	M	Head 2679	Yes	Ronan, Lake				Yes	955-439
2705	"	Chester Ellis	M	6-2-25 13		1/8	S	Son 2680	"	"	"			"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page - 219 280

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2706	Shourds, Yvonne		F	3-24-30 8		1/8	S	Dau 2681	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	None
2707	Sias, Herbert Edgar		M	4-25-13 25		1/16	M	Head 2880	Yes, Polson "					"	3251-2205
2708	" Bernice Valentine McLeod		F	2-14-20 18		7/32	M	Wife 2753	" " "					"	2936-None
2709	Sias, Mirl Leo, Jr.		M	8-28-11 27		1/16	M	Head 2667	Yes, Ronan "					Yes	3250-2204
2710	" James Leo Ross		M	1931 7		1/32	S	Son 2668	" " "					"	None
2711	Silva, Florence A. Matt Medrano		F	11-2-11 27		11/16	M	Head 2682	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					Yes	2990-1559
2712	" Mary Ozetta		F	2-12-33 5		11/32	S	Dau 2683	" " "					"	None
2713	" John		M	6-8-35 3		11/32	S	Son 2684	" " "					"	None
2714	" Julia		F	2-19-37 1		11/32	S	Dau 2685	" " "					"	None
2715	Silverthorn, Donald C.		M	5-12-10 28		1/8	S	Head 2690	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	3255-2227
2716	" Woodrow W.		M	10-20-14 24		1/8	S	Bro 2691	No, "		Washington, city		D.C.	"	3257-2223
2717	" Archie Clifford		M	6-9-17 21		1/8	S	Bro 2692	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	3258-2224
2718	" William H.		M	4-23-20 18		1/8	S	Bro 2693	" " "					"	3260-None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2719	Silverthorn, James J.		M	7-22-08 30		1/8	M	Head 2686	Yes, St.	Ignatius, Lake				Yes	3254-2228
2720	"	Norma Viola	F	1-23-34 4		1/16	S	Dau 2687	" "	"				"	None
2721	"	James Lester	M	8-16-35 3		1/16	S	Son 2688	" "	"				"	None
2722	"	Edna Jean	F	9-11-37 1		1/16	S	Dau 2689	" "	"				"	None
2723	Simmer, Robert		M	11-19-29 9		15/16	S	Head 2697	" "	"				"	None
2724	"	Richard	M	4-10-31 7		15/16	S	Bro 2698	" "	"				"	None
2725	"	William	M	3-20-32 6		15/16	s	Bro 2699	" "	"				"	None
2726	xSimmons, Mary Morigeau		F	5-28-99 39		15/32	M	Head 2700	No.		Shelton, town	Mason	Wn.	No.	262-2229
2727	"	Mary Janet	F	12-4-21 17		15/64	S	Dau 2701	No.		"	"	"	Yes	None
2728	xSine, Katie Beauchemin		F	1-21- 92 46		5/8	M	Head 2694	Yes, St.	Ignatius, lake				Yes	2384-2220
2729	"	Mary Ernestine	F	2-6-19 19		5/16	S	Dau 2695	" "	"				"	3249-2221
2730	"	Eugene Evaro	M	3-27-26 12		5/16	S	Son 2696	" "	"				"	None
2731	Siwehsah, Martine		F	1862 76		7/8	Wd	Head 2702	Yes, Arlee	"				Yes	1558-2234

0490

5-128

# INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page - ~~221~~ 222

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W.SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

65-7979															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2732	xSkelton,	Josephine Cabell	F	1893 45		1/2	M	Head 2703	Yes,	St. Ignatius, Lake				No	408-2117
2733	"	Curtis	M	4-17-21 17		1/4	S	Son 2704	"	"				"	None
2734	"	Nadine Lavinia	F	3-19-28 10		1/4	S	Dau 2705	"	"				"	"
2735	Skullnah,	Louis	M	12-14-05 33		4/4	M	Head 2706	No.	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida.	Yes	2217-2235
2736	Slater,	Grace Patterson	F	10-20-16 22		1/4	M	Head 2317	Yes,	Polson, Lake				Yes	3149-1921
2737	Sloan,	Alexander	M	4-1-00 38		3/8	M	Head 2707	No.	Nor Navajo Res.			Ariz	Yes	1186-2240
2738	"	Alvin Ernest	M	4-2-23 15		3/16	S	Son 2708	Yes,	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	None
2739	"	Gertrude May	F	5-24-24 14		3/16	S	Dau 2709	"	"				"	None
2740	xSloan,	Cecille Morigeau	F	1-10-62 76		1/2	M	Head 2710	Yes,	Ronan				No	1177-2237
2741	xSloan,	James J.	M	3-31-83 55		3/8	M	Head 2711	No.	Crow, Res.			Mont.	No.	1178-2245
2742	"	Carl Stanley	M	5-28-10 28		5/16	S	Son 2712	No.	" "			"	Yes	3265-2248
2743	"	Allen Eugene	M	9-27-11 27		5/16	S	Son 2713	No.	" "			"	Yes	3266-2246

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2744	Sloan, Nellie Cecille		F	9-27-11 27		5/16	S	Dau 2714	No.	Standing Rock Agency			N.D.	Yes	3267-2247
2745	Sloan, Josephine		F	12-17-17 21		3/8	S	Head 2150	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	3263 - 2243
2746	Hatfield, Darleen May (Illeg)		F	3-28-37 1		3/16	S	Dau 2151	" "	"				"	None
2747	Sloan, Samuel Frank		M	9-11-07 31		3/8	M	Head 2715	" "	"				"	1186-2238
2748	" Myrtle Louise		f	3-15-28 10		5/16	S	Dau 2716	" "	"				"	None
2749	xSloan, Welter A.		M	3-25-89 49		3/8	M	Head 2717	" "	"				No.	1180-2250
2750	Smallsalmon, Michel		M	1899 39		4/4	M	Head 2718	" "	"				Yes	652-2252
2751	" Mary Calowahcan		F	3-23-09 29		4/4	M	Wife 2719	" "	"				"	2590-331
2752	" Theresa		F	4-23-30 8		4/4	S	5Dau 2720	" "	"				"	None
2753	" John		M	11-27-35 3		4/4	S	Son 2721	" "	"				"	None
2754	" Sophie		F	12-7-37 1		4/4	S	Dau 2722	" "	"				"	None
2755	Smith, Arthur Albert		M	-1901		1/4	M	Head 2725	No.		Kalispell, town	Flathead	Mont	No.	684-2259



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page - ~~223~~ 224Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2756	Smith, Eileen Mardell		F	5-31-26 12		1/8	S	Dau 2726	No.		Kalispell, town	Flathead	Mont	Yes	None
2757	" Marion David		M	11-8-27 11		1/8	S	Son 2727	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
2758	xSmith, Elma Bouchard		F	4-18-89 49		1/8	M	Head 2723	No.		Eugene, city	Blaine	Ore	No.	79-2253
2759	" Harry C., Jr.		M	7-5-13 25		1/16	S	Son 2724	"		"	"	"	Yes	3271-2255
2760	xSmith, Florence Ducharme		F	7-1-98 40		3/8	M	Head 2729	No.		Bonner, town	Missoula	Mont	No.	159-633
2761	" Constance Florence		F	11-29-25 13		3/16	S	Dau 2730	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
2762	xSmith, Florence McDonald		F	1896 42		7/16	M	Head 2728	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					No	560-1382
2763	Smith, Josephine May Gariepy		F	12-23-14 24		3/32	M	Head 2742	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	2744-862
2764	Smith, Marie Eleanor Sanders		F	1-15-17 21		1/8	M	Head 2731	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					Yes	3247 - 2190
2765	" Yvonne Marie		F	4-9-37 1		1/16	S	Dau 2732	" " "					"	None
2766	xSmith, Minnie Keeler		F	8-10-99 39		1/4	M	Head 2733	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No.	1880-1132

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by I.W.SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2767	Smith, Lavinia Ann		F	3-13-20 18		1/8	S	Dau 2734	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	3272-None
2768	" Lloyd		M	5-5-22 16		1/8	S	Son 2735	" "	"				"	None
2769	" Lilly Marie		F	4-1-23 15		1/8	S	Dau 2736	" "	"				"	None
2770	" Willard		M	8-8-25 13		1/8	S	Son 2737	" "	"				"	None
2771	" Thomas Francis		M	3-30-29 9		1/8	S	Son 2738	" "	"				"	None
2772	" Morrow Woodrow		M	11-30-37 1		1/8	S	Son 2739	" "	"				"	None
2773	Smith, Richard C.W.		M	1904 34		1/4	M	Head 2743	No.		Long Beach, city	Los Angeles	Cal	Yes	685-2258
2774	xSmith, Winifred Houle		F	5-13-04 34		1/8	M	Head 2740	Yes, Arlee, Lake					No	1142-1033
2775	" Mary Wynn		F	12-18-22 16		1/16	S	Dau 2741	" "	"				"	None
2776	Sol Louis, Agnes Barnaby		F	1899 39		1/2	M	Head 2744	No.	Coeru d'Alene Res.			Ida	IYes	1442-144
2777	Joseph, Mery Eugenia		F	1923 15		1/2	S	Dau 2745	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	None
2778	xSonger, Clara		F	5-11-84 54		1/4	M	Head 2746	Yes, Roman, Lake					No	937-2261
2779	" Lavonne Lorraine		F	4-17-27 11		1/8	S	Dau 2747	" "	"				Yes	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2780	Sorrell, Ernest		M	11-9-09 29		3/8	M	Head 2748	Yes, St.	Ignatius, Lake				Yes	3276-2270
2781	"	Ida Ann Catherine / Finley	F	6-14-14 24		21/32	M	Wife 2749	" "	"				"	2713-767
2782	"	Alice Rose	F	9-17-35 3		33/64	S	Dau 2750	" "	"				"	None
2783	"	Ida Jane	F	1-6-38 11/12		33/64	S	Dau ----	" "	"				"	None
2784	xSorrell, Frank		M	1892 46		3/8	M	Head 2751	Yes, St.	Ignatius "				No	15-2265
2785	x "	Annie King	F	1893 45		5/8	M	Wife 2752	" "	"				No.	415-2266
2786	"	June Marie	F	6-30-25 13		1/2	S	Dau 2753	" "	"				Yes	None
2787	xSoucie, Rosie Bourdon		F	9-22-85 53		1/4	M	Head 2754	Yes, St.	Ignatius "				No.	543-279
2788	"	Joseph	M	11-21-16 22		1/8	S	Son 2756	" "	"				"	None-2274
2789	"	Julie	F	12-31-17 21		1/8	S	Dau 2757	" "	"				"	None-2275
2790	"	Rose Marie	F	12-15-18 20		1/8	S	Dau 2758	" "	"				"	None-2276
2791	xSousley, Mary Cobeau		F	2-14-90 48		3/8	M	Head 2759	Yes, Ronan	"				No.	1300-2277
2792	"	Henry Townsend	M	12-18-24 14		3/16	S	Son 2761	" "	"				Yes	None
2793	"	James Douglas	M	10-25-27 11		3/16	S	Son 2762	" "	"				"	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

cd-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2794	Sparks, James Thomas		M	11-16-24 14		1/8	S	Head 2763	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	None
2795	" Calvin Robert		M	1-11-30 8		1/8	S	Bro 2764	No.		"	"	"	Yes	None
2796	Squeque, Louison		M	11-5-06 32		7/8	M	Head 2778	Yes, Ronan	Lake				Yes	1230-2286
2797	" Annie Ellen Fyant		F	9-7-15 23		3/4	M	Wife 1059	Yes, Ronan	"				Yes	2735-839
2798	" Marvin Louis		M	2-8-38 10/12		13/16	S	Son	"	"	"			"	None
2799	Stanislaw, Joseph		M	1887 51		4/4	M	Head 2781	Yes, Camas Prairie	Sanders				"	2308-2288
2800	" Annie Paul (Curley)		F	12-8-04 34		3/4	M	Wife 2782	"	"	"			"	1699-2289
2801	" Joseph Youstah		M	10-17-24 14		7/8	S	Son 2783	"	"	"			"	None
2802	" Angeline		F	8-18-26 12		7/8	S	Dau 2784	"	"	"			"	None
2803	" Ebel		M	7-23-30 8		7/8	S	Son 2785	"	"	"			"	None
2804	Star, John L.		M	1884 54		4/4	M	Head 2765	No.		Flagstone, village	B.C.	Can	Yes	2107-2290
2805	" Andrew J.		M	7-9-19 19		4/4	S	Son 2766	"		"	"	"	"	3286-2292
2806	" Martha		F	11-10-23 15		4/4	S	Dau 2767	"		"	"	"	"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2807	Stassoo, Antoine		M	1872 66		4/4	M	Head 2768	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	1898-2294
2808	" Elizabeth	Cullooyah	F	1899 39		4/4	M	Wife 2769	" "	"				"	1660-818
2809	" Sophie		F	11-7-31 7		4/4	S	Dau 2770	" "	"				"	None
2810	Finley, Baptiste	Dominick	M	11-8-24 14		7/8	S	St.Son 2771	" "	"				"	None
2811	Woodcock, Michel		M	11-6-28 10		4/4	S	St.Son 2772	" "	"				"	None
2812	Stassoo, Lassaw		M	1-6-71 67		4/4	M	Head 2773	Yes, Elmo	"				Yes	2240-2295
2813	" Angelic	Finley Moody	F	1903 35		4/4	M	Wife 2774	" "	"				"	1949-755
2814	" Maxime		M	7-9-19 19		4/4	S	Son 2775	" "	"				"	3287-2297
2815	" Josephine		F	11-18-38 1/12		4/4	S	Dau ----	" "	"				"	None
2816	Moody, Lucy		F	3-13-28 10		4/4	S	St.Dau 2776	" "	"				"	None.
2817	Stephenson, Louise	I. Martin	F	3-16-12 26		1/8	M	Head 2786	No.		Wallace, town	Shoshone	Ida	Yes	2973-1522
2818	Stevens, Peter		M	9-16-92 46		4/4	M	Head 2787	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	1415-2305
2819	" Cecille	Vanderburg	F	10-20-94 44		13/16	M	Wife 2788	" "	"				"	1279-2306
2820	" John		M	7-25-15 23		29/32	S	Son 2789	" "	"				"	3289-2307

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2821	Stevens, Elsie Mary		F	10-22-22 16		29/32	S	Dau 2790	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	None
2822	" Lawrence		M	4-3-21 17		29/32	S	Son 2791	" "	"				"	None
2823	" Anthony		M	6-6-27 11		29/32	S	Son 2792	" "	"				"	None
2824	" Agate		F	10-3-31 7		29/32	S	Dau 2793	" "	"				"	None
2825	" Peter Paul		M	8-23-29 9		29/32	S	Son 2794	" "	"				"	None
2826	" Vital Pierre		M	12-2-33 5		29/32	S	Son 2795	" "	"				"	None
2827	St.Germain, Mildred G. Matt		F	7-29-14 24		9/16	M	Head 2796	" "	"				"	3005-1578
2828	Stinger, Andrew D.		M	7-12-02 36		1/8	M	Head 2799	No.		San Francisco, city	San Francisco	Cal	Yes	87-2313
2829	" Joan Patricia		F	8-15-24 14		1/16	S	Dau 2800	"		"	"	"	"	None
2830	xStinger, Caroline Pablo		F	1900 38		7/16	M	Head 2801	Yes, Ronan, Lake					No	1160-1853
2831	" Fay Lorena		F	8-19-23 15		7/32	S	Dau 2802	" "	"				Yes	None
2832	Stinger, Frank		M	1894 44		3/4	Wd. Head	2803	" "	"				"	1930-2314
2833	" Francis		M	12-19-27 11		7/8	S	Son 2804	" "	"				"	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page - 228 230

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2834	Stinger, George	Lawrence	M	6-8-04 34		1/8	M	Head 2805	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	88-2312
2835	Stinger, Louise	Ashley	F	5-23-08 30		1/2	M	Head 2806	Yes, Ronan	"				Yes	2492-91
2836	"	Victor Leonard	M	6-1-32 6		1/4	S	Son 2807	"	"	"			"	None
2837	"	Louise	F	11-12-34 4		1/4	S	Dau 2808	"	"	"			"	None
2838	Stinger, Theodore	Leonard	M	1-5-09 29		1/8	M	Head 2797	"	"	"			"	3292-2311
2839	"	Leonard Lionel	M	11-9-29 9		1/16	S	Son 2798	"	"	"			"	None
2840	Stocktah, Louie		M	1886 52		4/4	M	Head 2809	Yes, Camas Prairie, Sanders					Yes	2180-2316
2841	"	Louise Parker	F	1879 59		4/4	M	Wife 2810	"	"	"			"	1642-2317
2842	Stoecker, Rosalie E.	Clairmont (Cdna) /	F	4-21-11 27		3/8	M	Head 2811	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	2611-407
2843	Stohr, Alma	Gerber	F	4-12-10 28		3/32	M	Head 2812	No.		Plains, town	Sanders	Mont	Yes	2736-843
2844	"	Daniel Wood	M	7-29-29 9		3/64	S	Son 2813	No.		"	"	"	Yes	None
2845	"	Barbara	F	2-26-34 4		3/64	S	Dau 2814	"		"	"	"	Yes	None.



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2859	xSwanson,	Adna Allard (Odna)	F	1-15-01 37		5/16	M	Head 2827	No.		Potomac, town	Missoula	Mont	No.	773-24
2860	"	John Allard	M	2-2-25 13		5/32	S	Son 2828	No.		"	"	"	Yes	None
2861	"	Odna Jean	F	7-8-26 12		5/32	S	Dau 2829	"		"	"	"	"	None
2862	"	Jo Ann	F	1-8-28 10		5/32	S	Dau 2830	"		"	"	"	"	None
2863	"	Gloria Sue	F	1-26-30 8		5/32	S	Dau 2831	"		"	"	"	"	None
2864	Swanson,	Hazel D. McLeod	F	8-12-12 26		3/8	M	Head 1785 28	"		Minneapolis		Minn.	"	2944-1438
2865	Swartz,	Mildred Louise Hamel	F	9-6-11 27		1/16	M	Head 2832	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	2782-966
2866	x Tallman,	Joseph	M	1882 56		5/8	S	Head 2833	Yes, Polson, Lake					No	1095-2328
2867	Tapia,	Mary Ann Matt	F	3-4-12 26		11/16	M	Head 2834	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					Yes	2991-1558
2868	"	Mary Lupe	F	4-24-35 3		11/32	S	Dau 2835	" "	"				"	None
2869	"	Ernest Raymond	M	5-2-37 1		11/32	S	Son 2836	" "	"				"	None
2870	Tawatoy,	Comedown	M	1906 32		7/8	S	Head 2837	No.	Umatilla Res.			Ore	Yes	2419-2331



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page ~~232~~ 233

Census of the FLATHEAD

reservation of the FLATHEAD

jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38

(Month)

(Day)

, 19

, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL

, Superintendent.

60-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2871	Tallier, Catherine	Antoine	F	9-27-97 41		4/4	M	Head 2838	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	361-2373
2872	Tallier, Louis		M	3-9-01 37		1/2	M	Head 2839	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				No.	497-2346
2873	"	Mary Cecille Madsen	F	5-18-16 22		5/16	M	Wife 2840	"	St. Ignatius	"			Yes	2956-1468
2874	"	Charlene	F	7-31-36 2		3/8	S	Daughter 2841	"	"	"			"	None
2875	"	Charles Louis	M	8-10-38 4/12		3/8	S	Son	"	"	"			"	None
2876	Telpah, Joseph		M	1875 63		4/4	M	Head 2843	"	"	"			"	2329-2349
2877	"	Mary Ann	F	1870 68		4/4	M	Wife 2844	"	"	"			"	2330-2350
2878	"	Baptiste	M	9-10-16 22		4/4	S	Son 2845	"	"	"			"	3302-2351
2879	Tenas, Saint Pierre		M	1895 43		4/4	S	Head 2846	"	Ronan	"			Yes	2052-2355
2880	Tesco, Andrew (Bullhead)		M	1863 75		4/4	M	Head 2847	"	Perma, Sanders				Yes	2236-2356
2881	"	Philomene	F	1869 69		4/4	M	Wife 2848	"	"	"			Yes	2237-2357
2882	Thcilsu, Joseph		M	1884 54		4/4	M	Head 2849	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	12621-2360

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2883	Thcilau, Cecille		F	4-17-24 14		4/4	S	Dau 2850	Yes, St. Ignatius, La.					Yes	None
2884	" Louise		F	4-3-30 8		4/4	S	Dau 2851	" "	"				"	None
2885	Therriault, Paul Elmer		M	1-28-04 34		3/16	M	Head 2852	No.		Stockton, city	San Joaquin	Cal	Yes	1367-2368
2886	" Paul Elmer, Jr.		M	12-16-27 11		3/32	S	Son 2853	No.		Stockton, city	"	"	Yes	None
2887	" Ronald Gregory		M	11-2-31 7		3/32	S	Son 2854	"		"	"	"	"	None
2888	xTherriault, William		M	1896 42		3/16	M	Head 2855	No.	Yakima Res.			Wn.	No.	1364-2369
2889	" Agnes Michel		F	1900 38		3/4	M	Wife 2856	"		Seattle, city	King	"	Yes	184-2370
2890	" Josephine Gertrude		F	9-18-20 18		15/32	S	Dau 2857	"		"	"	"	Yes	3303-none
2891	" Frederick		M	2-18-22 16		15/32	S	Son 2858	"		"	"	"	"	None
2892	" Marguerite		F	1926 12		15/32	S	Dau 2859	"		"	"	"	"	None
2893	Thomas, Lillian Clairmont		F	9-19-03 33		3/8	M	Head 2860	Yes, Polson, La.					Yes	971-433
2894	" Ellis William		M	6-3-29 9		3/16	S	Son 2861	" "	"				"	None
2895	" June Marie		F	10-17-30 8		3/16	S	Dau 2862	" "	"				"	None
2896	" May Alva		F	10-17-30 8		3/16	S	Dau 2863	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SUDTHER, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2897	Thomas, Evans	Wayne	M	10-4-34 4		3/16	B	Son 2864	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	None
2898	Thurlow, Elizabeth	Landigreen	F	12-27-13 25		5/16	M	Head 1493	Yes, "	"				"	2863-1215
2899	Tiffany, Della	Matilda Morigeau	F	3-4-15 23		11/32	M	Head 2865	Yes, Arlee	"				Yes	3076-1744
2900	"	Helen Darleen	F	5-21-37 1		11/64	S	Dau 2866	" "	"				"	None
2901	xTiffany, Julie	Courville	F	7-5-99 39		3/8	M	Head 2867	No.		Seattle, city	King	Wn.	No.	65-2375
2902	"	June Claudina	F	6-6-18 20		3/16	S	Dau 2868	No.		" "	"	"	Yes	3305-2376
2903	"	Clinton David	M	11-21-20 18		3/16	S	Son 2869	"		" "	"	"	Yes	3306-2377
2904	"	Mary Ellen	F	2-21-22 16		3/16	S	Dau 2870	"		" "	"	"	"	3307 None-None
2905	"	Wlabar Frederick	M	2-23-24 14		3/16	S	Son 2871	"		" "	"	"	"	None
2906	Tilden, Margaret	Cordelia / Madsen	F	4-12-18 19		5/16	M	Head 2872	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	None
2907	"	Amy	F	6-29-36 2		19/32	S	Dau 2873	" "	"				"	None
2908	"	Jesse Lawrence	M	6-27-38 6/12		19/32	S	Son ----	" "	"				"	None



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER.	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2909	xTodd, James		M	1899 39		1/4	M	Head 2874	No.		Pasco, town		Wn.	No.	1766-2382
2910	xTodd, Joseph		M	1873 65		1/4	M	Head 2875	Yes, Ronan, Lake					No.	1764-2378
2911	x " Emily Moss Sias Senecal		F	3-28-94 44		1/8	M	Wife 2876	" "	"				No.	172-2202
2912	" Mary Wanda (Naomi)		F	10-30-37 1		3/16	S	Dau 2881	" "	"				"	None
2913	Senecal, Albert Joseph		M	8-11-20 18		5/16	S	St.Son 2877	" "	"				"	3253-None
2914	" Alfred Raymond		M	8-9-22 16		5/16	S	St.Son 2878	" "	"				"	None
2915	" Regina May		F	5-17-24 14		5/16	S	St.Dau 2879	No.		House of Good Shepherd Helena, city	Lewis & Clark	Mont	Yes	None
2916	xTomfohr, Marcelline Ramon		F	3-9-85 53		1/2	M	Head 2882	No.		Oregon City, town	Klallamas	Ore	No	1970-2383
2917	" Clyde Raymond		M	1-31-11 27		1/4	S	Son 2883	"		"	"	"	Yes	3308-2385
2918	" Pauline Esther		F	7-17-13 25		1/4	S	Dau 2884	"		Portland, city	Multnomah	"	Yes	3309-2384
2919	" Grace Lucille		F	11-24-19 19		1/4	S	Dau 2885	"		Oregon City, town	Klallamas	"	Yes	3310-none.
2920	Toomah, Andrew		M	1867 71		4/4	Wd.	Head 2886	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	2053-2386
2921	xTonasket, Ellen Manuel		F	1877 60		5/8	M	Head 2887	No.		Omak, town	Okanogan	Wn.	No.	2405-2390

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 235 237

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2922	xTonasket, Lucille	Camille (Lucy) /	F	1891 47		7/32	M	Head 2888	No.		Omak, twon	Okanogan	Wn	No.	2406-338
2923	xTopsseh, Abel (Combs)		M	10-8-03 35		3/4	M	Head 2889	Yes, Arlee, Lake					No	1650-2409
2924	" Louise Lamoose		F	10-24-01 37		7/8	M	Wife 2890	" "	"				Yes	1409-2410
2925	" Margaret		F	1-22-22 16		13/16	S	Dau 2891	" "	"				"	None
2926	Topsseh, Louie (Combs)		M	3-18-84 54		1/2	M	Head 2892	Yes, Arlee	"				Yes	1647-2404
2927	" Mary Ann		F	1884 54		4/4	M	Wife 2893	" "	"				"	1648-2405
2928	" Noel		M	2-18-14 24		3/4	S	Son 2894	" "	"				"	3317-2407
2929	" Frank Sapiel		M	12-24-16 22		3/4	S	Son 2805	" "	"				"	3318-2406
2930	Trahan, Philomene Ducharme		F	9-24-00 38		1/2	M	Head 2896	" St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	146-644
2931	" Sidney Judea		M	6-7-23 15		1/4	S	Son 2897	" "	"				"	None
2932	" Lyman Luke		M	6-11-25 13		1/4	S	Son 2898	" "	"				"	None
2933	" Marie Cordelia		F	11-5-28 10		1/4	S	Dau 2899	" "	"				"	None
2934	" Lorena Angeline		F	1930 8		1/4	S	Dau 2900	" "	"				"	None
2935	" Theresa Emilia		F	3-25-31 7		1/4	S	Dau 2901	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2936	Trahan, Armed H.		M	5-14-33 5		1/4	S	Son 2902	Yes, St.	Ignatius, Lake				Yes	None
2937	Trickey, Dorothy Pellow Hughes		F	1908 30		7/8	M	Head 2904	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	5 3148-1950
2938	" Nathaniel Cecil (Illeg)		M	3-21-28 10		7/16	S	Son 2905	"		"	"	"	"	None
2939	" Marcha		F	1-19-35 3		7/16	S	Dau 2906	"		"	"	"	"	None
2940	x Trooper, Angelic McLeod		F	11-21-89 49		1/4	M	Head 2907	Yes, Roman, Lake					No.	1105-2391
2941	" Joseph Woodrow		M	4-27-13 25		1/8	S	Son 2908	"	" "				Yes	3311-2396
2942	" William Henry		M	7-30-14 24		1/8	S	Son 2909	"	" "				Yes	3312-2392
2943	" Mae Lucille (Mary)		F	1-19-16 22		1/8	S	<sup>Dau</sup> <del>Son</del> 2910	"	" "				Yes	3313-2393
2944	" Thurman Howard		M	8-26-17 21		1/8	S	Son 2911	"	" "				Yes	3314-2394
2945	" Frank Lester		M	8-11-19 19		1/8	S	Son 2912	"	" "				"	3315-2395
2946	x Trott, Clara Esther Turnage		F	1888 50		1/4	M	Head 2913	No.		Cheve Chase, city	Montgomery	Md.	No	1422-2397
2947	Trout, Edward Love		M	4-2-06 32		1/4	M	Head 2914	Yes, Roman, Lake					Yes	115-2400



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

cd-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2948	Trout, John		M	3-5-00 38		1/4	S	Head 2917	Yes, Ronan, Lake					Yes	148-2398
2949	Troxell, Leonard		M	1930 8		3/8	S	Head 2918	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	None
2950	Trusty, Mary Ellen	Pablo Couture /	F	1906 32		1/8	M	Head 2919	No.		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wn	Yes	1777-1867
2951	xTurnage, Annette	Silverthorn	F	1865 73		1/2	Wd.	Head 2920	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No.	1416-2411
2952	xTurnage, Edward		M	1885 53		1/4	M	Head 2921	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					No	1419-2412
2953	" John Allen		M	3-10-26 12		1/8	S	Son 2922	" " "					Yes	None
2954	Turnage, Elmer		M	1890 48		1/4	M	Head 2923	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	1421-2413
2955	Turnage, Mary (May)		F	10-29-13 25		15/32	S	Head 2924	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	3320-2418
2956	xTurnage, William Jr.		M	1881 57		1/4	M	Head 2925	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	No.	1417-2419

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-39, 19  , taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2957	Udall, Ruth Lemery	Ulrigg	F	6-26-06 32		1/8	M	Head 2926	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	2403-1268
2958	"	Melvin Lee	M	10-19-35 3		1/16	S	Son 2928	"	"	"			"	None
2959	Ulrigg, Louie		M	3-18-31 7		1/16	S	Son 2927	"	"	"			"	None
2960	Vallee, Andrew, Jr. (Moses)		M	7-19-06 32		5/16	S	Head 2930	Yes, Hot Springs, Sanders					Yes	1058-q 2426
2961	"	Agnes	F	6-18-12 26		5/16	S	Sis 2931	"	"	"			"	3326-2423
2962	Vallee, Anna		F	1-3-05 33		13/16	S	Head 2929	"	"	"			"	1057-2427
2963	Vallee, Antoine		M	3-23-03 35		13/16	S	Head 2932	No		Bonnors Ferry, town	Boundary	Ida	Yes	1056-2428
2964	xVallee, John		M	3-5-70 68		5/8	M	Head 2933	Yes, Roman, Lake					No	1048-2431
2965	"	Cecille	F	1866 72		1/2	M	Wife 2934	"	"	"			Yes	1049-2432
2966	Vallee, Martin		M	1877 61		5/8	S	Head 2935	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	2336-2437

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2967	Vanderburg, Alexander		M	9-14-07 31		13/16	M	Head 2939	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	1282-2444
2968	"	deroute Martin Mary Cecille Lade	F	6-12-06 32		3/8	M	Wife 2940	"	" "				"	1375-1188
2969	Shelby, Robert Eugene		M	1931 7		3/16	S	St.Son 2941	"	" "				"	None
2970	Vanderburg, Cecille Charlo		F	1878 60		7/8	Wd	Head 2952	Yes	Perma, Sanders				Yes	1284-2442
2971	McDugall, Mary Virginia		F	3-24-27 11		3/4	S	Gr.Dau 2953	Yes	" "				"	None
2972	"	Florence	F	7-19-30 8		3/4	S	Gr.Dau 2954	Yes	" "				"	None
2973	"	Violet	F	3-8-32 6		3/4	S	Gr.Dau 2955	"	" "				"	None
2974	Paul, Louise		F	5-1-24 14		3/4	S	Gr.Dau 2956	"	" "				"	None
2975	Vanderburg, Jerome		M	1891 47		13/16	M	Head 2942	Yes	Arlee, Lake				Yes	1278-2456
2976	"	Agnes Adams Siwahsah	F	1901 37		7/8	M	Wife 2943	"	" "				"	1529-2232
2977	"	George Louie	M	1914 24		29/32	S	Son 2944	"	" "				"	330-2458
2978	"	Eneas	M	11-1-27 11		27/32	S	Son 2945	"	" "				"	None
2979	"	Joseph	M	2-10-37 1		27/32	S	Son 2946	"	" "				"	None
2980	xVanderburg, John		M	1897 41		11/16	M	Head 2947	"	" "				No	1247-2440



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 241 242

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no	
									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2981	Vanderburg,	Pierre Adelaide Adams /	F	1910 28		4/4	M	Wife 2948	Yes,	Arlee, Lake				Yes	2461-2032
2982	"	Cecilia	F	9-6-28 10		27/32	S	Dau 2949	"	" "				"	None
2983	"	Edward	M	8-6-29 9		27/32	S	Son 2950	"	" "				"	None
2984	"	Rose	F	5-23-33 5		27/32	S	Dau 2951	"	" "				"	None
2985	Vanderburg,	Mary	F	1862 76		1/2	MS	Head 2957	"	" "				"	1271-2447
2986	Lumpry,	Louie	M	1887 51		3/4	S	Neph 2958	"	" "				"	1254-1348
2987	Vanderburg,	Peter	M	1892 46		11/16	M	Head 2959	"	" "				"	1272-2449
2988	"	Adele Adams Nine - pipe	F	1878 60		4/4	M	Wife 2960	"	" "				"	1528-1
2989	Vanderburg,	Victor	M	1868 70		7/8	M	Head 2961	"	" "				"	1276-2453
2990	"	Sophie Vanderburg Moiese /	F	1868 70		4/4	M	Wife 2962	"	" "				"	1574-2448
2991	xVan Norman,	Bessie Dumont	F	1895 43		7/32	M	Head 2963	No.		Days Creek, town	Douglas	Ore	No.	2351-652
2992	Violette,	Daisy B. Songer	F	2-4-13 25		1/8	M	Head 2964	Yes,	Ronan, Lake				Yes	3275-2262

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L. W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no.	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2993	Vinson, Alice		F	1903 35		1/4	S	Head 2965	No.	Blackfoot Res.			Mont	Yes	1980-2461
2994	Vinson, Ellen		F	1873 65		1/2	Wd.	Head 2966	Yes, Roman, Lake					Yes	2296-23663
2995	Quequesah, John		M	1913 25		3/4	S	Son 2967	" "	"				"	3210-2364
2996	Vinson, Samuel		M	1887 51		1/2	M	Head 2968	" Arlee	"				"	2095-2463
2997	" Susan Fisher		F	1885 53		3/4	M	Wife 2969	"	"				"	1637-2464
2998	Vollin, Ellen Lumpry		F	11-10-06 32		7/8	M	Head 2971	"	"				"	1258-1346
2999	" George		M	12-29-26 12		1/2	S	Son 2972	"	"				"	None
3000	" Phillip Louis		M	5-18-29 9		1/2	S	Son 2973	"	"				"	None
3001	" Donald Louis		M	3-17-31 7		1/2	S	Son 2974	"	"				"	None
3002	" Gloria Anne		F	9-3-33 5		1/2	S	Dau 2975	"	"				"	None
3003	" Phillip, Jr.		M	9-1-35 3		1/2	S	Son 2976	"	"				"	None
3004	" Jerome Francis		M	5-17-38 7/14		1/2	S	Son ----	"	"				"	None
3005	Voorhies, Vera Agnes Dupuis		F	3-26-08 30		7/16	M	Head 2977	" Polson	"				Yes	2688-6722

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLAT HEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3006	Voorhies, Madge	Elsine	F	1930-8		7/32	S	Dau 2978	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	None
3007	"	Donna Dae	F	10-26-32		7/32	S	Dau 2979	"	"	"			"	None
3008	"	Frances Diane	F	12-25-36		7/32	S	Dau 2980	"	"	"			"	None
3009	Wall, Agnes F. (Juanita)	Dupuis	F	2-8-09-29		3/16	M	Head 2981	"	"	"			"	2690-679
3010	"	Richard Charles	M	3-30-31-7		3/32	S	Son 2982	"	"	"			"	None
3011	"	Dean Allen	M	6-15-32-6		3/32	S	Son 2983	"	"	"			"	None
3012	"	Barbara Joan	F	9-16-35-3		3/32	S	Dau 2984	"	"	"			"	None
3013	"	Robert Henry	M	7-21-36-2		3/32	S	Son 2985	"	"	"			"	None
3014	Wall, Alice G. Courville	Lavelle	F	1-16-10-29		3/8	M	Head 1519	"	Pablo	"			"	2633-482
3015	Lavelle, Margaret Ann		F	5-16-29-9		7/16	S	Dau 1520	"	"	"			"	None
3016	"	Louis Edward	M	5-13-31-7		7/16	S	Son 1521	"	"	"			"	None
3017	Wall, Jean Thomas		M	9-13-38-3/12		3/16	S	Son	"	"	"			"	None
3018	Hegner, Zelma Roullier		F	11-9-91-47		1/8	M	Head 2986	No.		Terry, twon	Prairie	Mont	Yes	1194-247A
3019	"	Edith Caroline McCarthy	F	12-17-12-26		1/16	S	Dau 2987	"		"	"	"	"	3337-2474



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3020	Wagner, Alice Martha		F	9-22-17 21		1/16	S	Dau 2989	No.		Terry, town	Prairie	Mont	Yes	3339-2473
3021	" Eugene Claude		M	10-2-26 12		1/16	S	Son 2990	"		" "	"	"	"	None
3022	Wagner, Carl Lambert		M	9-2-14 24		1/16	M	Head 2988	"		" "	"	"	"	3338-2472
3023	Waylett, Mary Frances Lozeau		F	9-17-15 23		3/16	M	Head 2989	No.		Paradise, town	Sanders	"	"	2886-1297
3024	" Layton Louis (Lillis)		M	11-16-37 1		3/32	M	Son 2992	"	"	" "	"	"	"	None
3025	Webber, Grace M. Sousley		F	2-8-16 22		3/16	M	Head 2993	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	3278-2278
3026	" Lynn James		M	2-28-38 10/12		3/32	S	Son ----	"	"	" "			"	None
3027	Webster, Anna Evelyn Sloan		F	10-4-04 34		3/8	M	Head 2994	No.	Nor. Navajo Res.			Ariz	Yes	1187-2239
3028	" Frank Harvey		M	9-7-23 15		5/16	S	Son 2995	"	"			"	"	None
3029	" Hazel June		F	6-19-25 13		5/16	S	Dau 2996	"	"			"	"	None
3030	" Delma Louise		F	10-24-28 10		5/16	S	Dau 2997	"	"			"	"	None
3031	" Fred Johnnie		M	8-22-35 3		5/16	M	Son 2998	"	"			"	"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3032	xWeivoda,	Anastasia Morigeau	F	1-13-95 43		11/32	M	Head 2999	Yes	Ronan, Lake				No	268-2477
3033	"	George S., Jr.	M	11-2-22 16		11/64	S	Son 3000	"	" "				Yes	None
3034	"	Otto Phillip	M	8-16-27 11		11/64	S	Son 3001	"	" "				"	None
3035	"	Wallace Richard	M	9-9-34 4		11/64	S	Son 3002	"	" "				"	None
3036	xWelty,	Eleanor	F	4-10-74 64		1/4	M	Head 3003	No.		Meyers Falls, town	Stevens	Wn.	No.	85902479
3037	x "	Lillian	F	7-2-96 41		1/8	S	Dau 3004	"		"	"	"	No.	860-2480
3038	Wemple,	Betty May	F	1-20-25 13		1/8	S	Head 3005	Yes	Ronan, Lake				Yes	None
3039	xWest,	Mary E. Bisson	F	1888 50		7/16	M	Head 3006	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				No.	1830-2481
3040	West,	(Delora) Laura K. Mitchell	F	3-19-01 37		1/4	M	Head 3007	"	" "				Yes	1881-1129
3041	Mitchell,	Regina May	F	1-29-23 15		3/8	S	Dau 3008	"	" "				"	None
3042	Mitchell,	Henry Sherman	M	12-17-24 14		3/8	S	Son 3009	"	" "				"	None
3043	xWhalen,	Caroline E. Couture	F	1895 43		1/2	M	Head 2010	No.		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wn.	No.	40-113

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3044	Whalen, Jack	Dempsey	M	5-26-21 17		1/4	S	Son 3012	No.		Kingston, town	Shoshone	Ida	Yes	None
3045	Wheeler, Georgiana	Lebert	F	9-5- 22 16		9/64	M	Head 3013	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	None
3046	"	Donald Woodrow /	M	11-25-37 2		9/128	S	Son 3014	" "	"				"	None
3047	Wheeler, Margaret	Ashley Louise /	F	11-13-19 19		5/16	M	Head 3015	Yes, Charlo	"				"	2491-77
3048	"	Elizabeth Joan	F	7-6-37 1		5/32	S	Dau 3016	" "	"				"	None
3049	"	Jacqueline Louise	F	10-10-38 2/12		5/32	S	Dau	" "	"				"	None
3050	Wheeler, Patricia	Ann	F	7-11-30 8		7/16	S	Head 3027	" St. Ignatius	"				"	None
3051	"	James A.	M	7-31-31 7		7/16	S	Bro 3028	" "	"				"	None
3052	Whisman, Ruby H.	Burgess	F	1-29 - 18 26		1/8	M	Head 3017	No.		Paradise, town	Sanders	Mont	"	2573-394
3053	"	Vivian Dee	F	2-25-33 5		1/16	S	Dau 3018	No.		"	"	"	"	None
3054	"	Robert Kenneth	M	6-4-34 4		1/16	S	Son 3019	No		"	"	"	"	None.



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTITY FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3055	White, Alex		M	8-9-17 21		7/16	M	Head 3024	Yes, Ronan	Lake				Yes	3343-2485
3056	" Gertrude Matt		F	6-28-18 20		9/16	M	Wife 3025	" "	"				"	3035-1624
3057	White, Constance Mildred Sias		F	8-3-16 22		1/16	M	Head 3029	Yes, Ronan	"				Yes	3252-2203
3058	" Nadine Joan		F	4-23-36 2		1/32	S	Dau 3030	" "	"				"	None
3059	" Darald Duane		M	11-21-37 1		1/32	S	Son 3031	" "	"				"	None
3060	xWhite, Gus		M	1880 58		1/2	M	Head 3020	Yes, Ronan	"				No	1630-2482
3061	" Antoine		M	2-5-15 23		7/16	S	Son 3022	" "	"				Yes	3342-2484
3062	" Frank		M	11-30-20 18		7/16	S	Son 3023	" "	"				"	3344-None
3063	xWhite, Gustav		M	1896 42		3/8	M	Head 3032	No.		Portland, city	Multnomah	Ore	No.	60-2487
3064	x " Seraphine Knoll		F	1900 38		5/8	M	Wife 3033	"		"	"	"	"	741-2488
3065	xWhite, William		M	3-5-93 45		1/2	M	Head 3034	No.		Riverside, town	Okanogan	Wn	No.	59-2491
3066	x " Victoria Gardipe		F	11-18-95 43		1/2	M	Wife 3035	No.		"	"	"	No.	1872-2492
3067	" Bernard William		M	7-23-17 21		1/2	S	Son 3036	No.		"	"	"	No.	3347-2493

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page - 248 249

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.N. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3068	White, Wilmer George		M	12-29-12 26		3/8	M	Head 3037	No.	Blackfeet Res.			Mont	Yes	3346-2494
3069	Whitworth, Jane Agnes		F	1-14-22 16		3/8	S	Head 3038	Yes, Arlee, Lake					Yes	None
3070	" Fred Martin		M	2-14-23 15		3/8	S	Bro 3039	" "	"				"	None
3071	" Clarence William		M	1-5-26 12		3/8	S	Bro 3040	" "	"				"	None
3072	" James Albert		M	6-26-31 7		3/8	S	Bro 3041	" "	"				"	None
3073	" Norman Joseph		M	1-5-34 4		3/8	S	Bro 3042	" "	"				"	None
3074	Wilcox, Margaret Jane		F	8-15-10 28		1/8	M	Head 3043	No.		Bonner, town	Missoula	Mont	Yes	2865-1218
3075	Williams, Alma Inez		F	12-12-17 21		1/4	S	Head 3049	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					Yes	3350-2502
3076	" Gary Lee (Ness)	(Illeg)	M	8-24-37 1		1/8	S	Son 3050	" "	"				"	None
3077	Williams, Bertha Angelic /	Gardiye	F	12-28-05 33		1/2	M	Head 3044	No.		Riverside, town	Okanogan	Wn	Yes	1877-848
3078	Stinger, Wilfred Kenneth		M	6-26-23 15		5/16	S	Son 3045	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
3079	Williams, Elizabeth Tawatoy		F	1901 37		7/8	M	Head 3046	No.		Pendleton, town	Umatilla	Ore	Yes	2416-2329

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

(8-7970)

(Month)

(Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3080	xWilliams,	Julia McDonald	F	1882 56	-	1/2	M	Head 3047	Yes	Dixon, Sanders				No	463-2500
3081	"	John (Jack)	M	6-8-16 22		1/4	S	Son 3048	"	"	"			"	3349-2501
3082	Williams,	Rosalie Ashley /	F	Bolden 12-12-07 31		5/16	M	Head 3051	Yes	St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	2367-81
3083	"	Leonard Leroy	M	9-9-33 5		5/32	S	Son 3052	"	"	"			"	None
3084	"	Frederick Leland	M	10-24-34 4		5/32	S	Son 3053	"	"	"			"	None
3085	"	Richard Eugene	M	7-4-38 5/12		5/32	S	Son ---	"	"	"			"	None
3086	xWilliamson,	Philomene Burland /	F	Miller 1-3-01 37		9/16	M	Head 3054	No.		Chico, town	Butte	Cal	No	2070-1683
3087	Miller,	Louis	F	6-29-22 16		9/32	S	Dau 3055	No.		"	"	"	"	None
3088	"	Wendell	M	5-17-24 14		9/32	S	Son 3056	"		"	"	"	"	None
3089	Wilson,	Della Moss	F	7-9-05 33		9/16	M	Head 3057	No.		Seal Beach, town	Orange	Cal	Yes	1520-1786
3090	Wilson,	Joseph	M	1860 78		4/4	M	Head 3059	No.	Colville Res.			Wn.	Yes	2163-24505
3091	xWilson,	Mary Agnes Dupuis	F	7-14-98 40		3/8	M	Head 3060	No.		Spokane, city	Spokane	Wn.	No.	1165-691



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

CG-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3092	Wilson, Harriet Ann		F	8-29-20 18		3/16	S	Dau 3061 No.	No.		Spokane, city	Spokane	Id.	Yes	None
3093	Wilson, Mary Ellen Blodgett		F	1903 35		3/8	M	Head 3058	No.		Benicia, town	Solano	Cal	Yes	1474-240
3094	Wining, Anna Ruth S. Peone		F	9-21-11 27		1/4	M	Head 3062	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	3163-1959
3095	" Leonard Robert		M	5-25-31 7		1/8	S	Son 3063	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
3096	" Bessie Salvida		F	12-16-32 6		1/8	S	Dau 3064	"		"	"	"	"	None
3097	Wishart, Charles Allen		M	6-16-13 25		3/16	M	Head 3067	Yes, Polson, Lake					Yes	3353-2508
3098	" Loretta June Carlson		F	3-5-22 16		1/8	M	Wife 1661	" "	"				"	None
3099	" Patricia Ann		F	12-19-38 1/12		5/32	S	Dau ---	" "	"				"	None
3100	Wishart, Florence Ledoux		F	6-3-86 52		3/8	M	Head 3065	" "	"				No	2066-2507
3101	" John Allen		M	8-5-11 27		3/16	S	Son 3066	" "	"				Yes	3352-2510
3102	" Patricia Allen		F	7-31-17 21		3/16	S	Dau 3068	" "	"				"	3354-2509
3103	" Effie Allen		F	3-14-19 19		3/16	S	Dau 3069	" "	"				"	3355-None
3104	" Josephine Allen		F	3-23-22 16		3/16	S	Dau 2070	" "	"				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page - 252

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

C-7979

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3105	Woodcock,	Ellicita Vanderburg	F	11-1-15 23		27/32	Wd.	Head	3077	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake				Yes	3328-2451
3106	Woodcock,	Joseph	M	1888 50		4/4	M	Head	3076	" "				Yes	1822-2511
3107	Woodcock,	Joseph	M	2-15-15 23		31/32	M	Head	3078	" "				"	3358-2521
3108	"	Sophie Granjo	F	10-28-09 29		3/4	M	Wife	3079	" "				"	2761-922
3109	Woodcock,	Lomah	M	1900 38		4/4	M	Head	3080	" "				"	1825-2518
3110	"	Christine Finley	F	6-14-09 29		3/4	M	Wife	3081	" "				"	2717-776
3111	"	Alexander	M	8-6-27 11		7/8	S	Son	3082	" "				"	None
3112	"	Abel	M	8-5-29 9		7/8	S	Son	3083	" "				"	None
3113	"	Lomah, Jr.	M	4-23-35 3		7/8	S	Son	3084	" "				"	None
3114	"	Mary Jane	F	4-23-37 1		7/8	S	Dau	3085	" "				"	None
3115	Woodcock,	Mary Inhoostay	F	7-15-07 31		4/4	Wd.	Head	3071	Yes, Dixon, Sanders				Yes	730-2515
3116	"	Josephine	F	6-23-26 12		4/4	S	Dau	3072	" "				"	None
3117	"	Mary Therese	F	7-29-28 10		4/4	S	Dau	3073	" "				"	None

## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 19  , taken by L.M. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3118	Woodcock, Lucy		F	1-10-31 7		4/4	S	Dau 3074	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					Yes	None
3119	" Katherine		F	9-29-35 3		4/4	S	Dau 3075	" " "					"	None
3120	Woodcock, Pierre		M	1896 42		4/4	M	Head 3087	Yes, St. Ignatius, Lake					Yes	1824-2519
3121	" Mary A. Keytoo /	Glooloollee	F	1891 47		4/4	M	Wife 3088	" " "					"	1729-450
3122	Worden, Mary J. Gariopy		F	10-1- 08 30		3/16	M	Head 3089	No.		Missoula, city	Missoula	Mont	Yes	2746-866
3123	Worley, Joseph Carl		M	11-4-15 23		3/8	S	Head 3090	Yes, Dixon, Sanders					Yes	3359-2527
3124	" Wilton Sidney /	(Lee Wilmer)	M	2-22-17 21		3/8	S	Bro 3091	No.		Boulder, town	Jefferson	Mont	Yes	3361-2528
3125	" Jack Leo		M	10-12-19 19		3/8	S	Bro 3092	No.		"	"	"	"	3360-2529
3126	" John Valeh		M	3-26-21 17		3/8	S	Bro 3093	No.		"	"	"	"	None
3127	" Edward George		M	5-9-22 16		3/8	S	Bro 3094	No.		Helena, city	Lewis & Clark	"	"	None
3128	Worley, Lucy Lantow Saltice		F	1891 47		3/4	M	Head 3095	No	Coeur d'Alene Res.			Ida	Yes	613-2206
3129	Yeiter, Adaline T. June Allard		F	6-4-08 30		5/16	M	Head 3096	No.		San Pedro, city	San Pedro	Cal	Yes	2472-30



## INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FLATHEAD reservation of the FLATHEAD jurisdiction, as of 12-31-38, 1938, taken by L.W. SHOTWELL, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD  Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3130	Young, Florence	Dupuis	F	5-17-14 24		5/16	M	Head 3097	Yes,	Polson, Lake				Yes	2696-693
3131	"	Edgar Martin	M	1-12-34 4		5/32	S	Son 3098	" "	"				"	None
3132	Youstah, Josephine	Eneas	F	1885 53		4/4	Wd.	Head 3099	Yes,	Niarada Arlee, Sanders				Yes	2150-2538
3133	Youstah, Modeste	(Eneas)	M	1906 32		4/4	M	Head 3100	Yes,	Elmo, Lake				Yes	2152-716
3134	"	Mary Phillip	F	1912 26		4/4	M	Wife 2380	" "	"				"	3171-1981
3135	xYost, Lucy	Gird	F	1870 68		3/8	M	Head 3101	Yes,	Charlo, Lake				No	528-2532
3136	Yostswee, Samuel		M	1878 60		4/4	"	Head 3102	Yes,	Camas Prairie, Sanders				Yes	2192-2533
3137	"	Mary Cooper Pierre	F	1868 70		4/4	"	Wife 3103	" "	"				"	1586-2534
3138	xZander, Della A.	Courville	F	1-24-98 40		3/8	M	Head 3104	No,		Salem, city	Marion	Ore	No.	55-2544
3139	"	Charles, Jr.	M	2-18-22 16		3/16	S	Son 3107	"		"	"	"	Yes	None
3140	"	Albert Russell	M	12-2-26 12		3/16	S	Son 3108	"		"	"	"	"	None
3141	"	Marie Louis	F	4-1-29 9		5/16	S	Dau 3109	"		"	"	"	"	None



0524

1939

1939

NO. I. SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL

- (a) Live births occurring during the calendar year 1938
- (b) Live births occurring before January 1, 1938, but not reported previously

FLATHEAD INDIAN RESERVATION

DIXON, MONTANA

L. W. SHOTWELL,  
SUPERINTENDENT

1939

(2)

3/8/40.

Referred to Birth Certificates



0.525

(a) LIVE BIRTHS OCCURING DURING  
THE CALENDAR YEAR, 1938

0526

Page 1

1938 Live Birth Roll

## SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

1

Agency		FLATHEAD		Reservation		FLATHEAD									
Suppl Roll number	Last 1938 Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	3	Adams, Albert Cecil		M	3-17-38	Flathead	9/16	S	Son	Flathead		Lake			
2	10	Adams, Frank Alexander		M	6-13-38	"	13/16	S	Son	"		"			
3	101	Ascencio, Josephine		F	2-13-38	"	7/16	S	Dau	"		"			
4	169	Barber, Dale Oliver Joseph		M	2-3-38	"	35/128	S	Son	"		"			
5	228	Beaver, Gary Lynn		M	8-11-38	"	1/32	S	Son	"		"			
6	252	Bennick, Leroy Joseph		M	3-3-38	"	29/32	S	Son	"		"			
7 (DBE) ✓	361	Bourdon, Rita Marie		F	7-1-38	"	5/16	S	Dau	"		"			
8 (DBE) ✓	394	Brown, Mary		F	12-23-38	"	5/16	S	Dau	"		"			
9	403	Brown, Robert Racine		M	5-26-38	"	19/64	S	Son	"		"			
10 (DBE) ✓	424	Buckskin, Edward Lee		M	10-28-38	"	4/4	S	Son	"		Sanders			
11	2683	Casey, James Harry		M	2-10-38	"	1/2	S	Son	"		Lake			
12	528	Charlo, Victor Anthony		M	1-8-38	"	3/4	S	Son	"		Missoula			
13	567	Clairmont, Judith Ann		F	12-2-38	"	3/8	S	Dau	"		Lake			
14	628	Courchane, Leota Lorene		F	11-17-38	"	5/16	S	Dau	"		"			
15	677	Couture, Ignace Francis..		M	3-9-38	"	29/32	S	Son	"		"			
16	814	Dolson, Virginia Lee		F	8-2-38	"	1/8	S	Dau	"		Sanders			
17	821	Drowatsky, Glana Eileen		F	10-12-38	"	1/4	S	Dau	"		Lake			

11-10-7

## 1938 Live Birth Roll

## SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency		Reservation													
FLATHEAD		FLATHEAD													
Suppl Roll number	Last 1938 Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
18	836	Ducharme, Nadine	Helen	F	2-5-38	Flathead	3/8	S	Dau	Flathead		Lake			
19	895	Dumontier, Gloria	Gail	F	10-6-38	"	1/2	S	"	"		"			
20	972	Espinoza, Patrick		M	5-28-38	"	1/8	S	Son	"		"			
21	2598	Evans, Mary Alice		F	4-29-38	"	5/32	S	Dau	"		"			
22	999	Felman, Florence	Marie	F	6-22-38	"	11/32	S	Dau	"		"			
23	1068	Fisher, Esther Marie		F	7-21-38	"	11/16	S	Dau	"		"			
24	1064	Fisher, James Willis		M	6-29-38	"	7/16	S	Son	"		"			
25	1140	Gingras, Martha		F	7-27-38	"	23/32	S	Dau	"		"			
26	(DBE) 1166	Glover, Jean Sherman		M	4-6-38	"	1/32	S	Son	No			Paradise	Sanders	Montana
27	1224	Hagen, Gerald Leroy		M	3-20-38	"	13/32	S	Son	"		"			
28	1270	Hawkins, Robert Andrew		M	9-14-38	"	15/32	S	Son	"		"			
29	2555	Hernandez, Shirley Ann		F	5-22-38	"	11/32	S	Dau	"		"			
30	1312	Hewankorn, Joseph		M	7-6-38	"	29/32	S	Son	"		"			
31	1406	Jamison, Barbara Jean		F	12-22-38	"	31/64	S	Dau	"		"			
32	1479	Kerr, Hugh Anthony		M	4-28-38	"	5/32	S	Son	No		"	Kingston, town	Shoshone	Idaho
33	1570	Leithand, Bazil		M	3-15-38	"	49/64	S	Son	Flathead		Sanders			
34	1673	Lumpry, Celina Catherine		F	8-14-38	"	15/16	S	Dau	"		Lake			



1938 Live Birth Roll

## SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

3

Agency FLATHEAD

Reservation FLATHEAD

Suppl Roll number	Last 1938 Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
										Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
35	1685	McClure, Georgina	Beverly	F	8-1-38	Flathead	11/32	S	Dau	Flathead		Lake			
36	495	McClure, William		M	10-22-38	"	1/4	S	Son	"		"			
37	1730	McDonald, Arbie	Dale	M	5-23-38		7/16	S	Son	"		Sanders			
38	1733	McDonald, Wyman	Julian	M	1-1-38	"	11/32	S	Son	"		Lake			
39	1306	Mc Dougall, Dean	Leroy	M	12-6-38	"	3/4	S	St.Son	"		Sanders			
40	1785	McLeod, Louis	Eugene	M	7-1-38		11/64	S	Son	"		Lake			
41	1824	McLeod, Melva	Jean	F	9-10-38	"	19/64	S	Dau	"		"			
42	1830	McLeod, Thurman	Gordon	M	11-23-38	"	1/8	S	Son	"		Sanders			
43	1877	Marceau, Gerald	Leroy	M	2-10-38	"	1/16	S	Son	"		Lake			
44	1902	Mathias, Camille		M	3-16-38	"	15/16	S	Son	"		"			
45	1926	Matt, Alice	Marie	F	9-11-38	"	19/32	S	Dau	"		Sanders			
46	1981	Matt, Angela	Derea	F	2-2-38	"	1/4	S	Dau	"		Lake			
47	2005	Matte, Wayne		M	10-30-38	"	7/16	S	Son	"		Sanders			
48	2057	Michel, Ellen		F	2-19-38	"	15/16	S	Dau	"		Lake			
49	2039	Michel, George	Alvin	M	9-11-38	"	21/32	S	Son	"		"			
50	2086	Milner, Kathleen	Marie	F	5-29-38	"	15/64	S	Dau	No			Kingston	Shoshone	Idaho
51	2116	Morigeau, Frances	Kathlyn	F	1-24-38	"	15/32	S	Dau	Flathead		"			

11-10-38

11-10-38

11-10-38

1938 Live Birth Roll

## SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency		Reservation													
FLATHEAD		FLATHEAD													
Suppl Roll number	Last 1938 Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
52	2109	Morin, Darleen	Catherine	F	1-26-38	Flathead	3/16	S	Dau	Flathead		Lake			
53	2214	Nicolai, Floyd		M	3-30-38	"	4/4	S	St.Gr.Son	"		"			
54	2234	Normandeau, Gracia		F	1-27-38	"	7/128	S	Dau	"		"			
55	2268	Orr, William Richard		M	9-8-38	"	7/32	S	Son	"		"			
56	2384	Peone, Geraldine	Mary	F	8-29-38	"	9/32	S	Dau	"		"			
57	2403	Pettigrew, Patricia		F	9-21-38	"	11/64	S	Dau	"		"			
58 (DBE)	2449	Pierre, Baby		M	3-29-38	"	4/4	S	Son	"		"			
59 (DBE)	2506	Plouffe, Geraldine	Marie	F	6-20-38	"	9/16	S	Dau	"		"			
60	2589	Redhorn, Francis	Joseph	M	1-17-38	"	4/4	S	Son	"		"			
61	2666	Sanders, Joyce Louise		F	5-22-38	"	1/8	S	Dau	"		Sanders			
62	2686	Schleip, Lawrence	Arnold	M	3-11-38	"	1/16	S	Son	"		Lake			
63	2693	Sharp, John Morrian		M	7-29-38	"	5/32	S	Son	"		"			
64	2780	Sorrell, Ida Jane		F	1-6-38	"	23/64	S	Dau	"		"			
65	2796	Squeque, Marvin Louis		M	2-8-38	"	13/16	S	Son	"		"			
66	2812	Stassoo, Josephine		F	11-18-38	"	4/4	S	Dau	"		"			
67	2872	Tellier, Charles	Louis	M	8-10-38	"	3/8	S	Son	"		"			
68	2906	Tilden, Jesse	Lawrence	M	6-27-38	"	19/32	S	Son	"		"			





0.5.3.1

(b) LIVE BIRTHS OCCURRING  
BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1938,  
BUT NOT REPORTED PREVIOUSLY.



1939

1939

JANUARY 1, 1939 CENSUS

NO. II REDUCTION ROLL

- (a) Deaths, exclusive of stillbirths,  
during the calendar year 1938.  
(b) Deaths, exclusive of stillbirths,  
occurring before January 1, 1938,  
but not previously reported.  
(c) (3) Duplications

FLATHEAD INDIAN RESERVATION

DIXON, MONTANA

L. W. SHOTWELL,  
SUPERINTENDENT



DEDUCTION ROLL

(a) Deaths, exclusive of stillbirths  
occurring during the calendar year  
of 1938

NO. II DEDUCTION ROLL  
DEATHS DURING 1938

State MONTANA Reservation FLATHEAD Agency or jurisdiction FLATHEAD Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of JANUARY 1 - DECEMBER 31, 1938

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. <sup>1/</sup> If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death <sup>1/</sup>	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	
1938	8	Adams, Louis		1938	2	19	43	M	Flathead	Yes	4/4	Heart Trouble No physician	Yes			
"	78	Antiste, Anneas		"	12	10	75	F	"	"	4/4	Influenza (acute)	No		Flagstone, B. C.	Canada
"	217	Beauvais, Mary Alberta		"	4	28	1	F	"	"	15/64	Mastoiditis	Yes			
"	261	Bighawk, Isabel Whitecocyte		"	10	24	68	F	"	"	4/4	Bi-lateral pneumonia Chronic Nephritis & Pulmonary Tubercu- losis 1 year	Yes			
"	2497	Bigjohn, Peter Benedict		"	3	16	12	M	"	"	25/32	Tuberculosis Pulmon- ary - Pneumonia bronchial	Yes			
"	DBE	Bourdon, Rita Mary		"	12	8	5/12	F3	"	"	5/16		Yes			
"	DBE	Brown, Mary		"	12	23	1/30	F	"	"	5/16	Premature Birth	Yes			
"	DBE	Buckskin, Edward Lee		"	12	1	2/12	M	"	"	4/4	Rickets, Broncho- pneumonia Primary	Yes			
"	415	Buckskin, Theresa Andrew		"	11	12	20	F	"	"	4/4	Puerperal septicemia & acute nephritis	Yes			
"	499	Caye, Francois(Myuke)		"	1	16	43	M	"	"	4/4	Gangrene of right lung	Yes			
"	512	Charley, Isabel Carron		"	3	2	57	F	"	"	4/4	Unknown - No physician attending	Yes			
"	596	Cocoonah, John		"	3	17	73	M	"	"	4/4	No physician attending Old age & probably pneu- monia	Yes			
"	635	Courville, Alice Lozeau (Matt)		"	6	8	28	F	"	"	5/8	Pulmonary T.B.	Yes			
"	668	Couture, Carrie		"	3	16	74	F	"	No	7/16	Cancer of stomach two years	Yes			
"	993	Finley, Philomene		"	12	8	87	F	"	Yes	4/4	No physician -Pro- bably pneumonia	Yes			
"	1035	Finley, Sophie		"	12	15	72	F	"	Yes	4/4	No physician-Old age & pneumonia	Yes			
"	3110	Gendron, Felix		"	9	22	85	M	"	Yes	3/4	No Physician	Yes			
"	1125	Gingras, Angeline Michel		"	6	22	86	F	"	Yes	4/4	Old Age and Myocar- ditis	Yes			
"	DBE	Glover, Jean Sherman		"	7	22	4/12	M	"	Yes	1/32	Premature baby - Weak heart and heat	No		Paradise	Montana
"	1274	Hewolf, Samuel		"	7	25	28	M	"	Yes	4/4	Tumor of right testicle	Yes			



State MONTANA Reservation FLATHEAD Agency or jurisdiction FLATHEAD Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of JANUARY 1 - DECEMBER 31, 1938

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. <sup>1</sup> If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.)
1938	1497	Lantow, Louie Camille		1938	9	17	69	M	Flathead	No	1/2	Chronic Myocarditis	Yes			
"	1505	Larose, Xavier		"	11	3	81	M	"	No	1/2	Myocarditis and Bright's Disease	Yes			
"	1614	Lozeau, Ann		"	6	10	1	F	"	Yes	13/16	Bronchial pneumonia acute	Yes			
"	1616	Lozeau, Minnie Luddington		"	10	18	40	F	"	No	1/4	Shock due to alcoholic excess	Yes			
"	1699	McDonald, Charlotte Achsah		"	7	9	17	F	"	Yes	7/32	Accidental drowning	Yes			
"	1713	McDonald, Lucy		"	4	25	67	F	"	No	5/8	Heart Failure	Yes			
"	1749	McLeod, Alex L.		"	12	4	84	M	"	No	1/4	Bronchopneumonia	No	Colville Res.	Wash.	
"	1967	Matt, Rosalie Telpah		"	4	19	24	F	"	Yes	4/4	Tuberculosis	Yes			
"	1968	Matt, Steven Alexander		"	11	12	18	M	"	Yes	13/16	Pulmonary T.B.	Yes			
"	2003	Michel, Anna Finley Marago		"	5	8	52	F	"	No	7/8	Tuberculosis and Pulmonary hemorrhage	Yes			
"	2176	Nicolai, Mary Louise Pierre		"	11	27	68	F	"	Yes	4/4	Carcinoma of stomach and liver	Yes			
"	2194	Noel, Robert Eugene		"	3	28	7	M	"	Yes	1/16	Pneumo coccus meningitis Oldes Media-pneumo coccus	Yes			
"	2438	Paul, Antoine		"	2	21	23	M	"	Yes	3/4	Cerebral compression from fracture of skull	Yes			
"	10	Perrish, Baptiste		"	6	18	72	M	"	Yes	4/4	Old Age	Yes			
"	DBE	Pierre, Baby		"	3	29	1/30	M	"	Yes	4/4	Premature birth & Pulmonary T.B.	Yes			
"	DBE	Plouffe, Geraldine Marie		"	10	9	4/12	F	"	Yes	9/16	Pneumonia	Yes			
"	2526	Quequesah, Joseph		"	2	11	82	M	"	Yes	4/4	Old age probably No attending physician	Yes			
"	2562	Redhorn, Mary Louise		"	2	10	84	F	"	Yes	4/4	Old age probably No attending physician	Yes			
"	2561	Revais, Agnes Redhorn (Andrew)		"	6	8	36	F	"	Yes	4/4	Pulmonary tuberculosis	No	Coeur d'Alene	Idaho	
"	2604	Roullier, Ernest		"	11	22	52	M	"	No	1/8	Paresis Hepatitis of liver	No		Warm Springs	Montana





053

(b) Deaths, exclusive of stillbirths,  
occurring before Jan 1, 1938, but  
not previously reported.

State MONTANA Reservation FLATHEAD Agency or jurisdiction FLATHEAD Office of Indian Affairs.

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

[illegible]



0540

(c) All other Deductions  
(3) Duplication.

(c)

### ADJUSTMENT ROLL-DEDUCTIONS

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Agency

## Reservation

[illegible]

0542

1939

1939

B

JANUARY 1, 1939 CENSUS

NO. III TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT ROLL

(a) Changes in residence of Indians who have moved from any one of the three residence classifications into another.

(b) Corrections in classification by sex.

FLATHEAD INDIAN RESERVATION

DIXON, MONTANA

L. W. SHOTWELL,  
SUPERINTENDENT



(a) Changes in residence of Indians who have moved from any one of the three residence classifications into another.

NO. III TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT ROLL  
January 1, 1939  
(Adjustments on 1938 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Agency: Flathead

Reservation: Flathead

1938 Census Roll No.	1939 Census Roll No.	NAME Surname Given	SEX	Date of Birth	TRIBE	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal status	Relation to head of family	Where enrolled	Jurisdiction Another (Name)	(Residence) County	Post Office	Elsewhere County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
22		Adams, Harold Francis	M	10-20-18	Flathead	7/8	Single	Son			Coeur d'Alene	Kootenai			Idaho
	3	Adams, Harold Francis	M	10-20-18	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes		Lake				
34		Allard, Monte Hannaford	M	11-16-22	"	5/32	S	Son	Yes						
	37	Allard, Monte Hannaford	MM	11-16-22	"	5/32	S	Son		Nez Perce	Idaho				Idaho
35		Allard, Merlin Irving	M	7-3-24	"	5/32	S	Son	Yes		Lake				
	38	Allard, Merlin Irving	M	7-3-24	"	5/32	S	Son		Nez Perce	Idaho				Idaho
36		Allard, Sidney Robert Louis	M	9-12-25	"	5/32	S	Son	Yes		Lake				
	39	Allard, Sidney Robert Louis	M	9-12-25	"	5/32	S	Son		Nez Perce	Idaho				Idaho
203		Beasley, Henrietta Marengo	F	4-4-06	"	3/16	M	Head				Spokane	Spokane		Wash.
	211	Beasley, Henrietta Marengo	F	4-4-06	"	3/16	M	Head	Yes		Lake				
1141		Glover, Marie Barbara	F	11-3-17	"	1/16	S	Dau				Craig	Moffat		Colo
	228	Beaver, Marie Barbara Glover	F	11-3-17	"	1/16	M	Head	Yes		Lake				
324		Bonilla, Mary Adelaide Matt	F	4-17-08	"	11/16	M	Head	Yes		Missoula				
	333	Bonilla, Mary Adelaide Matt	F	4-17-08	"	11/16	M	Head			Missoula	Missoula	Missoula		Mont.
325		Bonilla, Francis Anthony	M	12-16-28	"	11/32	S	Son	Yes		Missoula				
	334	Bonilla, Francis Anthony	M	12-16-28	"	11/32	S	Son			Missoula	Missoula	Missoula		Mont.
326		Bonilla, Josephine Bernardetta	F	11-3-27	"	11/32	S	Dau	Yes		Missoula				
	335	Bonilla, Josephine Bernardetta	F	11-3-27	"	11/32	S	Dau			Missoula	Missoula	Missoula		Mont.
327		Bonser, Ethel Thelma	F	3-5-17	"	5/16	S	Head			Missoula	Missoula	Missoula		Mont.
	336	Bonser, Ethel Thelma	F	3-5-17	"	5/16	S	Head	Yes		Lake				
329		Bonser, Dorothy Florence	F	8-2-20	"	5/16	S	Sis			Missoula	Missoula	Missoula		Mont.
	338	Bonser, Dorothy Florence	F	8-2-20	"	5/16	S	Sis	Yes		Lake				
330		Bonser, Gretchen Hosana	F	12-25-23	"	5/16	S	Sis	Yes		Missoula	Missoula	Missoula		Mont.
	338	Bonser, Gretchen Hosana	F	12-25-23	"	5/16	S	Sis	Yes		Lake				
331		Bonser, Rachel Orral	F	11-10-25	"	5/16	S	Sis			Missoula	Missoula	Missoula		Mont.
	339	Bonser, Rachel Orral	F	11-10-25	"	5/16	S	Sis	Yes		Lake				
332		Bonser, Mildred Mattie	F	4-1-28	"	5/16	S	Sis	Yes		Missoula	Missoula	Missoula		Mont.
	340	Bonser, Mildred Mattie	F	4-1-28	"	5/16	S	Sis	Yes		Lake				
667		Couture, Velma C.	F	11-3-14	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes		Lake				
	381	Bradley, Velma C. Couture	F	11-3-14	"	3/16	M	Head				Kalispell	Flathead		Mont.
405		Matt, Albert	M	12-16-19	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes		Lake				
	415	Matt, Albert	M	12-16-19	"	11/16	S	Son			Warm Springs	Deerlodge			Mont.
443		Burland, Adeline	F	10-6-12	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes		Lake				
	456	Burland, Adeline	F	10-6-12	"	3/8	M	Head			Missoula	Missoula	Missoula		Mont.
506		Chaffin, Edith Ladue Evans	F	10-16-96	"	3/8	M	Head		Umatilla, Ore.	Umatilla				Idaho Ore.
	522	Chaffin, Edith Ladue Evans	F	10-16-96	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes		Lake				
507		Evans, Vernon Howard	M	2-15-15	"	3/16	S	Son		Yakima	Yakima				Wash
	523	Evans, Vernon Howard	M	2-15-15	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes		Lake				
509		Evans, Wanda Marie	F	12-8-24	"	3/16	S	Dau		Yakima	Yakima				Wash
	524	Evans, Wanda Marie	F	12-8-24	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes		Lake				
566		Clairmont, Mary Bernice	F	12-27-14	"	3/8	S	Dau				Spokane	Spokane		Wash
	582	Clairmont, Mary Bernice	F	12-27-14	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes		Lake				
573		Clairmont, Mary McLeod	F	1-20-86	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes		Lake				
	590	Clairmont, Mary McLeod	F	1-20-86	"	3/8	M	Head			Saint Maries	Benewah			Idaho
579		Clairmont, Margaret Dupuis Burland	F	6-29-16	"	3/8	M	Wife	Yes		Lake				
	594	Clairmont, Margaret Dupuis Burland	F	6-29-16	"	3/8	M	Wife			San Francisco	San Francisco			Calif.
580		Clark, Felicite Matt	F	2-19-80	"	4/4	M	Head	Yes		Lake				
	596	Clark, Felicite Matt	F	2-19-80	"	4/4	M	Head			Sante Fe	Santa Fe			New Mex.
1275		Hixon, Catherine Margaret Couture	F	10-20-15	"	1/8	M	Head	Yes		Lake				
	680	Couture, Catherine Margaret	F	10-20-15	"	1/8	Wd.	Head			Spokane	Spokane			Wash.

700		Barnaby, Vivian Angela	F	7-24-17	Flathead	9/16	S	Dau	Yes	Lake			
	711	Barnaby, Vivian Angela	F	7-24-71	"	9/16	S	Dau			Portland	Multnomah	Oregon
734		Curley, Vincent	M	1894	"	3/4	Wd	Head			Tensed,	Benewah	Idaho
	747	Curley, Vincent	M	1894	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes				
508		Evans, Vernita Josephine	F	10-16-21	"	3/16	S	Dau		Yakima	Lake		Wash.
	926	Dupuis, Vernita Josephine Evans	F	10-16-21	"	3/16	M	Wife	Yes		Lake		
2636		Salsbury, Luella May	F	5-13-19	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes		Lake		
	957	Eickhorn, Luella May Salsbury	F	5-13-19	"	1/4	M	Head			Missoula	Missoula	Mont.
953		Evans, Julia Minesinger	F	1-23-06	"	7/16	M	Head			Sandpoint	Bonner	Idaho
	979	Evans, Julia Minesinger	F	1-23-06	"	7/16	M	Head	Yes		Lake		
954		Evans, Ada Mae	F	4-12-26	"	7/32	S	Dau			Sandpoint	Bonner	Idaho
	980	Evans, Ada Mae	F	4-12-26	"	7/32	S	Dau	Yes		Lake		
328		Bonser, Emerald Lucy	F	2-16-19	"	5/16	S	Sis			Missoula	Missoula	Mont
	1088	French, Emerald Lucy Bonser	F	2-16-19	"	5/16	M	Head	Yes		Lake		
1133		Bird, Jacob Henry	M	1-9-09	"	5/16	S	Son		Blackfoot	Glacier		Mont
	1156	Gird, Jacob Henry	M	1-9-09	"	5/16	M	Head	Yes		Lake		
1131		Gird, William C.	M	10-20-66	"	3/8	M	Head		Blackfoot	Glacier		Mont
	1157	Gird, William C.	M	10-20-66	"	3/8	M	Head	Yes		Lake		
1132		Gird, Lizzie Kiernan	F	10-2-71	"	1/4	M	Wife		Blackfoot	Glacier		Mont
	1158	Gird, Lizzie Couture Kiernan	F	10-2-71	"	1/4	M	Wife	Yes		Lake		
576		Clairmont, Alverna Josie (Rita)	F	8-21-18	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes		Lake		
	1196	Green, Alverna Josie (Rita) Clairmont	F	8-21-18	"	5/16	M	Head			Saint Maries	Benewah	Idaho
1172		Grenier, Joseph Trueman	M	8-6-05	"	1/16	M	Head			Missoula	Missoula	Mont.
	1208	Grenier, Joseph Trueman	M	8-6-05	"	1/16	M	Head	Yes		Sanders		
1173		Grenier, Joan Marie	F	3-27-25	"	1/32	S	Dau			Missoula	Missoula	Mont.
	1209	Grenier, Joan Marie	F	3-27-25	"	1/32	S	Dau	Yes		Sanders		
1174		Grenier, Laura Jane	F	11-19-26	"	1/32	S	Dau			Missoula	Missoula	Mont.
	1210	Grenier, Laura Jane	F	11-19-26	"	1/32	S	Dau	Yes		Sanders		
1195		Hall, Louise Moss	F	2-6-92	"	1/8	M	Head	Yes		Lake		
	1228	Hall, Louise Moss	F	2-6-92	"	1/8	M	Head			Kalispell	Flathead	Mont.
1199		Halverson, Louis Duncan	M	10-1-17	"	15/64	S	Son			Essex,	Flathead	Mont.
	1231	Halverson, Louis Duncan	M	10-1-17	"	15/64	S	Son	Yes		Sanders		
1200		Halverson, Derwin Frederick	M	1-29-20	"	15/64	S	Son			Essex,	Flathead	Mont.
	1232	Halverson, Derwin Frederick	M	1-29-20	"	15/64	S	Son	Yes		Sanders		
1207		Hammer, Leo Paul	M	1-30-04	"	3/4	Wd.	Head			Steilacoom	Pierce	Wash.
	1241	Hammer, Leo Paul	M	1-30-04	"	3/4	Wd.	Head	Yes		Lake		
1241		Hazelwood, Eleanor Larose	F	1895	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes		Lake		
	1281	Hazelwood, Eleanor Larose	F	1895	"	1/2	M	Head			Days Creek	Douglas	Oregon.
1297		Houle, Lois May	F	2-15-18	"	1/16	S	Dau	Yes2		Lake		
	1333	Houle, Lois May	F	2-15-18	"	1/16	S	Dau			Billings	Yellowstone	Mont.
1556		Lemay, Clara Rivers	F	2-10-92	"	1/4	M	Head		Colville	Okanogan	Nespelem	Wash.
	1588	Lemay, Clara Rivers	F	2-10-92	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes		Sanders		
1557		Lemay, William	M	7-5-11	"	1/8	S	Son		Colville	Okanogan	Nespelem	Wash.
	1589	Lemay, William	M	7-5-11	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes		Lake		
1561		Lemery, Benedict Joseph	M	1-7-15	"	1/8	S	Son			Woodburn	Marion	Oregon.
	1593	Lemery, Benedict Joseph	M	1-7-15	"	1/8	S	Son	Yes		Lake		
1562		Lemery, Daniel	M	5-31-10	"	1/8	S	Head			San Francisco	San Francisco	Calif.
	1594	Lemery, Daniel	M	5-31-10	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes		Lake		
1603		Lozeau, Louis	M	6-14-65	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes		Sanders		
	1636	Lozeau, Louis	M	6-14-65	"	1/4	M	Head			Plains	Sanders	Mont.
1604		Lozeau, Mary McCrea	F	1-21-72	"	1/2	M	Wife	Yes		Sanders		
	1637	Lozeau, Mary McCrea	F	1-21-72	"	1/2	M	Wife			Plains	Sanders	Mont.
1605		Lozeau, Stephen McCrea	M	6-22-11	"	3/8	M	Son	Yes		Sanders		
	1638	Lozeau, Stephen McCrea	M	6-22-11	"	3/8	M	Head			Plains	Sanders	Mont.
1789		McLeod, Julia King	F	5-15-63	"	1/4	Wd.	Head	Yes		Lake		
	1811	McLeod, Julia King	F	5-15-63	"	1/4	Wd.	Head			Bremerton	Kitsap	Wash.



0. III TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT

Page 3 (continued)

1776		McLeod, Roy Daniel	M	12-30-13	Flathead	1/4	Single	Head	Yes	Lake			
	1828	McLeod, Roy Daniel	M	12-30-13	"	1/4	S	Head			Ann Arbor	Washington	Michigan
1850		Marion, Lillian Odna	F	6-13-06	"	1/8	S	Head	Yes	Lake	Walla Walla	Walla Walla	Washington.
	1880	Marion, Lillian Odna	F	6-13-06	"	1/8	S	Head					
1909		Matt, David	M	4-2-10	"	9/16	S	Bro	Yes	Lake	Deerlodge	Powell	Montana
	1938	Matt, David	M	4-2-10	"	9/16	S	Bro					
1911		Matt, Edward Victor	M	4-13-02	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes	Lake	Santa Fe	Bernalille	New Mex.
	1940	Matt, Edward Victor	M	4-13-02	"	3/4	M	Head			Deerlodge	Powell	Montana
1998		Michel, Charles	M	1896	"	1/2	M	Head			Colville		Washington
	2025	Michel, Charles	M	1896	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes				
1999		Michel, Clarence	M	1899	"	1/2	Wd.	Head			Colville		Washington
	2026	Michel, Clarence	M	1899	"	1/2	Wd.	Head	Yes				
2000		Michel, Antoine	M	5-23-23	"	19/32	S	Son	Yes		Colville		Washington
	2027	Michel, Antoine	M	5-23-23	"	19/32	S	Son					
2001		Michel, Mary Veronica	F	1928	"	19/32	S	Dau	Yes		Colville		Washington
	2028	Michel, Mary Veronica	F	1928	"	19/32	S	Dau					
2002		Michel, Alice Rose	F	1930	"	19/32	S	Dau	Yes		Colville		Washington
	2029	Michel, Alice Rose	F	1930	"	19/32	S	Dau					
2019		Michel, Leo (Conko)	M	8-12-05	"	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Walla Walla	Washington
	2044	Michel, Leo (Conko)	M	8-12-05	"	4/4	M	Head					
637		Mitchell, Henry Jr. (Illeg.)	M	5-23-31	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes	Lake	Tacoma	Pierce	Washington
	2100	Mitchell, Henry Jr. (Illeg.)	M	5-23-31	"	5/8	S	Head					
2097		Morigeau, Joseph A. Alexander	M	2-28-07	"	11/32	M	Head	Yes	LLake	Portland	Multnomah	Oregon
	2128	Morigeau, Joseph A. Alexander	M	2-28-07	"	11/32	M	Head			Seattle	King	Washington
2155		Munter, Kenneth Dwayne	M	8-25-20	"	7/64	S	Son			Couer d'Alene	Benewah	Idaho
	2184	Munter, Kenneth Dwayne	M	8-25-20	"	7/64	S	Son	Yes	Lake			
2166		Murray, Merlin Alvin	M	8-28-12	"	1/2	S	Head			Spokane	Spokane	Wash.
	2195	Murray, Merlin Alvin	M	8-28-12	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes	Lake			
2568		Reed, Audrey Esther	F	10-31-18	"	1/8	M	Head			Missoula	Missoula	Montana
	2238	Nurse, Audrey Esther Reed	F	10-31-18	"	1/8	M	Head					Idaho
2266		Pain, Joseph	M	4-22-68	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes		Couer d'Alene	Benewah	
	2302	Pain, Joseph	M	4-22-68	"	1/2	M	Head					
2267		Pain, Madaline	F	1880	"	4/4	M	Wife	Yes		Couer d'Alene	Benewah	
	2303	Pain, Madaline	F	1880	"	4/4	M	Wife	Yes				Idaho
2268		Pain, Moses	M	5-9-02	"	3/4	M	Son	Yes		Couer d'Alene	Benewah	
	2304	Pain, Moses	M	5-9-02	"	3/4	M	Son					
2343		Peone, Esther	F	10-30-05	"	7/16	S	Sis	Yes		Spokane	Spokane	Wash.
	2378	Peone, Esther	F	10-30-05	"	7/16	S	Head					
2359		Peone, Maude Bourassa	F	2-13-74	"	1/4	Wd.	Head	Yes	Lake	Spokane	Spokane	Wash.
	2387	Peone, Maude Bourassa	F	2-13-74	"	1/4	Wd.	Head			Colville	Okanogan	Montana
2510		Prongua, Susannah Maillett	F	7-15-71	"	Wh.Ad.	M.	Head	Yes				
	2538	Prongua, Susannah Maillett	F	7-15-71	"	Wh.Ad.	M.	Head	Yes				
2607		Roullier, Marjorie (Jolanda)	F	1-1-21	"	3/16	S	Dau			Seattle	King	Wash.
	2637	Roullier, Marjorie (Jolanda)	F	1-1-21	"	3/16	S	Sis			Spokane	Spokane	Wash.
2616		Roussell, Edwin	M	6-29-01	"	1/8	M	Head	Yes				
	2640	Roussell, Edwin	M	6-29-01	"	1/8	M	Head	Yes				
2634		Salsbury, Addie Buckman	F	12-24-87	"	1/2	M	Head			Missoula	Missoula	Mont.
	2658	Salsbury, Addie Buckman	F	12-24-87	"	1/2	M	Head					
2635		Salsbury, Mary Mercedes	F	9-4-17	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes	Lake	Missoula	Missoula	Mont.
	2659	Salsbury, Mary Mercedes	F	9-4-17	"	1/4	S	Dau					
2637		Salsbury, Louise Marie	F	5-13-19	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes	Lake	Missoula	Missoula	Mont.
	2660	Salsbury, Louise Marie	F	5-13-19	"	1/4	S	Dau					
2638		Salsbury, John Winfield	M	3-18-21	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes	Lake	Missoula	Missoula	Mont.
	2661	Salsbury, John Winfield	M	3-18-21	"	1/4	S	Son					



2639		Salsbury, Edward	M	5-3-22	Flathead	1/4	S	Son	Yes	Lake			
2639		Salsbury, Edward	M	5-3-22	"	1/4	S	Son		Lake	Missoula	Missoula	Mont
2640		Salsbury, Juanita Catherine	F	3-13-24	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes	Lake			
	2663	Salsbury, Juanita Catherine	F	3-13-24	"	1/4	S	Dau		Lake	Missoula	Missoula	Mont
2641		Salsbury, Dorothy Marie	F	7-10-25	"	1/4	S	Dau	Yes	Lake			
	2664	Salsbury, Dorothy Marie	F	7-10-25	"	1/4	S	Dau		Lake	Missoula	Missoula	Mont
2667		Sias, Mirl Leo, Jr.	M	8-28-11	"	1/16	M	Head		Lake	Clancy	Lewis & Clark	Mont
	2709	Sias, Mirl Leo, Jr.	M	8-28-11	"	1/16	M	Head	Yes	Lake			
2691		Silverthorne, Woodrow W.	M	10-20-14	"	1/8	S	Bro	Yes	Lake			
	2716	Silverthorne, Woodrow W.	M	10-20-14	"	1/8	S	Bro		Lake	Washington		D.C.
2708		Sloan, Alvin Ernest	M	4-2-23	"	3/16	S	Son		Lake	Missoula	Missoula	Mont
	2738	Sloan, Alvin Ernest	M	4-2-23	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes	Lake			
2709		Sloan, Gertrude May	F	5-24-24	"	3/16	S	Dau		Lake	Missoula	Missoula	Mont
	2739	Sloan, Gertrude May	F	5-24-24	"	3/16	S	Dau	Yes	Lake			
1785		McLeod, Hazel D.	F	8-12-12	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes	Lake			
	2864	Swanson, Hazel D. McLeod	F	8-12-12	"	3/8	M	Head		Lake	Minneapolis	Hennepin	Minn.
2874		Todd, James	M	1899	"	1/4	M	Head	Yes	Lake			
	2909	Todd, James	M	1899	"	1/4	M	Head		Lake	Pasco	Franklin	Wash.
2879		Senecal, Regina May	F	5-17-24	"	5/16	S	St.Dau	Yes	Lake			
	2915	Senecal, Regina May	F	5-17-24	"	5/16	S	St.Dau		Lake	Helena	Lewis & Clark	Mont
2904		Trickey, Dorothy Pellew Hughes	F	1908	"	7/8	M	Head	Yes	Lake			
	2937	Trickey, Dorothy Pellew Hughes	F	1908	"	7/8	M	Head		Lake	Missoula	Missoula	Montl
2905		Trickey, Nathaniel Cecil	M	3-21-28	"	7/16	S	Son	Yes	Lake			
	2938	Trickey, Nathaniel Cecil	M	3-21-28	"	7/16	S	Son		Lake	Missoula	Missoula	Mont.
2906		Trickey, Marcha	F	1-19-35	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes	Lake			
	2939	Trickey, Marcha	F	1-19-35	"	7/16	S	Dau		Lake	Missoula	Missoula	Mont.
1734		Turnage, Elmer	M	2-16-18	"	15/32	S	Son		Lake	Kingston	Shoshone	Ida
	1764	Turnage, Elmer	M	2-16-18	"	15/32	S	Son	Yes	Lake			
2936		Vallee, Marguerita Matt	F	4-12-11	"	11/16	M	Head		Coeur d'Alene	Kootenai		Idaho
	1277	Hawley, Marguerita Matt Vallee	F	4-12-11	"	11/16	M	Head	Yes	Lake			
2937		Vallee, Geraldine Mae	F	2-24-31	"	11/32	S	Dau		Coeur d'Alene	Kootenai		Idaho
	1278	Vallee, Geraldine Mae	F	2-24-31	"	11/32	S	Dau	Yes	Lake			
2938		Vallee, Vivian Margaret	F	9-20-33	"	11/32	S	Dau		Coeur d'Alene	Kootenai		Idaho
	1279	Vallee, Vivian Margaret	F	9-20-33	"	11/32	S	Dau	Yes	Lake			
2965		Vinson, Alice	F	1903	"	1/4	S	Head			Blackfoot, town	Glacier	Mont
	2993	Vinson, Alice	F	1903	"	1/4	S	Head		Blackfoot	Glacier		Mont
3090		Worley, Carl Joseph	M	11-4-15	"	3/8	S	Head			Boulder	Jefferson	Mont
	3123	Worley, Carl Joseph	M	11-4-15	"	2/8	S	Head	Yes	Sanders			



SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL  
January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Reservation      FLATHEAD

[illegible]



MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

116

